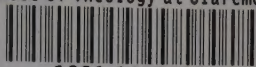


School of Theology at Claremont



1001 1419820

BX
8381
P35
1935-
1936



The Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT

WEST FOOTHILL AT COLLEGE AVENUE
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

Book

Methodist Episcopal Church

Pacific Northwest Annual Conference

TITUS LOWE, D.D., LL.D.
PRESIDENT

FRED'K L. PEDERSEN
SECRETARY

NINETEEN HUNDRED
THIRTY-FIVE



PRICE, FORTY CENTS

Journal and Year Book of the Seventh
Annual Session

It Is a Burning Shame

that so many churches are without sufficient insurance and not properly safeguarded against fire.



THE NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH INSURANCE COMPANY OF CHICAGO

(The Methodist Mutual)

has continuously since 1899 been furnishing protection AT COST against FIRE, LIGHTNING, AND WINDSTORM. No assessments; easy annual payments; legal reserve for protection of policyholders same as stock companies. Parsonages, Homes, and Personal Effects of Ministers and Church Members also insured. AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE FOR MEMBERS.

NO AGENTS DEAL DIRECT

Save money by using your own Insurance Company. Policies now in effect on nearly every church in Methodism in the United States. Gross losses paid, over THREE AND ONE-HALF MILLION DOLLARS.

NOT ONE DOLLAR EVER DUE AND UNPAID

OFFICERS

HENRY P. MAGILL, President and Mgr.
BERTRAM B. JACKSON, Secretary.
MANLEY S. JACKSON, Ass't Secretary.

I. N. CONARD, Vice-President.
WALTER J. COX, Treasurer.
BENJAMIN W. HESS, Ass't Manager.

Address HENRY P. MAGILL,

407 South Dearborn Street

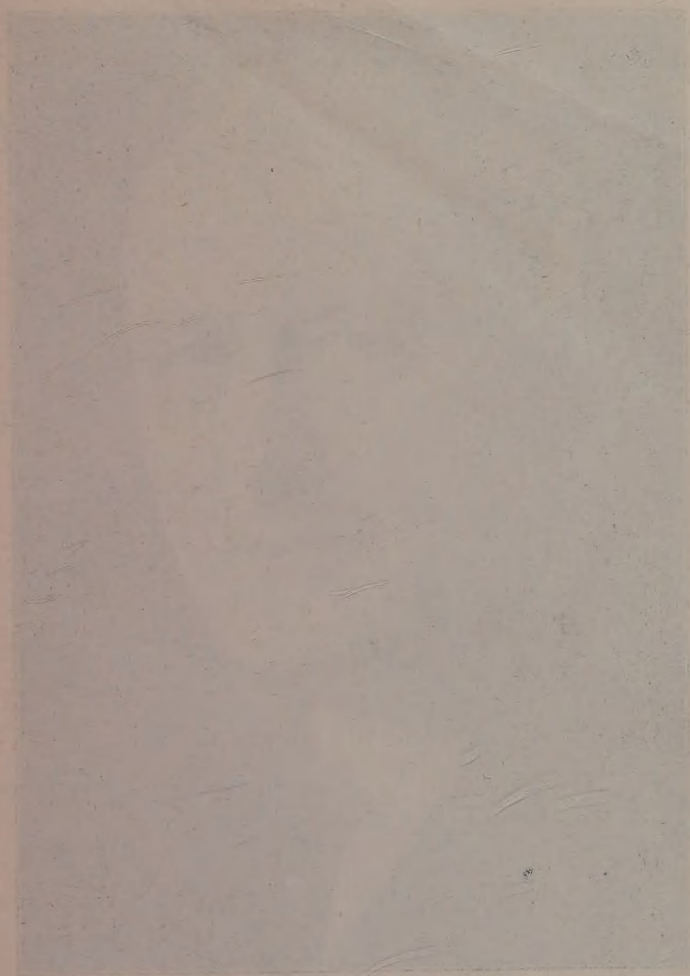
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Always Bear in Mind

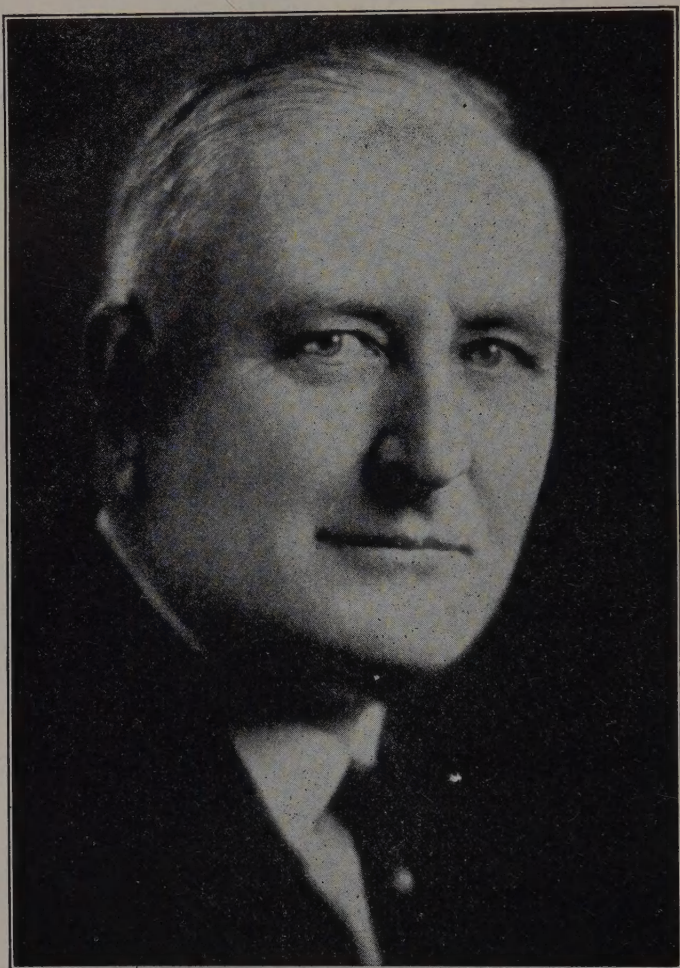
- THAT your *Own Denominational Publishing House* is equipped to completely minister to every need of every *Methodist Church School*.
- THAT one of the chief concerns of the great publishing interests of the Methodist Episcopal Church is the *production of your Church School Periodicals*.
- THAT these **LESSON HELPS** and **STORY PAPERS** are a Major Factor in the Growth and Success of the Church School, and
- THAT loyalty of all Methodists to the Book Concern will insure more liberal dividends for the retired preachers, their wives, widows, and children, to whom all profits from the business go.

Use Methodist Literature in your Church Schools.

The Methodist Book Concern



Titus Bone



Titus Lowe

BX

8381

P35

1935-JOURNAL

1936

of the

Pacific Northwest Annual Conference

of the

Methodist Episcopal Church

SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held in the

First Methodist Episcopal Church
Moscow, Idaho

JUNE 18 TO 23, 1935

BISHOP TITUS LOWE, D.D., LL.D., *President*
PORTLAND, OREGON

FRED'K. L. PEDERSEN, *Secretary*,
West 508 Fourth Avenue, Spokane, Washington

VOLUME 2

NUMBER 4

THE OFFICIAL RECORD

By Order of the Conference

PRICE, FORTY CENTS

CINCINNATI

THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN PRESS

1935

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT California

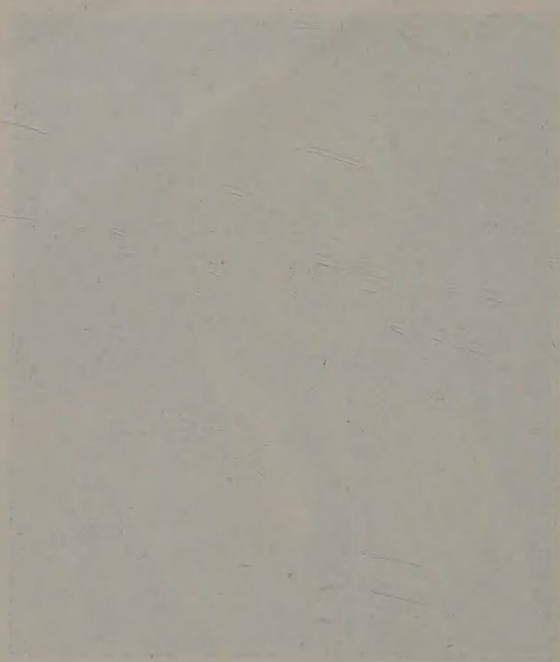
TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. (a) OFFICERS.....	305
Annual Conference.	
Lay Conference.	
(b) Rolls.....	306
Retired Members.	
Effective Members.	
Undergraduate Members.	
Supernumerary Members.	
Approved Supply Pastors.	
Lay Members of the United Session.	
II. CORPORATIONS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES.....	313
III. DAILY PROCEEDINGS.....	318
IV. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS.....	334
United Session.	
Annual Conference Session.	
V. APPOINTMENTS	338
VI. REPORTS.....	344
District Superintendents	344
Conference Trustees.....	349
Pastoral Support.....	349
Board of Education.....	349
Deaconess Board	351
Wenatchee Deaconess Hospital.....	352
Commission on Finance.....	353
Auditing.....	353
Home Missions.....	353
Institutions—Temporal Economy.....	354
Publications.....	354
Public Reform.....	355
State of the Church	356
Social Service	356
Historical Society	359
Tacoma Goodwill Industries.....	359
General Conference Memorials	359
Resolutions.....	360
Board of Conference Claimants, Inc.....	362
Board of Stewards.....	363
Maintenance Disbursements.....	364
VII. MEMOIRS.....	369
VIII. OUR HONORED DEAD.....	375
IX. HISTORICAL.....	378
X. MISCELLANEOUS.....	380
Plan of Conference Examinations.	
Conference Rules of Order.	
Minutes of the Lay Conference.	
Delegates to the General Conference	383
STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.....	386
TREASURER'S REPORT.....	408



ROBERT C. HARTLEY, *Secretary*

Puget Sound Conference, 1910-1928 inclusive; Pacific Northwest Conference, 1929-1934 inclusive. For twenty-five consecutive years he called the roll of the Conference



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1900-1901
1902-1903
1904-1905
1906-1907
1908-1909
1910-1911
1912-1913
1914-1915
1916-1917
1918-1919
1920-1921
1922-1923
1924-1925
1926-1927
1928-1929
1930-1931
1932-1933
1934-1935
1936-1937
1938-1939
1940-1941
1942-1943
1944-1945
1946-1947
1948-1949
1950-1951
1952-1953
1954-1955
1956-1957
1958-1959
1960-1961
1962-1963
1964-1965
1966-1967
1968-1969
1970-1971
1972-1973
1974-1975
1976-1977
1978-1979
1980-1981
1982-1983
1984-1985
1986-1987
1988-1989
1990-1991
1992-1993
1994-1995
1996-1997
1998-1999
2000-2001
2002-2003
2004-2005
2006-2007
2008-2009
2010-2011
2012-2013
2014-2015
2016-2017
2018-2019
2020-2021
2022-2023
2024-2025

I

(a) OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT

BISHOP TITUS LOWE
Portland, Oregon

SECRETARY

FREDERICK L. PEDERSEN
Spokane, Washington

Assistants

T. W. Bundy, H. L. Allen J. Homer Magee E. P. Goulder

STATISTICIAN

EVERETT M. FILBERT
Tacoma, Washington

Assistants

J. H. Ernst	M. J. Perdue	E. E. Beckman
C. C. Ernst	O. W. Weeks	M. H. Sharrard
Ehrling Bergan	P. R. Campbell	O. S. Whiteside
	F. R. Gillett	

TREASURER

R. A. PARTEE
Seattle, Washington

Assistants

R. A. Anderson	D. G. Bennett	A. S. Morton
Herbert Austin	R. W. D. Brown	J. A. Moore
W. E. Callahan	F. E. Goodnough	T. E. Poindexter
Henry Cross	L. O. Griffith	Roy Murray
		Earl McAbee
Dan Taylor		

REGISTRAR

J. M. ADAMS
Walla Walla, Washington

AUDITOR

J. S. BELL
Tacoma, Washington

(b) OFFICERS OF THE LAY CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT

CHAPIN D. FOSTER
Chehalis, Washington

VICE-PRESIDENT

FRED LEVERING
Wallace, Idaho

SECRETARY

CHARLES A. ROBBINS
College of Puget Sound
Tacoma, Washington

TREASURER

MRS. GRACE COOPER
2817 Broadway North
Seattle, Washington

ANNUAL CONFERENCE CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(All addresses in the State of Washington except as otherwise noted. See List of Appointments for names of charges and supply pastors. Send corrections, in writing, to Secretary.)

RETIRED MINISTERS

The pastors emeritus of our Conference, by right of long years of Christian service, hold the place of honor in leading this Roll Call.

NAMES	Retired	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
		First	This Conf.*		
Abbott, Geo. R.	1933	1910	1910	Puget Sound	Kent
Anderson, Martin L & E	1935	1906	1906	Columbia River	Mansfield
Arney, George	1908	1894	1894	Puget Sound	Pasadena, Cal., 1532 Los Lunas
Baker, Edward	1929	1891	1891	Columbia River	Lake Grove, Ore.
Bartlett, P. E.	1914	1893	1903	N. W. Iowa	Buhl, Idaho, 320 11th
Beightol, H. L.	1919	1898	1898	Columbia River	Redlands, Cal., 1360 E. Colton
Benadom, W. O.	1928	1887	1887	Columbia River	Orting
Bennett, G. H.	1929	1888	1923	Michigan	Forest Grove, Ore.
Berglund, K. O.	1933	1893	1893	Puget Sound	East Stanwood
Bowser, Wellington	1895	1871	1880	Erie	Pasadena, Cal., 93 S. Michigan
Callander, A. A.	1935	1902	1909	Wyoming	Vancouver
Canse, J. M.	1934	1894	1907	N. Indiana	Portland, Ore., 3324 N. E. 18th
Carter, J. H.	1928	1893	1901	South Kansas	Tacoma, 7229 S. A St.
Cederberg, C. A.	1920	1885	1928	New England	Long Beach, Cal., 1453 Alamitos
Chappell, E. S.	1917	1887	1910	Dakota	Los Angeles, Cal., 345 South Oak
Clemans, B. G.	1934	1896	1920	Wisconsin	Camas, R. D. 1
Cook, John F.	1902	1905	1905	Columbia River	Salem, Ore., 1434 Ferry St.
Covington, L. J.	1921	1887	1890	Arkansas	Bellingham, 1505 H St.
Danford, S. A.	1930	1895	1928	N. Dakota	Eugene, Ore., 1177 W. 11th
Dews, Walter M.	1935	1900	1905	N. W. Kansas	Edmonds, Rt. 1, Box 27
Dimick, G. D.	1906	1893	1894	Oregon	Seaside, Ore.
Dorwin, J. C.	1926	1889	1907	N. Indiana	Tacoma, 4311 Cheyenne, N.
Eakin, W. B.	1925	1887	1887	Columbia River	Opportunity, R. D. 1, Box 86
Ecker, F. A.	1932	1905	1905	Puget Sound	Seattle, 401 E. 45th
Elworthy, H. B.	1914	1885	1902	Oregon	Spokane, 1219 W. Jackson
Erickson, E. W.	1928	1892	1903	N. Nebraska	Seattle, 2227 N. Broadway
Evans, John	1925	1894	1894	Columbia River	Salem, Ore., 1272 Franklin
Evans, W. C.	1918	1882	1899	Arkansas	Marionville, Mo.
Frame, G. W.	1931	1895	1895	Puget Sound	Everett, 3418 N. 24th
Fulkerson, E. R.	1933	1883	1908	Arkansas	Canon City, Colo.
Fulmer, C. E.	1909	1884	1891	Nebraska	Port Angeles, 123 W. 4th
Geizler, C. W.	1928	1905	1905	Puget Sound	Benton City
Glenk, J. W.	1914	1900	1900	Puget Sound	Olympia, Box 163
Green, Paul F.	1935	1917	1918	Oregon	Seattle, 4223 Findlay
Guiler, F. A.	1920	1890	1906	W. Nebraska	Bellingham, 2106 Verona
Hartley, Robert C.	1935	1900	1900	Puget Sound	Seattle, Rt. 11
Hawk, J. O.	1933	1901	1909	S. Illinois	Tacoma, 2523 Melrose
Hanna, E. D. W.	1933	1906	1920	N. W. Iowa	Vancouver, 1301 Daniels
Harris, E. O.	1920	1891	1896	Liberia	Tacoma, 4509 McKinley
Hilmer, A. F.	1933	1890	1932	Idaho	Spokane, 380 E. 8th
Hixson, J. M.	1934	1902	1909	Idaho	Tumwater
Hopkins, G. F.	1933	1893	1916	Dakota	Tacoma, 3119 N. Mason
Hornbrook, Sam'l E.	1935	1897	1897	Columbia River	Asotin
Hoskins, Wm.	1924	1893	1893	Columbia River	Spokane, 3108 E. 17th Ave.
Jones, Herbert	1916	1891	1906	N. Dakota	Ferndale, Box 591
Landen, G. A.	1926	1883	1884	Oregon	Pac. Palisades, Cal., 1048 Kagawa
Lathrop, A. H.	1926	1886	1917	Ohio	Seattle, 10048 Interlake
Leavenworth, H. C.	1919	1907	1907	Puget Sound	Salem, Ore., 1028 S. 12th
Leech, W. H.	1928	1892	1893	St. Louis	Seattle, 3440 W. 62nd
Luce, A. W.	1919	1890	1910	N. W. Iowa	Sultan
Luce, W. A.	1919	1900	1907	E. Maine	Pasadena, Cal., 749 E. Villa St.
Maag, G. A.	1933	1896	1932	Central German	Connell

*Columbia River or Puget Sound

RETIRED MINISTERS (Continued)

NAMES	Retired	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
		First	This Conf.		
Marlatt, J. P.	1925	1883	1894	St. Louis.	Tacoma, Rt. 7, Box 5
Martin, J. H.	1930	1896	1896	Columbia River.	Spokane, E. 12 26th Ave.
Miller, J. Willard.	1916	1888	1911	Nebraska.	Seattle, 1011 Ravenna Blvd.
Miller, John W.	1917	1886	1896	N. Nebraska.	Centralia, 1001 S. Tower
Moore, F. L.	1930	1887	1908	N. W. Iowa.	Spokane, 1204 W. Indiana
Morton, A. H.	1927	1899	1905	Montana.	Sandpoint, Idaho, R. D. 1
Motor, R. C.	1902	1874	1898	Arkansas.	Hope, Idaho
McNemee, A. J.	1910	1887	1887	Puget Sound.	Langley
Orrill, R. N.	1923	1887	1919	W. Nebraska.	Seattle, 6048 47th S. W.
Owens, C. A.	1916	1894	1898	Oklahoma.	San Rafael, Cal., 203 H St.
Park, Wm.	1931	1899	1902	N. Minnesota.	Woodinville
Patterson, J. W.	1901	1889	1889	Puget Sound.	Seattle, 5911 Fremont Ave.
Poolton, G. C.	1931	1895	1907	New Jersey.	Seattle, 4514 18th N. E.
Poolton, J. W.	1933	1902	1911	Kansas.	Nespelem
Pratt, W. A.	1928	1888	1910	Cent. New York.	Spokane, So. 428 Chestnut St.
Randall, E. M.	1917	1887	1896	Kansas.	Vashon, R. D. 1
Randall, H. S.	1931	1891	1911	N. Dakota.	Spokane, 1627 E. Gordon
Randolph, W. T.	1893	1897	1906	Kansas.	Seattle, 116 W. 75th
Reid, R. J.	1930	1893	1908	N. W. Indiana.	Seattle, 1610 5th Ave., W.
Revelle, C. S.	1914	1877	1892	St. Louis.	Tacoma, 916 E. 54th
Richardson, G. O.	1907	1877	1897	West Texas.	Denver, Colo., 3628 Meade
Rubicam, E. H.	1916	1888	1907	S. W. Kansas.	Tacoma, 3714 N. 30th
Rule, W. J.	1930	1912	1912	Puget Sound.	Edmonds, R. D. 2
Sanders, M. L.	1934	1897	1906	Iowa.	Seattle, 5508 Roxbury
Seely, C. B.	1934	1894	1894	Puget Sound.	Olympia, 123 Cushing Ave.
Sears, C. B.	1922	1891	1901	South Kansas.	So. Bellingham, 909 13th
Sheafe, G. A.	1930	1895	1895	Puget Sound.	Seattle, 3436 Beach Drive
Smith, C. A.	1929	1898	1909	Illinois.	Willow Springs, Mo., R. D. 3
Smith, F. E.	1914	1893	1906	Nebraska.	Kalama
Squire, G. C.	1927	1882	1910	Detroit.	Bellingham, 412 High
Todd, C. E.	1930	1891	1902	Troy.	Portland, Ore., 2305 N. E. 37th Ave.
Vigus, Joel.	1926	1885	1903	Montana.	Tacoma, 4522 S. K St.
Waldron, H. P.	1919	1890	1905	W. Wisconsin.	San Jose, Cal., 461 Fuller
Warren, S. V.	1931	1903	1904	N. Minnesota.	Gig Harbor
Weaver, J. M.	1930	1900	1902	East Ohio.	Seattle, 5034 18th N. E.
White, E. D.	1926	1885	1911	Troy.	Seattle, 1203 41st Ave. N.
White, J. W.	1906	1885	1888	Missouri.	Seattle, 820 Market
Wilder, J. M.	1927	1886	1903	Austin.	Tacoma, 9350 E. D St.
Williams, J. E.	1934	1892	1892	Columbia River.	Stevenson
Williston, Horace.	1925	1887	1890	Wyoming.	Puyallup, 506 4th Ave., S. W.
Willman, J. A.	1929	1896	1928	Puget Sound.	Spokane, 823 W. Augusta
Wornom, L. E.	1898	1889	1889	Puget Sound.	Vancouver, Box 112

EFFECTIVE ELDERS

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.**		
*Leonard, Adna W.	1899	1910	Cincinnati.	Pittsburgh, Pa., 1724 Koppers Bldg.
*Magee, J. Ralph.	1902	1921	N. W. Iowa.	St. Paul, Minn., 1586 University Ave.
Adams, Joseph M.	1913	1913	Columbia River.	Walla Walla, 224 E. Poplar
Ahnlund, Francis A.	1913	1928	West Swedish.	Seattle, 1604 Boren
Allen, Harry L.	1909	1909	Puget Sound.	Monroe
Allen, Robert H.	1906	1916	Oregon.	Gondendale
Anthony, Oswald L.	1907	1927	N. Dakota.	Sedro Woolley
Armstrong, Andrew J.	1897	1920	W. Nebraska.	Unalaska, Alaska
Ashby, Paul H.	1909	1909	Puget Sound.	Spokane, 3d and Howard
Attebery, Edgar R.	1925	1925	Puget Sound.	Seattle, 3012 Lane

*Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

**Columbia River or Puget Sound.

EFFECTIVE ELDERS (Continued)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.		
Attenborough, Henry	1911	1911	Columbia River	Waitsburg
Austin, S. Herbert	1932	1932	Pacific Northwest	Farmington
Avery, John H.	1908	1908	Columbia River	Bellingham, 2506 Undine
Armand, J. Philip	1906	1929	Indiana	Pateros
Barber, Ernest	1916	1924	W. Wisconsin	Seattle, 6512 23d Ave., N. W.
Bashor, Harold E.	1921	1921	Puget Sound	Pasco
Beach, King D.	1907	1934		Tacoma, 1420 Division
Beadles, Owen J.	1921	1921	Columbia River	Chehalis
Beall, Joseph H.	1919	1919	Puget Sound	Port Angeles
Beatty, Wm. T.	1912	1922	Idaho	Bonniers Ferry, Idaho
Beckman, Elmer E.	1933	1933	Pacific Northwest	Tekoa
Bell, John S.	1900	1903	Central Illinois	Tacoma, 1513 N. Alder
Bennett, Dwight G.	1923	1923	Puget Sound	Chewelah
Bergan, Erling	1922	1924	Norwegian-Danish	St. John
Berringer, John H.	1907	1907	Puget Sound	Des Moines
Bird, John D.	1896	1909	Michigan	Tumwater
Black, Oliver W.	1927	1927	Puget Sound	Chelan
Blair, Chester C.	1928	1928	Puget Sound	Newport
Blaisdell, Truman L.	1910	1923	East Maine	Seattle, 750 N. 175th
Boothby, F. F.	1902	1923	N. Dakota	Nooksack
Brown, Arthur W.	1898	1898	Puget Sound	Elma
Brown, Ralph W. D.	1925	1925	Puget Sound	Seattle, 2930 Whitman
Brumblay, Robert	1899	1907	Indiana	Olympia
Bundy, T. Walter	1916	1916	Puget Sound	Seattle, 5640 45th Ave., S. W.
Burris, Charles A.	1916	1916	Columbia River	Peshastin
Butler, John R.	1927	1927	Columbia River	Edmonds
Callahan, Wm. E., Jr.	1924	1927	S. W. Kansas	Pomeroy
Campbell, Paul R.	1928	1928	Puget Sound	Toppenish
Carter, Duane E.	1906	1906	Puget Sound	Sumner
Caughlan, John W.	1897	1911	Missouri	Aberdeen
Chester, Joseph	1911	1933	N. Dakota	Bremerton
Cooper, George W.	1907	1921	N. Dakota	Orofino
Cottrell, Clark	1912	1912	Puget Sound	Edwall
Cowdy, Claude H.	1909	1909	Puget Sound	Vancouver, R. D. 1
Creesy, Chas. L.	1907	1915	Oregon	Mount Vernon
Cross, Henry R.	1925	1928	Oregon	Omak
Daniel, Will M.	1894	1914	Blue Ridge	Walla Walla
Dann, Wm. G. R.	1911	1911	Puget Sound	Prosser
Decker, Richard	1914	1914	Puget Sound	Ritzville
DeLong, Dow	1915	1917	Oregon	South Bend
Driver, H. W.	1923	1923	Columbia River	Port Orchard
Dum, Ray S.	1914	1931	New Mexico Mission	Spokane, Third and Howard
Dunlap, Ralph V. B.	1902	1905	W. Wisconsin	White Swan
Emery, Thomas W.	1918	1918	Columbia River	Silverdale
Ernst, J. Henry	1928	1928	Puget Sound	Velm
Forsyth, Wm. H. H.	1895	1904	W. Nebraska	Renton
Freeman, Mark	1913	1928	Malaysia	Spokane, E. 2808 Everett
Filbert, Everett M.	1926	1926	Columbia River	Tacoma, 6310 E. F
Gailey, Ralph A.	1900	1900	Columbia River	Monitor
Galbraith, B. Newman	1902	1902	Puget Sound	Oak Harbor
Gallaher, Byron C.	1917	1917	Columbia River	Greenacres
Gallaher, Morgan R.	1914	1914	Columbia River	Snoqualmie
Gardner, H. E.	1914	1914	Puget Sound	Sunnyside
Gillett, Frank R.	1904	1906	California	Arlington
Goodnough, Frank E.	1927	1929	Indiana	Tacoma, 1209 S. 43d
Gornall, Wm.	1908	1918	N. Nebraska	Rathdrum, Idaho
Goulder, Ernest P.	1929	1933	New England, South.	Spokane, E. 711 32d
Graves, Alden R.	1911	1926	Detroit	Kellogg, Idaho
Greening, Harry E.	1900	1909	Illinois	Eatonville
Groth, Claude W.	1929	1929	Pacific Northwest	Culdesac, Idaho
Gruwell, Elmer T.	1894	1929	Upper Iowa	Seattle, 913 E. Lynn
Harold, Ernest F.	1923	1923	Columbia River	Tacoma, 625 S. Anderson
Hart, Benj. H.	1925	1929	No. Minnesota	Coupeville
Hatten, Chas. T.	1912	1918	South. Illinois	Seward, Alaska
Hawk, Ulysses F.	1888	1895	Montana	Spokane, 4013 N. Howard
Hicks, Luverne C.	1917	1926	N. W. Nebraska	Lewiston, Idaho
Hill, Everett M.	1892	1907	California	Hoquiam
Hill, J. A.	1897	1920	W. Wisconsin	Manson

EFFECTIVE ELDERS (Continued)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.		
Hoffman, John A.	1917	1917	Columbia River.	Selah
Hoffstetter, J. C.	1925	1932	W. German.	Rosalia
Holland, R. T.	1903	1911	Kentucky.	Mount Vernon, Route 2
Howell, Erle.	1917	1917	Puget Sound.	Tacoma, 5620 S. Park
Huston, Edgar J.	1906	1923	Montana.	Tacoma, 3708 N. Madison
Hylton, Buchard A.	1926	1926	Columbia River.	LaCrosse
Howarth, A. L.	1906	1933	N. W. Iowa.	Wenatchee, Deaconess Hospital
Isacksen, Fred R.	1930	1930	Pacific Northwest.	Ketchikan, Alaska
James, George E.	1909	1909	Columbia River.	Blaine
Jeffrey, Thomas W.	1888	1924	Indiana.	Bellingham, 1324 Garden
Jenkins, Roy.	1925	1925	Columbia River.	Dayton
Jones, Neil M.	1904	1910	Illinois.	Centralia
Jorgensen, Theo. H.	1911	1914	Des Moines.	Ridgefield
Kendall, O. L. ....	....	1935	....	Juneau, Alaska
Kerr, Daniel S.	1900	1907	East Maine.	Tacoma, 8433 S. G
Kleinbach, Geo. J.	1917	1932	Pacific German.	Walla Walla
Koontz, Bracken E.	1894	1894	Columbia River.	Clarkston
Kohr, H. C.	1905	1907	Blue Ridge.	Kent
Kroneman, A. F.	1907	1910	W. Wisconsin.	Davenport
Lacy, Decatur N. ....	....	1934	....	Seattle, 12718 First, N. E.
LaMott, R. L.	1917	1926	Iowa.	Seattle, 859 W. 88th
LaViolette, Francis A.	1892	1893	Dakota.	Seattle, 730 Republic Bldg.
Lewellen, J. D.	1908	1908	Columbia River.	Elma
Logan, Stanley G.	1913	1913	Columbia River.	Wenatchee
Long, J. Fletcher.	1907	1907	Puget Sound.	Lynden
Lowther, Frank L.	1920	1920	Puget Sound.	Deer Park
MacCaughy, Chas. W.	1903	1903	Columbia River.	Yakima
Magee, J. Homer.	1924	1924	Puget Sound.	Spokane, S. 232 Nelson
Magee, John B.	1910	1932	New England, South.	Seattle, Fifth and Marion
Mahoney, Carl K.	1904	1931	Holston.	Seattle, 730 Republic Bldg.
Mann, H. B.	1922	1932	N. Pacific German.	Rocklyn
Martin, Arthur W.	1906	1927	N. China.	Tacoma, College of Puget Sound
Martin, Wm. M.	1915	1915	Columbia River.	Grandview
Maulden, Robt. W.	1916	1922	Oregon.	Sandpoint, Idaho
McAbee, Earl W.	1920	1920	Puget Sound.	Wallace, Idaho
McCay, Norman.	1903	1922	N. W. Iowa.	Nome, Alaska
McCulloch, Roy S.	1916	1923	Kansas.	Spokane, E. 1719 Bridgeport
McFarland, Ira J.	1927	1927	Puget Sound.	Winlock
McNees, John A.	1921	1923	Oregon.	Winthrop
McQueen, James T.	1901	1901	Puget Sound.	Orting
Michener, Herbert W.	1899	1899	Puget Sound.	Tacoma, 2356 S. G
Miller, Chas. E.	1904	1914	Colorado.	Kelso
Moede, John.	1922	1922	Columbia River.	Cottonwood, Idaho
Moore, James A.	1931	1931	Pacific Northwest.	Parkland
Morton, Arthur S.	1930	1930	Pacific Northwest.	Auburn
Morton, Fred N.	1910	1910	Columbia River.	Cashmere
Murray, Roy H.	1927	1932	S. W. Kansas.	Grand Coulee
Nelson, Gustav A.	1913	1928	N. Swedish.	Mount Vernon
Nelson, Harold E.	1923	1923	Puget Sound.	Snohomish
Newham, Ernest C.	1910	1910	Columbia River.	Colfax
Newton, R. Z.	1927	1927	Puget Sound.	Duvall
Parcel, Roy B.	1910	1910	Puget Sound.	Castle Rock
Partee, Raymond A.	1924	1924	Puget Sound.	Seattle, 3902 41st Ave., S. W.
Pedersen, Fred L.	1916	1916	Puget Sound.	Spokane, W. 508 4th
Pemberton, Harry F.	1903	1905	Philadelphia.	Mt. Vernon, 501 Highland Ave.
Perdue, Mentor J.	1906	1908	N. W. Indiana.	Seattle, 321 N. 79th
Perry, Harold O.	1902	1904	Montana.	Spokane, 1001 Augusta
Pflaum, Wm. O.	1907	1907	Puget Sound.	Rockford
Pierson, Waldo W.	1922	1922	Columbia River.	Redmond
Pike, Percy E.	1923	1925	Kentucky.	Bridgeport
Pollock, George F.	1914	1914	Puget Sound.	Tacoma, 5910 No. Park Way
Poindexter, T. Earl.	1922	1932	Kentucky.	Kendrick, Idaho
Purdy, J. Edgar.	1911	1911	Columbia River.	Moscow, Idaho
Quail, Arnt O.	1917	1917	Puget Sound.	Bellingham, 1131 16th
Randall, Edwin T.	1921	1923	Oregon.	Seattle, 2415 N. 65th
Raymond, Philip H.	1910	1910	Puget Sound.	Puyallup
Regester, John D.	1921	1925	Pittsburgh.	Tacoma, College of Puget Sound
Reisner, Earl E.	1912	1920	Illinois.	Seward, Alaska
Rentfro, J. L.	1904	1923	S. Illinois.	Palouse

EFFECTIVE ELDERS (Continued)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.		
Reynolds, Joseph W.	1910	1914	E. Maine.	Tenino
Sanders, Chas. E.	1915	1915	Puget Sound.	Kalama
Sasnett, J. Randolph.	1913	1913	Puget Sound.	Seattle, 4219 15th, N. E.
Scheyer, Elwin H.	1931	1931	Pacific Northwest.	Ferndale
Schreiber, Chas. H.	1905	1912	Rock River.	Nespelem
Schultz, Leroy C.	1909	1909	Puget Sound.	Marysville
Secor, John H.	1904	1910	Erie.	Cheney
Smith, Arthur W.	1916	1922	N. Montana.	Stanwood
Smith, Edward J.	1893	1906	St. Louis, German.	Connell
Smith, Robert E.	1894	1919	New England.	Camas
Smith, Roy Leslie.	1908	1931	Colorado.	Tacoma, 4022 N. 28th
Smothers, U. C.	1901	1914	South. Illinois.	Garfield
Spicker, Vernon A.	1907	1916	North Dakota.	Tacoma, 609 E. 35th
Sprague, Roy L.	1906	1906	Puget Sound.	Centralia, Rock St. Apts.
Stafford, Geoffrey W.	1922	1932	Baltimore.	Seattle, 4231 15th, N. E.
Stanton, Willard E.	1925	1925	Puget Sound.	Montesano
Stark, Chas. W.	1897	1929	Kansas.	White Salmon
Stone, Harlan R.	1917	1917	Columbia River.	Pullman
Storey, David A.	1911	1911	Puget Sound.	Oakville
Thomas, Ralph I.	1921	1923	Oregon.	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
Thompson, Fred C.	1912	1912	Puget Sound.	Seattle, 5508 Roxbury
Tibbitts, Forrest D.	1923	1923	Puget Sound.	Shelton
Todd, Edward H.	1886	1893	Des Moines.	Tacoma, College of Puget Sound
Tuck, Ernest E.	1913	1933	Colorado.	Ellensburg
Vincent, Hubert C.	1917	1917	Columbia.	Kennewick
Walker, Clyde L.	1906	1922	W. Wisconsin.	Bothell
Warner, Robert.	1888	1888	Columbia River.	Spokane, Deaconess Hospital
Wells, George A.	1891	1909	Rock River.	Randle
Whiteside, Osmond S.	1930	1934	Maine.	Morton
Wolfe, Edward A.	1917	1925	Des Moines.	Walla Walla
Wood, Martindale. . . . .	. . . . .	1935	. . . . .	Vancouver
Wood, H. J.	1906	1909	Wisconsin.	Burlington
Wright, Cyrus A.	1895	1929	Central Illinois.	Seattle, 1610 5th, W.
Young, Wm. B. . . . .	. . . . .	1935	. . . . .	Everett, 2615 Oakes

MEMBERS ON TRIAL—Fourth Year

NAMES	Order	When Admitted		CONFERENCE	POST OFFICE
		First	This Conf.		
Anderson, Rudolph A.	D	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest . . .	Tacoma, 5611 Puget Sound Ave.
Griffith, Llewellyn O.	D	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest . . .	Washougal

Third Year

Kraft, Virgil A.	1935	1935	Pacific Northwest . . .	Sequim
Vincent, Leon S.	1934	1935	Oklahoma	Seldovia, Unalaska

Second Year

Sharrard, Myron H.	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest . . .	Endicott
Taylor, Daniel E.	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest . . .	Okanogan

First Year

Betts, Fred H.	1935	1935	Pacific Northwest . . .	Ilwaco
Dunkelberger, K. H.	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest . . .	
Finkbeiner, Chester	1935	1935	Pacific Northwest . . .	Willapa
Wood, Clark J.	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest . . .	

SUPERNUMERARY MEMBERS

NAMES	Made Super.	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
		First	This Conf. *		
James, C. C.	1932	1923	1923	Puget Sound	Battleground
Mason, Ray W.	1935	1923	1923	Columbia River	St. John
Norton, J. R.	1932	1925	1929	Montana State	St. Maries, Idaho
Pearson, K. O.	1934	1914	1921	Nebraska	Seattle, 7202 Rainier
Pierce, Nelson C.	1933	1921	1921	Puget Sound	Washington, D. C.
Seethof, John.	1934	1920	1920	Pacific German	Lind
Staines, M. H.	1932	1919	1919	Columbia River	Walla Walla, 395 Park

* Columbia River or Puget Sound.

SUMMARY

Retired Members	94
Effective Elders	181
Undergraduate Members	0
Supernumerary Members	7
Total Membership	282
On Trial	10
Grand Total	292

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

NAMES	POST OFFICE
Abbott, Frank C.	Seattle, 8844 9th, S. W.
Bennett, L. C.	Findlay
Harding, H. J.	Castle Rock
Hazeltine, T. J.	Vancouver, Route 3
Keilbach, Annette	Little Rock
Lampson, Mert	Albion
Lortz, Ruth M.	Dishman, Box 74
Marston, Lila	Seattle, 2415 W. 61st
McFeron, Thomas C.	Spokane, 5330 Pine
Mitchell, Elsie	Vashon

NAMES	POST OFFICE
Pease, Bessie	Little Rock
Pontius, Leel Evan	Seattle, 6306 44th, S. W.
Porter, Mrs. J. H.	Port Orchards
Shoup, Earl Ross	Pullman
Thero, S. G.	Bellingham
Weeks, Orville D.	Tacoma, 2222 North 9th
Wilhelm, Mrs. L. M.	Milton
Wellington, Louis G.	Four Lakes
Yaggy, S. E.	Anatone

LAY MEMBERS UNITED SESSION

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT

Bennett, Harrison M.	Sequim
Burch, N. H.	First, Everett
Clapp, L. E.	Fairhaven, Bellingham
Davis, Grover	Burlington
Dews, L. N.	Garden Street, Bellingham
Galbraith, Miss Eva G.	Oak Harbor
Hall, J. B.	Avon-LaConner
Harris, O. L.	Port Angeles
Hazen, M. C.	Snohomish
Logue, F. S.	Monroe
Rowe, Mrs. P. M.	Grace, Everett
Scheyer, Paul	Sedro-Woolley
Sherman, Mrs. Grace	Coupeville
Shields, J. M.	Mount Vernon
Thero, S. G.	Nooksack Indian Mission
Thompson, Mrs. Meade	Bremerton

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT

Callahan, O. P.	Trinity, Seattle
Cooper, Mrs. Grace M.	North Broadway, Seattle
Draper, Mrs. Effie	Des Moines
Federspiel, Mrs. J. N.	Asbury, Seattle
Firth, George	LeSourd, Tacoma
Glenn, David B.	Mason, Tacoma
Hammerlund, Miss Alice	Gig Harbor
Hutchinson, Mrs. J. C.	Vashon
Kobelt, Mrs. L. B.	Crown Hill, Seattle
Lindseth, Mrs. Selma	Bethany, Tacoma
Logan, Robert O.	Puyallup
Martin, Mrs. Estella	Asbury, Tacoma
McDonald, Hector	St. Paul, Tacoma
Merideth, C. O.	Kent
Moore, J. M.	First, Tacoma
Moore, Mrs. Louise	Parkland
Morford, Seth H.	Grace, Seattle
Robbins, Chas. A.	Epworth, Tacoma
Schaad, Mrs. J. E.	Trinity, Tacoma
Schloeman, Mrs. W. E. M.	University Temple, Seattle
Seidltz, Wm.	Auburn
Short, Miss Ethel	Milton
Smith, Mrs. A. H.	Sumner
Smith, B. Wesley	Tibbitts Memorial, Seattle
Thompson, G. Harold	First, Seattle
Tolles, Francis	Green Lake, Seattle

SPOKANE DISTRICT

Armand, Mrs. J. P.	Pateros
Baughn, Mrs. Earl	Manito, Spokane
Behmyer, G. W.	Omak-Mons
Bodey, Mrs. A. E.	Hillyard, Spokane
Burson, A. G.	St. Paul's, Spokane
Coppell, E. R.	Okanogan
Forsch, Mrs. Daniel	Centenary, Spokane
Green, Giles S.	Sandpoint, Idaho
Harris, Mrs. Wm.	Meade
Hawkins, Mrs. J. V.	Couer d'Alene, Idaho
Hudson, Thomas	Cashmere
Hunt, Grant E.	Central, Spokane
Kerns, Mrs. Edna	Newport
Killin, B. O.	Four Lakes-Hayford
Kincaid, Mrs. Dick	Nespelem
Laughlin, Mrs. C. C.	Twisp
Levering, Fred	Wallace, Idaho

Maurer, Mrs. O. J.	Davenport
McLaughlin, O. E.	Wenatchee
Morse, Mrs. Mabel	Chelan
Roberts, Mrs. Kate	Hartline
Sanders, Mrs. Claude	Rathdrum, Idaho
Simonds, C. D.	Bonners Ferry, Idaho
Smith, Miss Alice	Epworth, Spokane
Teeters, J. C.	Kellogg, Idaho
Ullrich, Mrs. Irene	Rosalia

VANCOUVER DISTRICT

Bigelow, Geo. R.	Olympia
Bird, Mrs. Jennie M.	Tumwater
Byars, W. T.	Goldendale
Campen, Mrs. B. F.	Washougal
Carlisle, Mrs. Wm.	Iiwaco
Cuff, D. E.	Kalama
Foster, Chapin D.	Chehalis
Harding, Mrs. H. J.	Castle Rock
Hazeltine, F. A.	South Bend
Henricks, Kenneth A.	Morton
Hoover, Fred	Eatonville
Knuth, Mrs. A. O.	Chinook
Novik, Albert A.	Kelso
Olsen, Mrs. T. A.	Simpson Ave., Hoquiam
Porter, Mrs. Maebell G.	Little Rock
Potts, Mrs. G. S.	Orchards
Rhodes, Mrs. Allie B.	Raymond
Schwantes, Mrs. Lydia	Ridgefield
States, Mrs. Ella	Stevensen
Stewart, G. I.	Winlock
Sweet, Dr. Paul W.	Centralia
Whipple, Lloyd	First, Vancouver
Whitner, Chester I.	Montesano

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT

Ashue, Philip	White Swan
Bundy, W. H.	Culdesac, Idaho
Carey, Robert	Grace, Walla Walla
Case, L.	Pasco
Chamberlin, Chas. L.	Colfax
Coppock, Mrs. Alf	Albion
Elsensohn, Mrs. Emma	Pomeroy
Flint, W. W.	Cottonwood, Idaho
Haskins, R. W.	Sunnyside
Johnson, Matt J.	Clarkston
Klingbeil, R. F.	Tekoa
Larsen, Lane K.	Kennewick
Langren, Mrs. Sarah	Orofino-Peck, Idaho
Manela, Mrs. Mable	Freewater, Oregon
Miller, John E.	Garfield
Mobley, Mrs. Daisy	Asotin
Musselman, Mrs. Esther	Lewiston, Idaho
Nordheim, John	Connell-Hatton
Pickett, F. L.	Pullman
Simmons, Ella	Tieton View-Valley
Smith W. Wayne	Moscow, Idaho
Thronson, Mrs. C. J.	Dayton
Tuttle, George	Richland
Van Amburg, C. H.	Yakima
Walker, R. B.	Pioneer, Walla Walla
Ward, Mrs. Maude	Anatone

II

CORPORATIONS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

CORPORATIONS PACIFIC NORTHWEST ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Officers

President, Chas. E. Miller; Vice-President, W. O. Pflaum; Secretary, Fred L. Pedersen, 508 West Fourth Avenue, Spokane; Treasurer, F. A. LaViolette, Seattle.

Trustees

1936—J. W. Caughlin, W. O. Pflaum, C. E. Miller, F. N. Morton, R. L. Sprague.

1937—D. E. Carter, F. L. Pedersen, J. S. Bell, H. E. Greening, F. A. LaViolette.

1938—W. A. Callahan, Earl Howell, A. F. Kroneman, C. A. Wright, Hubert Vincent.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

730 Republic Bldg., Seattle, Washington

Officers

President, Carl K. Mahoney; Vice-President, Alfred Lister; Recording Secretary, Francis Ahnlund; Treasurer, Hugh C. Gruwell; Executive Secretary, Francis A. LaViolette.

Trustees

1936—Paul H. Ashby, C. M. MacCaughey, C. K. Mahoney, C. C. Chaffee, Eldon E. Searles, Hugh C. Gruwell.

1937—H. O. Perry, J. M. Adams, F. A. LaViolette, Alfred Lister, A. S. Cory, C. M. Holtsinger.

1938—King D. Beach, Francis Ahnlund, H. F. Pemberton, A. J. Seibel, F. L. Pickett, B. L. Jenkins.

Lay Members

Puget Sound—R. C. Stretch, M. C. Hazen, C. V. Chaffee.

Seattle-Tacoma—H. C. Gruwell, E. E. Searles, W. E. Sander, Alfred Lister, Thomas Swayze, G. Harold Thompson.

Spokane—B. L. Jenkins, John Hazen, Roderick Jones, C. L. Leedy.

Vancouver—W. F. Hidden, A. S. Cory, W. O. McCaw.

Walla Walla—Robert Wentsch, F. L. Pickett, A. J. Seibel, C. M. Holtsinger.

COLLEGE OF PUGET SOUND

Officers

Edward Howard Todd, President of the College; Chairman of the Board, Edward L. Blaine; Vice-Chairman, Harry L. Brown; Secretary, Dix H. Rowland; Treasurer, Alfred Lister; Financial Secretary, Charles Arthur Robbins; Field Secretary, John S. Bell.

Trustees

1936—Joseph M. Adams, King D. Beach, Mrs. C. K. Hartson, Bishop Titus Lowe, John S. McMillin, Hon. W. J. Millard, W. C. Mumaw, C. K. Mahoney, Dix H. Rowland, George Scofield, Frederick S. Henrickson, C. Amos Booth.

1937—Parker Barrett, E. L. Blaine, H. L. Brown, Paul H. Ashby, E. S. Collins, Hugh C. Gruwell, John B. Magee, H. F. Pemberton, Edward H. Todd, Raymond E. Cook, Paul B. Hanawalt.

1938—Chas. W. MacCaughey, Morton Clapp, Alfred Lister, Alton Collins, William L. McCormick, James G. Newbegin, Henry G. Shaw, Roy L. Sprague, E. E. Tuck, Horace J. Whitacre, Mrs. Belle Reeves, Henry W. Cramer.

WESLEY FOUNDATION

Treasurer, H. H. Lewis, 4215 Fifteenth Avenue, N. E., Seattle, Wash.

University of Washington—1936—John Troxell, P. M. Snider.

1937—C. W. MacCaughy, H. F. Pemberton, W. P. Fisher, H. H. Lewis.

1938—J. H. Beall, Mrs. Grace Cooper, Alton Collins, Edward H. Todd.

University of Idaho—1936—Hugh B. Folkes, Paul H. Ashby, J. M. Adams.

1937—H. S. Hamilton, Wm. Boroman, Hans Roan.

1938—W. Wayne Smith, Eugene Taylor, J. Hugo Johnson, Ira R. Boyd.

State College of Washington—1936—Robert Brumblay, C. K. Mahoney.

1937—H. O. Perry.

1938—J. Homer Magee.

State Normal School, Lewiston, Idaho—1936—W. Wayne Smith, Alvin Asovid, Thomas Croson.

1937—D. A. Stephensen, W. H. Shipley.

1938—P. H. Ashby, E. A. Wolfe, F. L. Pickett.

BOARDS OF THE CONFERENCE

1. Board of Education.

1936—W. E. Callahan, Secretary; Henry Ernst; R. Z. Newton; M. J. Perdue, Vice-President; J. E. Purdy, R. L. Smith, E. H. Todd, P. F. Gaiser, F. L. Pickett, P. M. Snider, S. G. Thero, Gertrude Apel.

1937—J. H. Beall, W. G. R. Dann, John Hofstetter, J. H. Magee, W. R. Pierson, A. R. Graves, H. V. Carpenter, Mrs. Grace Cooper, John Wonderly, R. H. Pelcher, J. B. Magee.

1938—J. M. Adams, President; R. W. D. Brown, H. E. Gardner, Charles MacCaughy, C. K. Mahoney, H. O. Perry, Wilfred Herrington, C. H. Lewis, Kingston Lister, B. Wesley Smith, W. W. Smith, J. B. Hall.

2. Home Missions and Church Extension.

Ministers: The District Superintendents, Robert Brumblay, J. H. Beall, Richard Decker, A. F. Kroneman, Roy L. Smith, H. O. Perry.

Laymen: John Hazen, Grant Hunt, J. U. Cassell, Alfred Lister, Roderick Jones, C. A. Robbins, C. E. Downie.

3. Hospitals and Homes.

Ministers: Ernest Barber, John Hoffman, E. M. Hill, J. H. Berringer, A. L. Howarth, U. F. Hawk, R. H. Allen, B. L. Koontz, O. L. Anthony, Robert Warner.

Laymen: (Names not reported)

4. Board of Church Location.

Puget Sound: John F. Long, H. C. Kohr, B. N. Galbraith, L. D. Vaughn, John LeSourd.

Seattle-Tacoma: N. M. Jones, J. B. Magee, W. H. H. Forsyth, H. E. Warren, C. E. Downie, Fred Lomis.

Spokane: F. L. Pedersen, Mark Freeman, B. L. Jenkins, R. C. McCullough, F. A. McMasters.

Vancouver: J. D. Lewellyn, L. C. Hicks, Forest Tibbetts, Arthur Hammond, Lester Taft.

Walla Walla: J. E. Purdy, Erling Bergan, W. M. Martin, J. E. Miller, T. R. Smith.

5. Board of Deaconesses.

Ray S. Dum, President; the Superintendents, Robert Warner, U. F. Hawk, D. S. Kerr, E. A. Wolfe, H. O. Perry, the Deaconesses, A. L. Howarth, Stanley G. Logan, John Isenhardt, C. A. Leedy, H. R. Stone, Mrs. J. P. McFall, Geo. H. Wilson, Howard Dent, Seth Morford, Mrs. Gertrude Brawley, J. Wesley Hancox, F. L. Pedersen, Grant Hunt.

6. Board of Ministerial Training.

(See plan of Conference examination.)

COMMISSIONS

Commission on Finance

Puget Sound: John F. Long, Norman Dews, J. B. Hall.
 Seattle-Tacoma: C. A. Wright, C. A. Robbins, Harold Thompson.
 Spokane: H. O. Perry, Fred Levering, C. A. Burson.
 Vancouver: Robert Brumblay, Geo. Bigelow, Lloyd Whipple.
 Walla Walla: E. A. Wolfe, C. H. Van Amberg, R. B. Walker.
 Ex-Officio: The District Superintendents.

Commission on Bi-lingual Churches

Robert Brumblay, Chairman; J. W. Caughlin, J. Edgar Purdy, F. A. LaViolette, Robert Wentsch.

Triers of Appeal

C. A. Wright, Robert Brumblay, Raymond Attebery, N. M. Jones, G. A. Wells. Reserve: E. T. Randall, E. F. Harold.

Commission on Transportation

W. H. H. Forsyth, Chairman; V. A. Spicker, Secretary-Treasurer; C. E. Miller, D. E. Carter, George E. James.

Commission on Social Service

J. W. Caughlin, President; Richard Decker, Corresponding Secretary; Edwin T. Randall, Vice-President; Roy H. Murray, Recording Secretary and Treasurer; Robert Allen, J. M. Adams, E. R. Attebery, King Beach, Joseph Bell, O. J. Beadles, O. R. Burgess, H. E. Basher, T. S. Blaisdell, R. W. D. Brown, G. W. Cooper, C. L. Creesy, W. G. R. Dann, S. C. Erickson, Henry Ernst, Chapin Foster, Mark Freeman, A. R. Graves, H. E. Gardner, E. M. Hill, N. M. Jones, Clint W. Lee, Herbert Little, W. D. Lane, C. K. Mahoney, W. H. McBroom, Arthur Morton, O. H. McGill, E. C. Newham, H. O. Perry, T. W. Reynolds, Edwin H. Scheyer, C. W. Stark, H. R. Stone, Ralph I. Thomas.

Commission on World Service

Puget Sound: T. W. Jeffrey, J. B. Hall.
 Seattle-Tacoma: R. L. Smith, H. H. Lewis.
 Spokane: H. O. Perry, Fred Levering.
 Vancouver: E. M. Hill, R. W. Glass.
 Walla Walla: E. A. Wolfe, V. W. Bissell.

Commission on Pastoral Support

1936—E. F. Harold, John B. Magee, John Hazen.
 1937—O. J. Beadles, H. O. Perry, C. A. Robbins.
 1938—M. J. Perdue, President; H. V. Carpenter, Secretary; George Bigelow, Treasurer.

Commission on Conference Entertainment Fund

Puget Sound District: C. L. Creesy, Paul Scheyer.
 Vancouver District: N. M. Jones, Chapin Foster.
 Walla Walla District: E. J. Wolfe, Willis Crites.
 Seattle-Tacoma District: King D. Beach, Seth Morford.
 Spokane District: Fred L. Pedersen, Grant E. Hunt.

Commission on Permanent Location

Puget Sound: C. L. Walker, Leonard Wager.
 Seattle-Tacoma: C. K. Mahoney, O. P. Callahan.
 Spokane: R. S. Dum, John L. Hazen.
 Vancouver: C. E. Miller, Dr. P. W. Sweet.
 Walla Walla: J. E. Purdy, A. J. Seibel.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Ministerial

1. Conference Relations—Cyrus A. Wright, Chairman.

1936—Ray S. Dum, M. R. Gallaher, G. W. Stafford, Erle Howell, P. H. Raymond (Secretary).

1937—S. G. Logan, J. B. Magee, W. E. Stanton, H. R. Stone, Hubert Vincent.

1938—H. O. Perry, E. E. Tuck, A. F. Kroneman, C. A. Wright, H. E. Bashor.

2. **Ministerial Qualifications**—Chas. MacCaughey, Chairman.

1936—A. W. Brown, Chas. MacCaughey, H. E. Gardner, E. A. Wolfe, H. E. Nelson.

1937—W. E. Callahan, William Martin, E. C. Newham, B. H. Hart, F. D. Tibbetts.

1938—E. F. Harold, J. F. Long, R. W. D. Brown, Robert Brumblay, O. J. Beadles (Secretary).

3. **Conference Stewards**—N. M. Jones, Chairman.

1936—C. L. Creesy, E. E. Tuck, H. C. Vincent, Wm. B. Young, B. N. Galbraith.

1937—M. J. Perdue, N. M. Jones, F. E. Goodnough, F. N. Morton (Secretary), Earl McAbee.

1938—W. H. H. Forsyth, R. W. Maulden, F. A. Ahnlund, H. C. Kohr, John Hoffman.

4. **Memoirs**—F. A. LaViolette, Chairman.

1936—E. C. Newham, H. J. Wood, D. E. Carter.

5. **Committee on Committees:**

1935—Chas. MacCaughey (Chairman), H. R. Stone, S. G. Logan, J. M. Adams, W. E. Stanton (Secretary).

UNITED SESSIONS COMMITTEES—1934-1935

1. **Auditing:**

Ministers: Willard Stanton, Roy Jenkins, R. H. Allen, W. T. Beatty, C. A. Burris, Laymen: Donald K. Griffith, J. L. Montzheimer.

2. **Benevolences:**

Ministers: Robert E. Smith, J. T. McQueen, J. R. Butler, C. H. Cowdy, R. C. McCullough, L. C. Shultz, B. N. Galbraith, D. E. Storey, D. E. Carter. Laymen: B. Wesley Smith, George Sheridan, Mrs. Wm. Harris, Estella M. Hartin, V. W. Russell, R. B. Walker, Mrs. H. J. Harding, Jennie M. Bird, N. H. Burch.

3. **Education:**

Ministers: J. Benjamin Magee, J. H. Beall, P. R. Campbell, R. V. B. Dunlap, W. W. Pierson, E. T. Gruwell, R. T. Holland, John H. Secor, F. D. Tibbetts. Laymen: Mrs. Wm. Carlisle, James F. Lane, W. H. Beardsley, W. Wayne Smith, Fermen L. Pickett, P. W. Sweet, G. L. Barkley, Mrs. Grace Sherman, Mrs. A. E. Hillis, Francis Tolles.

4. **Home Missions:**

Ministers: Chas. E. Miller, H. E. Greening, Dow DeLong, R. H. Allen, R. S. Rees, C. H. Screiber, T. L. Blaisdell, V. A. Spicker, M. R. Gallaher. Laymen: Mrs. J. E. Hutchinson, Hector MacDonald, Mrs. Ada Lockhart, Mrs. D. Mobley, Mrs. Emma Elsensohn, Philip Ashue, Mrs. Maebell G. Porter, T. S. Hudson, George Prince, Garrett Tewinkel, Mrs. J. E. Schaad.

5. **Institutions—Temporal Economy:**

Ministers: Stanley G. Logan, F. F. Boothby, O. J. Beadles, E. J. Huston, E. T. Randall, H. J. Wood, H. R. Stone, G. A. Wells, R. Z. Newton. Laymen: J. C. Teeters, George Willey, H. H. Lewis, Marie Bodey, S. G. Thero, W. E. Nims, Mrs. Allie B. Rhodes, Mrs. B. F. Campen, Matt J. Johnson, Grace M. Cooper, Mrs. William Harris.

6. **Publications:**

Ministers: E. A. Wolfe, H. Attenborough, George Cooper, R. L. La Mott, Richard Decker, H. C. Kohr, R. A. Gailey, T. H. Jorgensen, R. V. B. Dunlap. Laymen: Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, Leonard Wager, Mrs. Fred L. Ulrich, L. N. Dews, Mrs. T. A. Olsen, F. A. Hazeltine, Robt. O. Logan, Otis P. Callahan, B. R. Sturm.

7. **Public Reforms:**

Ministers: E. R. Attebery, H. W. Driver, Mark Freeman, Alden Graves, H. W. Michener, D. N. Lacy, J. W. Reynolds, U. C. Smothers, A. O. Quall. Laymen: Geo. P. Firth, Fred W. Hoover, M. C. Hazen, Edward W. Soper, Wilbur J. Downs, Reinhardt Meyer, John E. Miller, S. J. Temby, W. W. Flint, J. V. Hawkins, C. L. Whitner (Secretary).

8. **Reference—Business—Courtesies:**

Ministers: F. A. LaViolette, J. H. Caughlin, Joseph Chester. Laymen: W. Wayne Smith, George Bigelow, A. G. Burson.

9. **State of the Church:**

Ministers: T. W. Jeffrey, A. F. Kroneman, F. N. Morton, F. L. Lowther, E. H. Scheyer, W. R. Martin, G. W. Stafford, C. W. Stark, B. H. Hart. Laymen: E. S. Hubbard, Mrs. Alice Crane, J. M. McCaw, G. P. Davis, F. S. Logue, C. H. VanAmburg, D. E. Cufi, Mrs. Mabel Morse, Mrs. Selma Lindseth.

10. **Social Service:**

Ministers: C. K. Mahoney, J. H. Avery, J. W. Caughlin, King D. Beach, R. W.

Maulden, E. T. Randall, E. E. Poindexter, R. I. Thomas, Clyde Walker. Laymen: Chapin Foster, David B. Glenn, Geo. Bigelow, P. E. McLaughlin, Paul Scheyer, C. O. Meredith, Fred R. Levering, G. Harold Thompson, Alice Hammarlund, R. W. Haskins.

11. Resolutions:

Ministers: John H. Secor, O. W. Black, J. H. Ernst, B. C. Gallagher, Erling Bergen, F. E. Goodenough, R. A. Anderson. Laymen: W. T. Byars, J. M. Shields, M. S. Brooks, Chester E. Benjamin, Mrs. L. B. Kahelt, G. F. Bline, A. G. Burson, Albert A. Novick, Chas. L. Chamberlin.

12. General Conference Memorials:

Ministers: C. W. MacCaughey, S. G. Logan, Thomas Jeffrey, J. M. Adams, O. J. Beadles. Laymen: C. A. Robbins, L. Wager, J. D. Hazen, E. W. Smith, Geo. Bigelow, W. Wayne Smith, Chapin D. Foster, John B. Hall.

Conference Historical Society Trustees

Ministers: H. C. Vincent, Frank R. Gillett, J. W. Reynolds, H. E. Nelson, J. E. Williams, B. E. Koontz, R. H. Allen, John M. Canse (President), John A. Hoffman (Secretary).

Laymen: Walter Davis, Dr. Paul Sweet, E. L. Blaine, Mrs. Rufus Woods, Geo. Bigelow, J. B. Hall, E. V. Kuykendall, John Hazen, W. Wayne Smith.

Retired Preachers' Association

President, George F. Hopkins, 3119 North Mason Street, Tacoma, Wash.

Vice-President, W. B. Eakin, R. 1, Box 86, Opportunity, Wash.

Secretary-Treasurer, C. B. Seely, 123 Cushing Avenue, Olympia, Wash.

III

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, June 18, 1935.

Opening.—The Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church met for its seventh session in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Moscow, Idaho, Tuesday, June 18, 1935, at 4.30 P. M., Bishop Titus Lowe, presiding. "Crown Him With Many Crowns" was sung, and the Bishop led in prayer. The Bishop then called to the front of the church all those who attended the seminar at Tacoma last year, and they led in singing, "Beloved, We Are the Sons of God."

Roll Call.—R. C. Hartley, secretary of the last Conference, called the roll and twenty retired men, 135 effective, six undergraduates, one supernumerary, and thirteen approved supply pastors answered to their names. The Bishop called attention to the fact that Brother Hartley had called the roll of the Conference for twenty-five times, consecutively.

Official Program.—On motion of J. Edgar Purdy, the printed program was made the official program of the Conference.

Conference Reporters.—W. E. Callahan was made the reporter for the daily press, and John Hoffman reporter for "The Christian Advocate," Pacific edition.

Conference Bar.—On motion of J. Edgar Purdy, the bar of the Conference was made to include the first eight rows of pews.

Postmaster.—R. A. Gailey was elected postmaster, on motion of J. Edgar Purdy.

General Conference Memorials.—Upon motion of H. O. Perry, a committee on General Conference Memorials was authorized to be appointed by the Bishop.

Conference Committees.—Upon motion of H. O. Perry, all committees named on pages 7 and 8 of the printed program were approved.

Temperance Committee.—Upon motion of T. W. Jeffrey, the Bishop was directed to appoint a committee of not less than five to give consideration to the matter of temperance. Committee: Chas. MacCaughy, Ray Dum, E. A. Wolfe, Harlan Stone, O. J. Beadles, Thomas Jeffrey and E. R. Attebery.

Treasurer.—R. A. Partee, Treasurer, named as his assistance: Rudolph Anderson, Herbert Austin, Henry Cross, Dwight G. Bennett, R. W. D. Brown, F. E. Goodnough, L. O. Griffith, A. S. Morton, Jas. A. Moore, T. E. Poindexter, Roy Murray, Dan Taylor and Earl McAbee.

Secretary.—Fred'k L. Pederson, Secretary, named the following as his assistants: T. W. Bundy, J. Homer Magee, Harry L. Allen, Ernest P. Goulder.

Statistician.—E. M. Filbert, Statistician, named as his assistants: M. J. Perdue, Orville Weeks, Paul R. Campbell, Frank R. Gillett, Elmer E. Beckman, Myron H. Sharrard and Osmond S. Whiteside.

Journal.—Upon motion of H. F. Pemberton the printed minutes were made the official journal of the Conference.

Greetings.—The Secretary was directed to send the greetings of the Conference to Bishop Adna Wright Leonard and Bishop J. Ralph Magee, upon motion of H. L. Allen.

Introductions.—King D. Beach, O. S. Whiteside and Geo. A. Landen were introduced. Dr. Landen was invited to sit beside the Bishop on the platform.

Adjournment.—The announcements were made, the concluding verses of "Beloved, We Are the Sons of God" were sung, Dr. Landen pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned.

Evening Session

Devotions.—The evening session opened with J. Edgar Purdy in the chair. "The Church's One Foundation" was sung, and the Rev. Clifford M. Drury, pastor of the Moscow Presbyterian Church, led in prayer.

Greetings.—Greetings to the Conference were extended by Lawrence W. Huff, President of the Chamber of Commerce, who presented a check for \$400 for the travel fund. W. H. H. Forsyth received the check on behalf of the Conference, and made a fitting response. The Rev. Clifford M. Drury brought words of greeting representing the president of the University of Idaho. Bishop Lowe brought a response to these greetings.

Holy Communion.—Preceded by an impressive candle lighting service, the Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendents and the pastor of the local church.

Reception.—The Conference adjourned to attend the reception to the Conference given by the local church.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday Morning

June 19, 1935.

Devotions.—The Conference was called to order by the Bishop. Willard E. Stanton conducted the devotional service.

Memorial Service.—The Conference Memorial Service was held, F. A. LaViolette presiding. "What a Friend We Have in Jesus" was sung. The Conference stood while the Secretary read the names of the following who had died during the year: B. F. Brooks, S. S. Sulliger, D. M. Helmick, J. W. Kern, C. M. Van Marter, Sanford P. Brokaw and Benjamin W. Rinehart. Also the wives of ministers: Mrs. C. B. Seely, Mrs. Ernest Barber, Mrs. Percy Pike, Mrs. J. S. Anderson, Mrs. J. W. Satterthwaite, Mrs. F. S. Pearson, Mrs. Wellington Bowser, Mrs. Gustav Nelson and Mrs. W. A. Pratt. The 23rd Psalm was read by J. R. Sasnett and prayer was offered by D. S. Kerr. Miss Alice Bell sang "Face to Face." The Memorial sermon was brought by Raymond S. Rees. F. A. LaViolette pronounced the benediction.

Corporate Sessions.—The Annual Conference Corporate Session was held, followed by a session of the Board of Conference Claimants. The Conference resumed its session.

Minutes Approved.—The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Courtesy.—Attention was called to the fact that the following brethren had answered the Conference Roll Calls for 50 or more years: Joel Vigus, 50; Frank L. Moore, 54; Geo. A. Hopkins, 51; G. A. Landen, 52. Each spoke a word of his early experiences.

Delayed Reports.—The Treasurer called the names of charges not having reported, and on his motion reports not in by 7 P. M. will be marked "Too late for publication."

Question 20 (a).—Samuel Herbert Austin and Elmer E. Beckman were graduated from the Conference course of study and admitted to full membership.

Transfer.—The Bishop announced the transfer to this Conference of King D. Beach from the Baltimore Conference, effective October 1, 1934.

Election of Delegates.—A vote for General Conference delegates was ordered. Group One of tellers was appointed as follows: H. E. Bashor, E. M. Hill, F. N. Morton, H. C. Kohr, D. E. Carter, E. E. Tuck, Erling Bergan, G. A. Wells, C. H. Schreiber, C. L. Walker, F. E. Goodnough, M. J. Perdue, Waldo Pierson and Hubert Vincent. H. L. Allen was appointed to represent the Secretary. A ballot was taken and the tellers retired.

Home Missions and Church Extension.—Dr. E. D. Kohlstedt, Secretary of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, was presented, and he spoke on the work of the Board.

Journal, 1888.—Robt. Brumblay presented to the Historical Society a copy of the Columbia River Journal of 1888, the first Conference session to be held in Moscow.

Stewards.—On motion of N. M. Jones, F. A. LaViolette was made ex-officio member of the Board of Stewards.

Guest Speaker.—On motion of V. A. Spicker, the Secretary was instructed to send an invitation from the Conference to Dr. Lynn Harold Hough, of Drew Theological Seminary, to bring the Conference addresses next year.

Bishop's Hour.—At 11.45 the Bishop brought a most inspiring address on the theme, "The Preacher's Anointment."

First Ballot.—The Bishop announced the result of the first ballot. There was no election, and another ballot was taken. Group Two of tellers was appointed as follows: H. E. Gardner, P. H. Raymond, C. A. Burris, Erle Howell, J. S. Bell, L. C. Schultz, Ed. Wolfe, C. L. Creesy, C. E. Miller, H. B. Mann, B. N. Galbraith, E. T. Randall, John Hoffman and Harlan Stone, J. Homer Magee being appointed to represent the Secretary.

Adjournment.—It was moved that we adjourn to meet at 1.45 for the sole purpose of receiving the result of the second ballot, and take another one, if necessary. The Doxology was sung and T. W. Jeffrey pronounced the benediction.

Afternoon Session

Devotions.—Bishop Lowe called the Conference to order at 1.45 and after singing, E. D. Kohlstedt led in prayer.

Second Ballot.—The result of the second ballot was read. Number of ballots cast, 161; defective, 2; necessary to a choice, 80. F. A. La-

Violette having received 102 votes, and Chas. W. MacCaughey 89 votes, the Bishop declared them duly elected as delegates to the General Conference. Another ballot was taken, the first group of tellers acting, E. P. Goulder representing the Secretary.

Adjournment.—F. L. Pederson moved that we adjourn to meet at 4 P. M. to receive the result of the 3rd ballot and take another if necessary, and it was so ordered.

Wednesday, 4 P. M.

Devotions.—The Bishop called the Conference to order. After singing, the Bishop led in prayer.

Third Ballot.—The Bishop announced the result of the third ballot. There was no election. Another ballot was taken, the second group of tellers acting, H. L. Allen acting for the Secretary.

Adjournment.—The Conference adjourned, to meet at 7.15 P. M. to receive the result of the third ballot and take another, if necessary.

Wednesday, 7.15 P. M.

Devotions.—The Bishop called the Conference to order. After singing, E. H. Todd led in prayer.

Fourth Ballot.—The Bishop announced the result of the fourth ballot. Number of votes cast, 161; defective, 1; necessary to an election, 81. John B. Magee having received 83 votes, the Bishop declared him elected as a delegate to the General Conference. Another ballot was then taken, group No. 1 of tellers acting, J. Homer Magee representing the Secretary.

Adjournment.—The Conference adjourned to meet again at 8.30 P. M. to receive the result of the ballot and take another if necessary.

Wednesday, 8.30 P. M.

Fifth Ballot.—The Bishop called the Conference to order. The result of the fifth ballot was announced. Number of ballots, 161; defective, 2; number required to an election, 80. Paul H. Ashby having received 88 votes, the Bishop declared him elected as a delegate to the General Conference. Another ballot was taken and ordered counted and sealed until the business session tomorrow. Tellers of group 2 were appointed, H. L. Allen presenting the Secretary.

Adjournment.—The Conference then adjourned.

THIRD DAY

Thursday, June 20, 1935.

Devotions.—The Bishop called the Conference to order. W. E. Callahan conducted the devotions, his subject being based on the especially interesting theme, "God's Trombones."

Retired Brethren.—All Retired Brethren were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations, on motion of H. O. Perry.

Minutes Approved.—The minutes of previous sessions were approved.

Sixth Ballot.—The result of the sixth ballot was announced. There was no election. Another ballot was taken. Tellers of group 1 were appointed, E. P. Goulder representing the Secretary.

Order of the Day.—3.30 P. M. Friday was set as the time when the United Session should hear the report of the Secretary of Conference Claimants.

Committee Meetings.—Moved by C. W. MacCaughey that all united committees be held at 3 o'clock this afternoon instead of 2 o'clock, and it was so ordered.

Seventh Ballot.—The Bishop announced the result of the seventh ballot. Ballots cast, 187; necessary to a choice, 94. J. Edgar Purdy having received 125 votes, the Bishop declared him duly elected as a delegate to the General Conference. A ballot was immediately taken for three reserve delegates. Tellers of Group 2 were appointed, H. L. Allen representing the Secretary.

Eighth Ballot.—The result of the eighth ballot was announced by the Bishop. H. O. Perry having received 102 votes, the Bishop declared him elected as the first reserve delegate to the General Conference. Another ballot was then taken, tellers of group 2 being appointed, with E. P. Goulder representing the Secretary.

Executive Session.—At 10.40 the Conference went into Executive Session, E. T. Randall, L. C. Hicks, R. Decker, W. Stanton and R. Jenkins being appointed doorkeepers. The following business was transacted:

Question 17 (a).—The following were admitted on Trial and placed in the studies of the first year: Fred Hiram Betts and Chester Finkbeiner. (b) Virgil Anson Kraft was received on Trial and placed in the Studies of the Third Year under the Seminary Rule.

Question 18 (a).—Kenneth H. Dunkelberger and Clark J. Wood were continued on Trial in studies of the First Year. (b) Myron H. Sharrard and Daniel E. Taylor were continued on Trial in studies of the Second Year.

Question 23 (a).—James A. Moore was graduated from the Course of Study and elected to Elder's Orders. (b) Samuel H. Austin and Elmer A. Beckman were received into Full Membership, graduated from the Course of Study and elected to Elders Orders under the Seminary Rule.

Question 25 (a).—E. J. Fuller was elected to Elders Orders as a local preacher.

Question 40.—A. A. Callender, having reached the retirement age, was granted the retired relation and referred to the Board of Stewards. M. L. Anderson, Robt. C. Hartley, Walter M. Dews and Paul F. Green were granted the retired relation on grounds of disability, and their cases were referred to the Board of Stewards.

Greetings.—On motion of H. E. Gardner, the Secretary was instructed to send letters of greeting and best wishes to W. M. Dews and Paul F. Green.

Question 39.—R. W. Mason was made supernumerary (1). The following were continued in the supernumerary relation; C. C. James (4); J. R. Norton (4); Nelson C. Pierce (3); John Seethoff (2); M. H. Staines (4). K. O. Pearson (2) was continued for another year, with request that he locate at the next Conference session.

Made Effective.—E. D. Hart and Gilbert Q. LeSourd were placed in the Effective Relationship.

Question 30.—The Bishop announced the transfer of E. D. Hart to the Northwest Iowa Conference effective June 20, 1935, and Gilbert Q. LeSourd to the Oregon Conference effective June 20, 1935.

Question 32.—R. R. Martin, L. G. Reynolds, A. Vereide, H. A. Wann and Chester A. Pickering were located at their own requests.

Question 38.—The location of Chester A. Pickering is as of June 21, 1934, due to an oversight. H. A. Wann was located at his own request under Par. 188.

Question 36.—Olin M. Graham was permitted to withdraw from the ministry of the Church under charges. On motion of F. A. LaViolette, the Secretary was authorized to issue a certificate of membership in the Methodist Episcopal Church to him and present it to the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Tacoma.

Question 34 (b).—Edward A. Hart was permitted to withdraw from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church to enter the ministry of another church.

Adjournment.—On motion of H. L. Allen, the Executive Session adjourned.

Social Service Reports.—On motion of F. A. LaViolette all reports on social service are referred to the United Session Committee.

Church Properties.—P. H. Ashby moved that the properties of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Southwick, Idaho, be placed in the hands of the Trustees of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, and it was so ordered. The same action, on motion of R. L. Sprague, was taken on properties of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Mayfield, Lewis County, Wash., and Gardnier, Clark County, Wash.

Order of the Day.—An order of the day, to complete certain ministerial matters, was set for 4 P. M. today.

Rules Committee.—On nomination of the cabinet, the following Committee on Rules was authorized; C. K. Mahoney, Roy L. Smith, F. E. Goodnough, Chapin Foster and F. L. Pickett. On motion of F. L. Pedersen, the Rules of the Conference were referred to the Rules Committee for revision.

Ninth Ballot.—The Bishop announced the result of the ninth ballot. Number of votes cast, 166; necessary to a choice, 83. R. L. Sprague, having received 88 votes, the Bishop announced that he was elected as the Second Reserve Delegate to the General Conference. Another vote was taken, tellers of group 2 being appointed, with E. P. Goulder representing the Secretary.

Adjournment.—The benediction was pronounced by Frank Moore and the Conference adjourned.

Afternoon Session

Devotions.—The Bishop called the Conference to order at 4 P. M. After singing, E. E. Tuck led in prayer.

Tenth Ballot.—The Bishop announced the result of the tenth ballot. There was no election. Another ballot was taken, tellers of group 2 acting, with H. L. Allen representing the Secretary.

Greeting.—A telegram received from Bishop J. Ralph Magee was read by the Secretary.

Question 27.—The names of the members of Conference were called and their characters were passed, each pastor present giving a resume of his year's activities.

Question 28.—The following were continued as approved Supply pastors: Mrs. Lila Marsten, Mrs. Lecil E. Pontius, Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm, Miss Elsie Mitchell, Mert Lampson, S. E. Yaggy, Orville Weeks, H. J. Harding, Mrs. J. H. Porter, Miss Bessie Pease, Miss Annette Keilbach, S. G. Thero, Robert Thompson, T. J. Hazelton, Louis G. Wellington.

The following were accepted as approved supplies: Miss Ruth Lortz, Thos. C. McFeron, and L. C. Bennett, Earl Ross Shoup, Frank C. Abbott.

Question 29 (I).—The following Supply Pastors were placed in Studies of the First Year: Mert Lampson, Elsie M. Mitchell, Earl Ross Shoup. In Studies of the Third Year: Mrs. Lecil Evans Pontius, S. G. Thero.

Question 24.—Rudolph A. Anderson and Llewellyn O. Griffith were continued on Trial, advanced to Studies of the Fourth Year and elected to Deacon's Orders under the Seminary rule.

Eleventh Ballot.—The Bishop announced the result of the eleventh ballot. There was no election. Another vote was taken, tellers of group 2 acting, with H. L. Allen representing the Secretary.

Greetings.—On motion of F. A. LaViolette, the Secretary was instructed to send letters of greeting to the brethren serving in Alaska.

Question 14.—The Bishop announced the transfer of Leon S. Vincent, effective October 22, 1934, from the Oklahoma Conference, and he was placed on Trial in the Studies of the Third Year, having been ordained elder elsewhere under the Missionary Rule.

Twelfth Ballot.—The Bishop announced the result of the twelfth ballot. Number of votes cast, 147; necessary for a choice, 74. R. S. Dum, having received 85 votes, the Bishop declared him elected as Third Reserve Delegate to General Conference.

Question 31.—The Conference stood while the Secretary read the following names of members of the Conference who had died during the year: Sanford P. Brokaw, Benjamin Franklin Brooks, D. M. Helmick, John W. Kern, Benjamin W. Rinehart, Spencer S. Sulliger, Charles M. VanMarter.

Adjournment.—Announcements were made and Edward Laird Mills pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH DAY

Friday, June 21, 1935.

Devotions.—The United Session was called to order by the Bishop, the devotional hour being conducted by Ernest P. Goulder.

Journal Approved.—The Journal of the previous session was approved.

Question 1.—Bishop Lowe presented the following officers of the Lay Conference: Harold G. Thompson, President; Chas. A. Robbins, Secretary; Miss Allie Rhodes, Treasurer. The roll of the members of the Lay Conference was presented to the Secretary.

Presentation of Lay Delegates.—Bishop Lowe called upon H. G. Thompson, who presented to the United Session the Lay Delegates to General Conference: Prof. W. Wayne Smith, Dean F. L. Pickett, Chas. A. Robbins, Chapin Foster and J. B. Hall. The Bishop then presented to the United Session the ministerial delegates.

Question 3.—The following Conference officials were reported as being bonded in the amounts stated: C. L. Creesy, Treasurer of the Conference Board of Stewards, \$5,000; F. A. LaViolette, Treasurer of the Conference Trustees, \$2,000; R. A. Partee, Conference Treasurer, \$5,000; T. F. Elwell, Treasurer of the Conference Wesley Foundations, \$2,000; C. A. Wright, Treasurer of the Commission on Finance, \$2,000; V. A. Spicker, Treasurer of Conference Transportation, \$2,000; Hugh T. Gruwell, Treasurer Board Conference Claimants, \$5,000; Executive Secretary of Board of Conference Claimants, \$5,000; Office Secretary, Board of Conference Claimants, \$5,000.

Preparation of Conference Reports.—The following action, on motion of Robt. Brumblay, was taken: That each District Superintendent, as a part of the program of his District meeting, be requested to devote a period to the instruction of his pastors in the preparation of Conference statistical reports.

Greetings.—A telegram bearing the greetings of Bishop A. W. Leonard was read by the Secretary.

Reports.—On motion of Robt. Brumblay, it was ordered that all statistical reports be printed in the journal by churches instead of by charges.

Rules Committee.—The Committee on Rules was continued to report at the opening session of the Conference next year, on motion of C. K. Mahoney.

Reports.—A motion of Geo. A. Cooper that all statistical and financial reports shall close by June 1st of each year and be placed immediately in the hands of the proper Conference officials, was referred to the Rules Committee with power to act.

Temperance Committee.—The following Resolution from the Special Temperance Committee was presented by Chas. W. MacCaughey, and on his motion was adopted:

WHEREAS, there is increasing evidence of a new awakening of interest in the cause of temperance and that the deplorable conditions by the present liquor situation are arousing both the church and the general public to some definite action against the liquor traffic; and

WHEREAS, there is a lack of unity in organization and program among the Temperance forces in this Northwest country; and

WHEREAS, there has been brought out by a group of church leaders in Washington and Oregon a suggested organization and program under the proposed name of the Northwest Temperance Association, with a suggested full coverage unified program, and

WHEREAS, the Anti-Liquor League of Oregon has by resolution and creation of a committee to confer with a like committee from Washington, looking toward effecting a unified co-operative program; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that this Pacific Northwest Conference endorse this new movement and urge all existing temperance organizations in Washington to unite with it, and that we pledge our support thereto with the suggestion that care be taken not to encourage the multiplying of organizations by opening our pulpits to all comers.

Memorial.—Moved by Geo. W. Cooper, and carried, that we refer to the Committee on Memorials the request that they bring a report to this body, Par. 291, Sec. 2, of the Discipline, with a request to the General Conference that there be inserted in the questions asked of and the admonitions given to applicants for membership in the Methodist Episcopal Church a paragraph which shall inform them of the obligations and conditions imposed upon them by this paragraph.

Special Privilege.—H. B. Mann, a former member of the North Pacific German Mission Conference, presented to the Conference the complete Journals of that Conference, from 1888 to 1917.

"The Christian Advocate."—Dr. Edward Laird Mills, editor of "The Christian Advocate" (Pacific edition) was presented and spoke on the Advocate and its work and condition.

Book Concern.—J. J. Brauer, manager of the Portland Depository of The Methodist Book Concern, was presented and spoke of the activities of the Book Concern.

"Religion and Life."—E. M. Hill was appointed agent for "Religion and Life."

Nominating Committee.—Chas. W. MacCaughey moved that the Nominating Committee as elected by Districts be continued after Conference, and it was so ordered.

Question 14.—The Bishop announced the transfer to this Conference of D. N. Lacy, from the Detroit Conference, effective September 15, 1934; and of O. L. Kendall, from the Idaho Conference, effective April 1, 1935.

Commission on Bi-Lingual Churches.—The Commission on Bi-Lingual Churches was continued, on motion of Robt. Brumblay.

Superintendents' Report.—The District Superintendents' Report was presented by H. O. Perry.

Class Received.—James A. Moore, Samuel H. Austin and Elmer A. Beckman were called and they were graduated from the course of study. Rudolph A. Anderson and Llewellyn O. Griffith were called. After asking the Disciplinary questions Bishop Lowe addressed the class on "The Preacher's Secret of Power," and received them into Full Membership in the Conference.

Adjournment.—After singing part of the Conference theme hymn, E. H. Tood pronounced the benediction and the Conference adjourned as a united session.

Afternoon Session

The Conference Session was called to order by the Bishop.

Question 40.—Samuel E. Hornibrook, having reached the age of retirement, was granted the Retired Relation.

Question 27.—The names of the Retired Ministers were called and their characters were passed.

Pastoral Support.—A resolution presented by S. G. Logan creating a Commission of 5 ministers and 4 laymen to be known as the Conference Commission on Pastoral Support, whose duty it shall be to seek ways of encouraging and obtaining a more adequate local support for pastors, on his motion was adopted. The following nominated by the Cabinet were

approved by the Conference: For three-year term: M. J. Perdue, W. V. Carpenter, Geo. Bigelow; for two-year term; O. J. Beadles, Ray S. Dum, C. A. Robbins; for one-year term: E. F. Harold, John B. Magee, John Hazen. N. M. Jones and G. Harold Thompson ex-officio.

Report Conference Stewards.—The report of the Treasurer of the Board of Conference Stewards was made by C. L. Creesy, and on his motion it was adopted.

Board Pensions and Relief.—Dr. Chas. R. Oaten, of the Board of Pensions and Relief, was presented and he spoke of the work of this Board. He then presented a draft from the Chartered Fund for \$60, and one from the Board of Pensions and Relief for \$612, and on motion of H. L. Allen they were ordered turned over to the Conference Treasurer.

Introductions.—The following were presented to the Conference by the Bishop: Rev. J. A. McKee, director of Sunday School work for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; Miss Willa Caffray, Miss Ruth Fogle; and all the Deaconesses present; Drs. Wm. B. Young and Andrew Warner.

United Session.—The Bishop called the Conference together in the United Session.

Conference Claimants Report.—The report of the Board of Conference Claimants was presented by the Executive Secretary, F. A. LaViolette, and was adopted. He presented a check for \$1,944 from the Endowment Fund and one for \$3,056 from the Reserve Pension Fund. These were ordered turned over to the Conference Treasurer, on motion of J. Homer Magee.

Report, Institutions.—In presenting the report of Conference Institutions, S. G. Logan presented the following who reported for their respective institution: Robt. Warner, for the Spokane Deaconess Hospital; A. L. Howarth, for the Wenatchee Central Deaconess Hospital; Miss Eva H. Burch, for the Children's Home at Everett; E. H. Todd, for the College of Puget Sound; and J. M. Adams for the Wesley Foundation at Pullman. The report was accepted.

Introduction.—Philip Ashue, an Indian from White Swan, a Lay Delegate to the Conference, was introduced by R. V. B. Dunlap, and he spoke briefly to the Conference.

Transportation.—W. H. H. Forsyth presented the following resolution, and on his motion it was adopted: All retired members desiring to be included in the transportation schedule are requested to notify the chairman. The basis of adjustment shall be the same as for the effective members, all pensions to be considered in adjusting the schedule. No adjustments shall be made for mileage outside the bounds of the Annual Conference.

Order of the Day.—On motion of E. T. Randall, an order of the day was set for Saturday immediately after the morning recess to receive the report of the Social Service Committee.

Reports.—The report of the Committee on the State of the Church was presented by Grover P. Davis, and on his motion it was adopted. The report of the Committee on Publications was presented by E. A. Wolfe and on his motion was adopted.

Adjournment.—The Bishop pronounced the benediction and the Conference session adjourned.

FIFTH DAY

Saturday, June 22, 1935.

Devotions.—After the Bishop had called the Conference to order, W. W. Pierson conducted the devotions.

Introduction.—W. Wayne Smith, head of the Lay Delegation to General Conference, being present, he was introduced by the Bishop.

Superintendents' Report.—On motion of R. Decker, the District Superintendents' report was ordered printed in the Journal.

Educational Report.—The report of the committee on Education was presented by J. B. Magee, and on his motion was accepted. On motion of J. M. Adams, it was ordered that the Conference Board of Education shall function as the Committee on Education of the United Sessions of the Conference.

Permanent Location.—The report of the Commission on Permanent Location for the Annual Conference Sessions, presented by Paul H. Ashby, recommended as follows:

1. That the principal of ■ Permanent Location be approved, and established as soon as possible.

2. That we accept at once the plan of self-care, on the part of both ministers and laymen while in attendance upon the sessions of the Annual Conference.

3. That a Commission be appointed which will set up a means for apportioning to the charges an amount sufficient to create a Conference Entertainment Fund out of which an allowance shall be made to all members of the Conference for personal expenses while attending the Annual Sessions.

4. That we seek to obtain a host church in Seattle for next year's session. The report was adopted.

Question 49.—See Par. 4, Report Commission on Permanent Location.

Minute Fund.—On motion of H. E. Gardner, it was ordered that each church paying \$1,000 or less on pastoral support shall pay \$1.00, and each church paying over that amount of salary shall pay \$2.00 to the Conference Secretary over and above the regular apportionment to apply on the Minute Fund deficit.

Bishop Lowe.—E. E. Tuck presented the following resolution, signed by many of the brethren, and on his motion it was unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

WHEREAS, Bishop Titus Lowe has served the Portland Area for the past two quadrenniums with untiring zeal, with complete devotion, and with utmost loyalty to the ideals of our church and the Kingdom; and

WHEREAS, Bishop Lowe has acquired a knowledge of the peculiar and exacting needs, problems, and demands of this vast area, by study, consultation, and his own keen observation, which admirably fits him for continued supervision of this area; and,

WHEREAS, Bishop Lowe is greatly honored, respected, and loved throughout the area for his understanding, his fair and honest handling of the many problems of administration, his continued emphasis on the need for Christlike living and his powerful proclamation of the gospel of the living Christ; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that we, the members of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, in United Session, hereby earnestly petition the General Conference to assign Bishop Titus Lowe to the Portland Area for another quadrennium, and that we hereby instruct our delegates to General Conference to do everything in their power to bring this about.

The Bishop made a most gracious response.

Report.—The report of the Committee on Social Service was presented by E. T. Randall, and on his motion it was adopted and ordered printed in the Journal.

Report.—The report of the Committee on Public Morals was presented by Chester Whitner, and on his motion it was adopted.

Anti-Saloon League.—B. N. Hicks, superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Washington, was presented and spoke on the liquor situation in the state.

Special Appointment.—On motion of Chas. W. MacCaughey, the Bishop and Cabinet were requested to appoint E. J. Huston to represent this Conference in the special educational temperance movement.

General Conference Memorials.—O. J. Beadles, of the Committee on General Conference Memorials, presented the report, and the following Memorials were approved: Referring the number of districts to the United Sessions; referring to the duties of the Board of Education; advocating a three-year term for lay delegates; revision of Conference boundaries. On motion of F. A. LaViolette, it was ordered that the Memorials to General Conference should be printed in the Journal.

Adjournment.—Announcements were made, J. T. McQueen pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned.

Afternoon Session

The Bishop called the Conference to order. L. C. Schultz led in prayer.

Statistician's Report.—E. M. Filbert, Statistician, read his report, and on his motion it was accepted.

Treasurer's Report.—R. A. Partee, Treasurer, read his report, and on his motion it was accepted.

Special Appointment.—On motion of Chas. W. MacCaughey, the Conference requested the appointment of F. A. LaViolette as Executive Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants.

Auditor's Report.—J. S. Bell, Auditor, reported that all accounts had been examined and accepted, and his report was approved.

Report.—Seth Morford presented the report of the Committee on Ministerial Support, and on motion of H. F. Pemberton the report was referred to a Commission on Apportionments to be raised by the Cabinet, report to be given next year.

Commission on Apportionment of Conference Entertainment Fund.—The following, nominated by the Cabinet, were approved by the Conference as the Commission on Apportionment of Conference Entertainment Fund; Puget Sound District, C. L. Creesy, Paul Scheyer; Vancouver District, N. M. Jones, Chapin Foster; Walla Walla District, E. J. Wolfe, Willis Crites; Seattle-Tacoma District, King D. Beach, Seth Morford; Spokane District, Fred L. Pedersen, Grant E. Hunt.

Reports.—The following reports were read, and on motion of the one presenting them, they were approved: Historical Society, presented by John Hoffman; Committee on Home Missions, presented by C. E. Miller.

Special Privilege.—W. O. Pflaum obtained the floor, and on behalf of the ministers of the districts concerned, and in token of their esteem, he presented a gift to H. O. Perry, retiring superintendent of the Seattle-Tacoma District; and a gift to Robt. Brumblay, retiring superintendent of the Spokane District. Each one made a fitting response.

Special Offering.—A special offering for the caretaker of the church was taken.

Adjournment.—On motion of H. L. Allen, we adjourned as a United Session, and met as an Annual Conference session.

Proposed Constitutional Amendments.—The following was the action taken on the proposed Constitutional Amendments: West Wisconsin Conference Amendment: ayes 14, noes 91. Rock River Lay Conference Amendments No. 1: ayes 114, noes 1; No. 2: ayes 109, noes none. No. 3: ayes 111, noes none. No. 4: ayes 29, noes 71. No. 5, ayes none, noes 106.

Report.—F. A. LaViolette presented the report of the Board of Trustees, and on his motion it was adopted.

Board Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals.—The Bishop presented Dr. Clarence True Wilson, of the Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals, who spoke briefly to the Conference.

Question 42.—On motion of R. L. Sprague, the following were named as Triers of Appeals: C. A. Wright, Robt. Brumblay, R. E. Attebery, N. M. Jones, G. A. Wells. Reserves: E. T. Randall and E. F. Harold.

Conference Officers.—On motion of H. F. Pemberton, the following Conference Officers were elected for next year: F. L. Pedersen, Secretary; R. A. Partee, Treasurer; Harold Nelson, Statistician; John Bell, Auditor; R. A. Gailey, Postmaster.

Report.—Fred Morton presented the report of the Board of Stewards, and on his motion it was accepted.

Pension Payments.—The Board of Stewards, through Fred Morton, presented the following resolution, and on his motion it was adopted:

RESOLVED, that the treasurer of the Board of Stewards is hereby instructed and authorized to arrange for the payment of our pension allowances by the Board of Pensions and Relief in Chicago. The payments shall be made monthly according to the expressed preferences for monthly payments by our claimants. The Treasurer shall have full authority to contract and arrange this matter according to the above provisions.

Journal Approval.—On motion of F. L. Pedersen, the following Committee was appointed to read, check and report the Minutes of today's session: R. S. Dum, J. Homer Magee, E. P. Goulder.

Special Privilege.—Geo. A. Landen, who was able to attend Conference the first time in four years, spoke of his appreciation of being able to be with the brethren and of the honor bestowed upon him, and of his appreciation of the many letters that came to him in his hour of sorrow.

Adjournment.—F. A. LaViolette moved that when we adjourn it be to meet Sunday afternoon, and that after the program has been carried out and the Committee on Resolutions has read its report, and the Bishop has read the appointments, that we stand adjourned, and it was so ordered. Clarence True Wilson pronounced the benediction.

SIXTH DAY

Morning Session

Sunday, June 23, 1935.

At 9 o'clock the Conference Love Feast, which was a period of spiritual fellowship and blessing, was conducted by Robt. H. Hartley.

Consecration of Deaconess.—At the morning service C. K. Mahoney, president of the Deaconess Board, presented Marian Rounds and she was duly consecrated a Deaconess by Bishop Lowe.

At 10 o'clock the Bishop delivered a most challenging message to an audience which filled the University of Idaho auditorium, on the subject "The Crumbling Citadels of Unbelief."

CERTIFICATION OF CONSECRATION

THIS CERTIFIES that at Moscow, Idaho, June 23, 1935, I consecrated as Deaconess, Marian Rounds.

TITUS LOWE, President.

Afternoon Session

At 2 o'clock in the church parlors Bishop Lowe baptized infants.

At 2:30 the Conference met for the ordination services. The candidates for ordination, led by Bishop Lowe, followed by the Board of Ministerial Training, the District Superintendents, the undergraduates in the Course of Study, entered the auditorium in academic procession, singing "The Church's One Foundation." Prayer was offered by J. Edgar Purdy. The ordination address was given by Dr. Bruce R. Baxter, President of Willemette University.

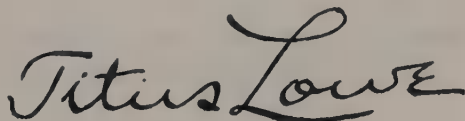
Ordination of Deacons.—The class for ordination as Deacons was called by the Secretary and Bishop Lowe ordained to the office of Deacon: Rudolph Adolph Anderson and Llewellyn Oscar Griffith.

Ordination of Elders.—The Secretary called the class for ordination as Elders, and the Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendents and other Elders, ordained to the office of Elder: James Alexander Moore, Samuel Herbert Austin, Elmer Edward Beckman and Edward Jonathan Fuller.

CERTIFICATION OF ORDINATION

THIS CERTIFIES, That in Moscow, Idaho, on Sunday, June 23, 1935, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the Methodist Episcopal Church, I ordained as Deacons: Rudolph Adolph Anderson and Llewellyn Oscar Griffith.

THIS FURTHER CERTIFIES, That at the same place and on the same day, assisted by several Elders, I ordained James Alexander Moore, Samuel Herbert Austin, Elmer Edward Beckman, and Edward Jonathan Fuller as Elders in the Church of God.



President.

Resolutions.—O. W. Black presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions, and the report was adopted.

Leave of Absence.—J. D. Lewellen was granted a year's leave of absence.

Journal Approved.—The Minutes of the previous session were reported as approved by the Committee.

Courtesy.—On motion of F. A. LaViolette, the Secretary was instructed to convey to the women of the Catholic Women's League, who so graciously sent a beautiful bouquet for the services of the day, our greetings and appreciation for same.

Question 5.—F. L. Pedersen moved that we accept an apportionment for World Service equal to that of last year, \$59,000. The motion carried.

Introduction.—Rev. and Mrs. R. B. Coleman from the Ohio Conference were introduced.

Ministerial Committee.—On motion of Chas. W. MacCaughey, the Cabinet was given authority to approve the list of ministerial committees.

Deaconess Assignments.—P. H. Ashby, for the Cabinet, read the assignment for the Deaconesses for the coming year.

Commission on Finance.—H. O. Perry, for the Cabinet, presented the following nominations for the Commission on Finance, and they were approved: Puget Sound District: R. A. Partee, Norman Dews, J. B. Hall. Seattle-Tacoma District: C. A. Wright, C. A. Robbins, Harold Thompson. Spokane District: Harold O. Perry, Fred Levering, G. A. Burson. Vancouver District: Robert Burmblay, Geo. Bigelow, Lloyd Whipple. Walla Walla District: E. A. Wolfe, C. H. Van Amberg, R. B. Walker.

Commission on Permanent Location.—The Cabinet, through H. O. Perry, presented the following nominations for the Commission on Permanent Location, and they were approved: Puget Sound District: C. L. Walker, Leonard Wager. Seattle-Tacoma District: C. K. Mahoney, O. P. Callahan. Spokane District: R. S. Dum, John L. Hazen. Vancouver District: C. E. Miller, Dr. P. W. Sweet. Walla Walla District: J. E. Purdy, A. J. Seibel.

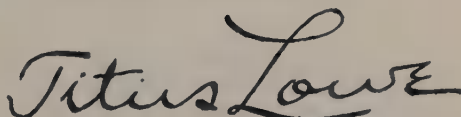
Question 14.—The Bishop announced the following transfers to this Conference: Martindale Woods, from the California Conference, effective June 22, 1935; Wm. B. Young, from the Idaho Conference, effective June 22, 1935.

The following were transferred from this Conference: J. Franklin Haas, to the Baltimore Conference, effective October 1, 1934; Raymond S. Rees, to the Idaho Conference, effective June 22, 1935; S. J. Chaney, to the California Conference, effective June 22, 1935.

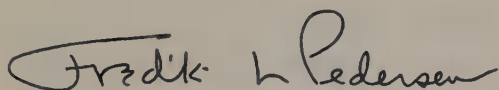
Appointments and Adjournment.—Bishop Lowe read the list of appointments, and after singing the Conference theme song, "Beloved, We Are the Sons of God," he pronounced the benediction and the Conference adjourned.

SPECIAL CERTIFICATION

THIS CERTIFIES, That the foregoing is a correct report of the proceedings of the seventh session of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, held in Moscow, Idaho, June 18-23, 1935, and that the same is the Official Record of the Conference.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Titus Lowe". The letters are fluid and connected, with a large initial 'T'.

President.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Fred L. Pedersen". The signature is written in a somewhat stylized, flowing cursive.

Secretary.

IV DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

The Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, held in Moscow, Idaho, from June 18th to June 23d, 1935, Bishop Titus Lowe, presiding. Secretary Fred'k L. Pedersen, Spokane, Washington; Statistician, Everett M. Filbert, Tacoma, Washington; Treasurer, Raymond Partee, Seattle, Washington; Registrar, Joseph M. Adams, Walla Walla, Washington.

A. UNITED SESSION

1. Who are the members of the Lay Conference present, and who are its officers?

President, G. Harold Thompson, 1207 East Newton, Seattle, Washington; Secretary, C. A. Robbins, College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Washington; Treasurer, Mrs. Allie B. Rhodes, 121 Duryea, Raymond, Washington.

2. Is the Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirement of the Discipline?

Yes.

3. What Officers and Persons holding Moneys, Funds, etc., are Bonded, and in what Amounts, According to the Requirement of the Discipline?

C. L. Creesy, Board of Stewards, \$2,000; R. A. Partee, Conference Treasurer, \$5,000; F. A. LaViolette, Treasurer Trustees, \$2,000; F. A. LaViolette, Executive Secretary Board Conference Claimants, \$5,000; T. F. Elwell, Treasurer Conference Wesley Foundation, \$2,000; C. A. Wright, Treasurer Commission on Finance, \$2,000; V. A. Spicker, Treasurer Conference Transportation, \$2,000; Hugh C. Gruwell, Treasurer Board of Conference Claimants, \$5,000; Office Secretary Board of Conference Claimants, \$5,000.

4. What are the Statistical and Financial Reports for the year?

See reports.

5. What are the Items and Aggregate of General Conference Benevolences apportioned to this Conference and approved by this body for the ensuing year?

World Service, \$59,000.

6. What Reports and Exhibits are presented by Conference Boards and Institutions?

See report.

7. What are the Items and Aggregate of Annual Conference Benevolences approved by this body for the ensuing year?

See report.

8. What approved financial campaigns are to be carried on in this Conference during the ensuing year, and for what amounts?

See report.

9. What is the schedule of Minimum Support?

No fixed amount at this time.

10. What are the approved claims for the support of the District Superintendents, Bishops, and Conference Claimants for the ensuing year?
See report of Commission on Finance.
11. What shall be the Evangelistic and Religious Educational Plan for the ensuing year?
See report.
12. What Standing Committees shall be appointed by this body?
See list in Minutes.

B. ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION

14. Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?
King D. Beach, Baltimore, October 10, 1934; O. L. Kendall, Idaho, March 4, 1935; Decatur Nelson Lacy, Detroit, September 15, 1934; Leon S. Vincent, Oklahoma, October 22, 1934; William B. Young, Idaho, June 22, 1935; Martindale Wood, California, June 22, 1935.
17. Who have been Received on Trial?
 - (a) In Studies of First Year: Fred Hiram Betts, Chester Finkbeiner.
 - (b) In Studies of Third Year under the Seminary Rule: Virgil Anson Kraft.
18. Who have been Continued on Trial?
 - (a) In Studies of First Year: Kenneth Herbert Dunkelberger, Clark J. Wood.
 - (b) In Studies of Second Year: Myron Harold Sharrard, Daniel Evans Taylor.
 - (c) In Studies of Third Year: Leon S. Vincent.
 - (d) In Studies of Fourth Year: Rudolph Adolph Anderson, Llewellyn Oscar Griffith.
23. What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?
 - (a) Elected and Ordained Elders this year: James Alexander Moore.
 - (c) Elected and Ordained Elders under the Seminary Rule: Samuel Herbert Austin, Elmer Edward Beckman.
24. What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?
 - (c) Under the Seminary Rule: Rudolph Adolph Anderson, Llewellyn O. Griffith.
25. What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?
 - (a) As Local Deacons: Edward J. Fuller.
26. Who have been left without Appointment to Attend One of our Schools?
Kenneth H. Dunkelberger, Clark J. Wood.
27. Was the Character of each Preacher examined?
Yes. This was strictly done in open Conference.
28. Who are accepted as Supply Pastors?
Frank C. Abbott, Seattle, 8844-9 S.W.; L. C. Bennett, Findlay; H. J. Harding, Castle Rock; T. J. Hazelton, Vancouver, Rt. 3; Annette Keilbach, Little Rock; Mert Lampson, Albion; Ruth M. Lortz, Dishman, Box 74; Mrs. Lila Marston, Seattle, 2415 W. 61; Thomas C. McFeron, Moran; Elsie Mitchell, Vashon; Bessie Pease, Little Rock; Mrs. J. H. Porter, Port Orchards; Lecil Evans Pontius, Seattle, 6306-44 S.W.; Earl Ross Shoup,

Pullman; S. G. Thero, Bellingham; Robert Thompson, Blanchard; Orville D. Weeks, Tacoma, 2222 No. 9; Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm, Milton; Louis G. Wellington, Four Lakes; S. E. Yaggy, Anatone.

29. (a) What Accepted Supply Pastors now in charge are taking

L. The Conference Course of Study?

1. In the First Year: Mert Lampson, Elsie M. Mitchell, Earl Ross Shoup.

3. In the Third Year: Lecil Evans Pontius, S. G. Thero.

(b) Was the character of each Accepted Supply Pastor now in charge examined?

Yes.

30. Who have been Transferred, and to what Conferences?

Samuel J. Chaney, California, June 23, 1935; J. Franklin Haas, Baltimore, October 1, 1934; E. D. Hart, Northwest Iowa, June 20, 1935; Gilbert Q. LeSourd, Oregon, June 20, 1935; Raymond S. Rees, Idaho, June 23, 1935.

31. Who have Died?

Sanford P. Brokaw, Benjamin Franklin Brooks, Daniel M. Helmick, John W. Kern, Benjamin W. Rinehart, Spencer S. Sulliger, Charles M. Van Marter.

32. Who have been Located at their own Request?

R. R. Martin, C. A. Pickering, L. G. Reynolds, Abraham Vereide, H. A. Wann.

34. Who have Withdrawn?

(b) From the Ministry and Membership of the Church: E. A. Hart.

36. Who have been permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?

Olin M. Graham.

38. What other personal Notation should be made?

The location of C. A. Pickering is as of June 21, 1934, due to an oversight. H. A. Wann was located at his own request under paragraph 188.

39. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?

C. C. James (4), Ray W. Mason (1), J. R. Norton (4), K. O. Pearson (2), Nelson C. Pierce (3), John Seethoff (2), M. H. Staines (4).

40. Who are the Retired Ministers?

Geo. R. Abbott, Martin L. Anderson, George Arney, Edward Baker, P. E. Bartlett, H. L. Beightol, W. O. Benadom, G. H. Bennett, K. O. Berglund, Wellington Bowser, A. A. Callendar, J. M. Canse, J. H. Carter, C. A. Cederberg, E. S. Chappell, B. G. Clemans, John F. Cook, L. J. Covington, S. A. Danford, Walter M. Dews, G. D. Dimick, J. C. Dorwin, W. B. Eakin, F. A. Ecker, H. B. Elworthy, E. W. Erickson, John Evans, W. C. Evans, G. W. Frame, E. R. Fulkerson, C. E. Fulmer, C. W. Geizler, J. W. Glenk, Paul F. Green, F. A. Guiler, Robert C. Hartley, J. O. Hawk, E. D. W. Hanna, E. O. Harris, A. F. Hilmer, J. M. Hixson, G. F. Hopkins, Samuel E. Hornibrook, Wm. Hoskins, Herbert Jones, G. A. Landen, A. H. Lathrop, H. C. Leavenworth, W. H. Leech, A. W. Luce, W. A. Luce, G. A. Maag, J. P. Marlatt, J. H. Martin, J. Willard Miller, John W. Miller, F. L. Moore, A. H. Morton, R. C. Motor, A. J. McNemee, R. N. Orrill, C. A. Owens, Wm. Park, J. W. Patterson, G. C. Poolton, J. W. Poolton, W. A. Pratt, E. M. Randall, H. S. Randall, W. T. Randolph, R. J. Reid, C. S. Revelle,

G. O. Richardson, E. H. Rubicam, W. J. Rule, M. L. Sanders, C. B. Seely, C. B. Sears, G. A. Sheafe, C. A. Smith, F. E. Smith, G. C. Squire, C. E. Todd, Joel Vigus, H. P. Waldron, S. V. Warren, J. M. Weaver, E. D. White, J. W. White, J. M. Wilder, J. E. Williams, Horace Williston, J. A. Willman, L. E. Wornom.

41. Who have been granted Leave of Absence?

J. D. Lewellyn.

42. Who are the Triers of Appeals?

C. A. Wright, Robert Brumblay, Raymond Attebery, N. M. Jones, G. A. Wells. Reserves: E. T. Randall, E. F. Harold.

45. What are the Claims on the Conference Funds?

For Annuity distribution, 3,840¾ years multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of \$14 per Year, \$53,770; for Necessitous distribution, \$1,908; Total, \$55,678.

46. (a) What has been Received on these Claims?

From Annual Conference Investments, \$5,000; from the Chartered Fund, \$60; from Pastoral Charges, \$28,414; from Board of Pensions and Relief, \$612; from Other Sources, \$1,198; total, \$34,086.

(b) How has it been Applied?

To annuitants and necessitous cases. See report of Board of Stewards.

47. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference, to be raised for the Support of Conference Claimants?

See Report of Board of Stewards.

48. Where are the Preachers Stationed?

See List of Appointments.

49. Where shall the Next Session of the Conference be held?

Referred to special committee on entertainment.

V APPOINTMENTS

ALASKA DISTRICT

Under the supervision of Dr. Walter Torbet, 83 McAllister Street,
San Francisco, California

Hyder-Stewart (Federated Church).....	(To be supplied)	
Juneau.....	O. L. Kendall	2
Ketchikan.....	Fred Isackson	3
Nome: Lavinia Wallace Young Memorial.....	Norman McCay	3
American Federated.....	Norman McCay	3
Deaconess Assistant in Nome.....	(Dorothy Russell)	2
Seward: First Methodist.....	Earl E. Reisner	7
(Assistant Pastor).....	(Mrs. E. E. Reisner)	7
Jesse Lee Home and Church.....	Chas. T. Hatten	10
Seldovia and Alaska Peninsula Parish.....	Leon S. Vincent	4
Unalaska.....	A. J. Armstrong	7

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT

H. F. Pemberton (6), Superintendent, 501 Highland Avenue, Mount Vernon

Anacortes.....	(Allan Chamberlain)	1
Arlington-Darrington.....	F. R. Gillett	5
Avon-LaConner, Route 2, Mount Vernon.....	R. T. Holland	5
Bellingham: Eureka-Silver Beach, 2506 Undine.....	J. H. Avery	6
Fairhaven, 1131 16th.....	A. O. Quall	9
Garden Street, 1324 Garden.....	T. W. Jeffrey	6
Blaine-Custer.....	Geo. E. James	2
Blanchard-Edison-Samish Island-Bayview.....	(Robt. Thompson)	3
Bothell.....	C. L. Walker	3
Bremerton.....	Joseph Chester	3
Burlington.....	H. J. Wood	2
Coupeville.....	B. H. Hart	1
Duvall-Tolt.....	R. Z. Newton	4
Edmonds.....	J. R. Butler	2
Everett: First, 2615 Oakes.....	W. B. Young	1
Grace, 3418 No. 24th.....	(G. W. Frame)	5
Ferndale-North Bellingham.....	E. H. Scheyer	2
Hamilton-Lyman.....	(To be supplied)	
Lakewood.....	(W. J. Rule)	4
Langley.....	(To be supplied)	
Lynden.....	John F. Long	1
Marysville.....	L. C. Shultz	6
Monroe.....	H. L. Allen	2
Mount Vernon: First.....	C. L. Creesy	1
Swedish.....	G. A. Nelson	4
Nooksack-Sumas.....	F. F. Boothby	5
Nooksack Indian Mission.....	(S. G. Thero)	7
Oak Harbor.....	B. N. Galbraith	20
Port Angeles.....	J. H. Beall	1
Port Orchard-Colby.....	H. W. Driver	2
Port Townsend-Chimacum.....	(To be supplied)	

Redmond-Fall City.....	W. W. Pierson	4
Ronald, 750 No. 175th, Seattle.....	T. L. Blaisdell	2
Sedro Woolley.....	O. L. Anthony	1
Sequim.....	V. A. Kraft	1
Silverdale.....	T. W. Emery	1
Snohomish.....	H. E. Nelson	1
Snoqualmie-Snoqualmie Falls.....	M. R. Gallaher	5
Stanwood-Cedarhome.....	A. W. Smith	2
Sultan-Gold Bar.....	(A. W. Ince)	5
Tracyton.....	(To be supplied)	
Wiser Lake.....	John F. Long	1
Woodinville.....	(Wm. Park)	5

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT

C. K. Mahoney (1), District Superintendent, 730 Republic Building,
Seattle, Washington

Seattle: Asbury 3930 Whitman.....	R. W. D. Brown	2
Bethel, 2415 West 61st.....	(Lilla M. Marston)	2
Bryn Mawr.....	Fred Thompson	1
Crown Hill, 859 West 88th.....	R. L. LaMott	4
Deaconess Settlement-Lakeside.....	T. W. Bundy	1
First, Fifth and Marion.....	John B. Magee	4
First Swedish, 1604 Boren.....	Francis Ahnlund	17
Grace, 3013 Lane.....	E. R. Attebery	11
Green Lake, 2415 North 65th.....	E. T. Randall	4
Haller Lake.....	D. N. Lacy	2
Highland Park, 8844 9th Ave., S. W.....	(Frank Abbott)	1
North Broadway, 913 E. Lynn.....	E. T. Gruwell	7
Queen Anne, 1610 Fifth Ave., West.....	C. A. Wright	7
Rainier Beach, 5508 Roxbury.....	Fred Thompson	1
Riverton.....	(R. C. Hartley)	1
Shaw Memorial, 6306 44th Ave., S. W.....	(Mrs. Lecil E. Pontius	4
Tibbitts Memorial, 3902 41st Ave., S. W.....	Ray A. Partee	1
Trinity, 6512 23rd Ave., N. W.....	Ernest Barber	2
University Temple, 4231 15th Ave., N. E.....	G. W. Stafford	4
Wesley.....	(To be supplied)	
Woodland Park, 321 North 79th.....	M. J. Perdue	4
Tacoma: Arlington.....	(To be supplied)	
Asbury, 5611 Puget Sound Ave.....	R. A. Anderson	1
Bethany, 5620 South Park.....	Erle Howell	1
Calvary (Old 64th St.) 6310 East "G".....	E. M. Filbert	1
Central.....	H. W. Michener	2
Epworth, 625 South Anderson.....	Ernest F. Harold	2
Fern Hill, 8423 South "G".....	D. S. Kerr	1
Fir Crest.....	(To be supplied)	
First, 1420 Division.....	King D. Beach	2
Grace, 1626 East 30th.....	Geo. F. Pollock	2
LeSourd, 3119 N. Mason.....	(Geo. F. Hopkins)	2
Mason, 4022 North 30th.....	Roy L. Smith	1
Milton.....	(Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm)	7
Parkland.....	James Moore	2
Spanaway, 2222 North 9th.....	(Orville Weeks)	3
St. Paul, 1209 South 43rd.....	F. E. Goodnough	4
Summit, 6310 East "F".....	(Orville Weeks)	1
Trinity, 609 East 35th.....	V. A. Spicker	2
Wesley.....	(To be supplied)	

Interurban Section: Algona-Pacific.....	(To be supplied)	
Auburn.....	Arthur S. Morton	1
Buckley (Federated).....	(W. O. Benadom)	2
Carbonado.....	(W. O. Benadom)	6
Des Moines.....	J. H. Berringer	4
Gig Harbor.....	(S. V. Warren)	7
Kent.....	H. C. Kohr	1
Orting.....	J. T. McQueen	2
Puyallup.....	P. H. Raymond	1
Renton.....	W. H. H. Forsyth	2
Sumner.....	D. E. Carter	5
Vashon.....	(Elsie Mitchell)	2
Wilkeson-South Prairie.....	(To be supplied)	

SPOKANE DISTRICT

Paul H. Ashby (1), District Superintendent, Third and Howard,
Spokane, Washington

Bonnors Ferry-Boundary Mission.....	W. T. Beatty	4
Bridgeport.....	P. E. Pike	3
Cashmere.....	F. N. Morton	5
Chelan.....	O. W. Black	2
Cheney (Federated).....	J. H. Secor	4
Chewelah-Addy-Valley.....	D. L. Bennett	3
Clark's Fork-Hope-Cabinet.....	(To be supplied)	
Coeur d' Alene.....	R. I. Thomas	4
Colville (Federated).....	(Everett Hunt)	4
Davenport.....	A. F. Kroneman	10
Deer Park-Wildrose.....	F. L. Lowther	2
Dishman.....	(Ruth Lortz)	2
Edwall.....	Clark Cottrell	2
Ephrata (Federated).....	(Donald Finlayson)	3
Four Lakes-Hayford-Medical Lake.....	(L. G. Wellington)	2
Grand Coulee (Interdenominational).....	R. H. Murray	1
Greenacres-Opportunity.....	B. C. Gallaher	2
Green Bluffs.....	(Wm. Wellington)	2
Hartline-Almira.....	(To be supplied)	
Kellogg (Federated).....	A. R. Graves	6
Leavenworth.....	(To be supplied)	
Manson.....	J. A. Hill	2
Mansfield.....	(J. A. Osborne)	1
Monitor.....	R. A. Gailey	3
Moran-Mica.....	(Thomas C. McFeron)	1
Nespelem.....	C. H. Schrieber	2
Newport.....	C. C. Blair	3
Okanogan-Malott.....	Daniel Taylor	2
Omak-Riverside-Conconully.....	H. R. Cross	2
Oroville-Molson.....	(To be supplied)	
Pateros-Methow.....	J. P. Armand	2
Peshastin.....	C. A. Burris	7
Rathdrum-Athol.....	Wm. Gornall	4
Ritzville.....	Richard Decker	1
Rockford.....	W. O. Pfiaum	1
Rocklyn-Mohler.....	H. B. Mann	5
Rosalia.....	J. C. Hofstetter	4
St. Maries.....	(J. R. Norton)	2
Sandpoint.....	R. W. Maulden	5
Spokane: Centenary, 232 South Nelson.....	J. Homer Magee	4

Central, Third and Howard.....	R. S. Dum	6
Epworth, 1204 West Indiana.....	(F. L. Moore)	6
Fowler, 4013 North Howard.....	U. F. Hawk	3
Hays Park-Metzger, East 1727 Bridgeport.....	R. S. McCulloch	5
Hillyard-Mead, East 2910 Olympic.....	Mark Freeman	6
Liberty Park-First German, West 508 Fourth.....	F. L. Pedersen	3
▲ Manito, East 711 Thirty-second.....	Ernest P. Goulder	3
St. Paul's 1001 Augusta.....	H. O. Perry	1
Wallace-Burke.....	E. W. McAbee	3
Wenatchee.....	S. G. Logan	4
Winthrop-Twist-Carlton.....	John McNees	4

VANCOUVER DISTRICT

Roy L. Sprague (3), Superintendent, Vancouver, P. O. Box 27

Aberdeen: First, 115 East Second.....	J. W. Caughlan	5
Bucoda.....	(To be supplied)	
Camas, 310 Maxon.....	R. E. Smith	3
Castle Rock.....	Roy Parcel	1
Centralia, 4115 N. Iron.....	N. M. Jones	1
Chehalis.....	O. J. Beadles	3
Chinook.....	(To be supplied)	
Cosmopolis.....	(To be supplied)	
East Mill Plain, R. F. D. 1, Vancouver.....	C. H. Cowdy	6
Eatonville.....	H. E. Greening	3
Elma-Malone.....	A. W. Brown	1
Felida-Sara, R. F. D. 3, Vancouver.....	(T. J. Hazelton)	1
Goldendale.....	R. H. Allen	3
Hoquiam: First, 516 Fifth.....	E. M. Hill	5
Simpson Avenue, 2740 Simpson Ave.....	(To be supplied)	
Ilwaco-Ocean Park-Oysterville.....	F. H. Betts	2
Kalama-LaCenter.....	C. E. Sanders	2
Kelso-Rose Valley, 209 Church.....	C. E. Miller	4
Little Rock-Maytown.....	(Bessie Pease) 4, (Annette Kiehbaugh)	4
McCleary.....	(To be supplied)	
Montesano, 415 Spruce Ave., East.....	W. E. Stanton	3
Morton.....	O. S. Whiteside	2
Oakville-Porter-Rochester.....	D. A. Storey	2
Olympia, 314 Fifth Ave., East.....	Robert Brumblay	1
Orchards.....	(Mrs. J. H. Porter)	11
Randle.....	G. A. Wells	2
Raymond, 420 12th St.....	(T. A. Olsen)	1
Ridgefield-Bethel.....	T. H. Jorgenson	4
Salmon Creek, R. F. D. 3, Vancouver.....	(J. E. Williams)	1
Satsop.....	(J. J. Harding)	1
Shelton.....	F. D. Tibbetts	4
Skamokawa-Grays River.....	(To be supplied)	
South Bend-Bay Center.....	Dow DeLong	1
Stevenson-Carson.....	(To be supplied)	
Tenino Community.....	J. W. Reynolds	2
Tumwater.....	J. D. Bird	2
Vancouver: East, 905 Winchell.....	(A. A. Callender)	1
First, 916 Columbia.....	Martindale Wood	1
Venersborg-Yacolt (P. O. Battle Ground).....	(C. C. James)	1
Washougal-Fern Prairie.....	L. O. Griffith	2
White Salmon Parish (P. O. White Salmon).....	C. W. Stark	1
Willapa Valley Parish (P. O. Lebani).....	Chester Finkbeiner	2
Winlock-Napavine.....	Ira McFarland	1
Yelm-McKenna-Rainier.....	J. H. Ernst	2

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT

J. M. Adams (1), Superintendent, 224 East Poplar St.,
Walla Walla, Washington

Albion	(Mert Lampson)	2
Anatone	(S. E. Yaggy)	5
Asotin	(To be supplied)	
Clarkston	B. E. Koontz	3
Colfax	E. C. Newham	3
Connell-Tatton-Ringold	E. J. Smith	1
Cottonwood-Nez Perce-Whitebird, Idaho	J. D. Moede	1
Culdesac-Fifford, Idaho	C. W. Groth	1
Dayton-Starbuck	Roy Jenkins	1
Ellensburg	E. E. Tuck	2
Endicott-Winona-Benge	M. H. Sharrard	3
Farmington	S. H. Austin	2
Finley-Hover	(S. H. Hornibrook)	1
Garfield-Elberton	U. C. Smothers	1
Grandview	W. M. Martin	4
Grangeville (Federated), Idaho	(S. A. Walker)	5
Hubbard	(To be supplied)	
Kendrick-Southwick-American Ridge, Idaho	T. E. Poindexter	2
Kennewick	H. C. Vincent	3
Lacrosse	B. A. Hylton	2
Lewiston	L. C. Hicks	2
Lind-Kahlotus	(To be supplied)	
Moscow, Idaho	J. Edgar Purdy	6
Oakesdale	(H. E. Tudor)	1
Onecho	(Earl Shoup)	4
Orofino-Peck, Idaho	G. O. Cooper	2
Palouse	J. L. Rentfro	3
Pasco	H. E. Bashor	1
Pomeroy	W. E. Callahan	2
Prosser-Mabton	W. G. R. Dann	2
Pullman	H. R. Stone	1
Richland-Benton City	(To be supplied)	
Saint John	Erling Bergan	1
Selah	J. A. Hoffman	1
Sunnyside-Liberty	H. E. Gardner	2
Tekoa	Elmer E. Beckman	2
Thornton	(L. C. Bennett)	1
Tieton View-Valley	(George Oliver)	1
Toppenish-Buena	P. R. Campbell	1
Waitsburg	Henry Attenborough	1
Walla Walla: German	G. C. Kleinbach	4
Grace, Freewater, Oregon	W. M. Daniel	6
Pioneer	E. A. Wolfe	3
White Swan	R. V. B. Dunlap	4
Yakima	Charles MacCaughey	1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

John S. Bell, Field Secretary, College of Puget Sound.

T. Walter Bundy, Director of Filipino Work, Seattle.

A. L. Howarth, Superintendent Central Washington Deaconess Hospital,
Wenatchee.

F. A. LaViolette, Executive Secretary, Board of Conference Claimants.

A. W. Martin, Professor, College of Puget Sound.

H. W. Michener, Superintendent, Good Will Industries, Tacoma.

J. D. Regester, Professor, College of Puget Sound.

J. R. Sasnett, Wesley Foundation, Seattle.

Edward H. Todd, President, College of Puget Sound.

Robert Warner, Superintendent, Spokane Deaconess Hospital.

{ (Organization not under control of the Methodist Episcopal Church,
237: 7, 245, 2.)

{ E. J. Huston, Secretary, Northwest Temperance Association, 3708 No.
Madison, Tacoma.

Left Without Appointment to Attend School: Karl H. Dunkelberger, Clark
J. Wood

Leave of Absence: J. D. Lewellen.

VI REPORTS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' COMPOSITE REPORT

Read by H. O. PERRY

Brothers and Sisters of the United Sessions:

The limits set upon a report of the kind I am about to read make it impossible to give details. The report will make an honest effort to set forth the present situation in our churches of this territory, interpret the Christian principles on which we should operate and make recommendations concerning the immediate future.

INSTITUTIONS

The constant danger of the church's institutional life is that she shall absorb her strength in maintaining institutions as such, without an understanding of the Christian principle of growth and change. We have institutions to meet human needs. Those needs change and even the very method by which we support these institutions should meet human need. The church will come to stagnation and death unless she realizes that God working through us is constantly eager to meet human needs. Parents need children just as much as children need parents, and if the money given for the maintenance of any of our institutions or the church herself does not build Christian life in the hearts of those who give as well as in the hearts of those for whom the money is given, our efforts to carry on are vain.

Deaconess Home Association of Seattle.—In the early days the Methodists of this territory had the far vision to organize a Deaconess Home Association. This Association established the Seattle General Hospital, The Northwest Training School, also a Deaconess Settlement in the heart of the most needy and cosmopolitan district of the city. These institutions all functioned splendidly. Two years ago we gave to a private corporation all our interest in the Seattle General Hospital.

In Spokane and Wenatchee we have been more fortunate. In each place an able and devout minister heads our hospital. There is a distinct religious atmosphere, and much free work is given to the needy. Both the Spokane Deaconess Hospital and the Central Washington Deaconess Hospital have a balance on the right side of the ledger. We should again have a Methodist Hospital on the Puget Sound.

The Deaconess Home Association has lowered the debt of the Northwest Training School, from \$4,200 to less than \$2,000, and maintained the Settlement work, though the Settlement has had a difficult time making ends meet. We are asking the Conference to again permit us to receive offerings for the work of this association and to finally pay off the Northwest Training School debt. If the churches will now maintain their assistance, we will have five to ten thousand dollar equity in property when times improve and we can again carry forward the great work of the Deaconess Home Association.

Our Conference ought to establish an Old People's Home. Constantly the need is evident. Who will come forward with a gift sufficient to launch it?

The Goodwill Program.—On the practical side of life, one of the most efficient programs the church is carrying forward in the cities of this territory is that of the Goodwill Industries. Here is a plan to gather up the material fragments and utilize them in such a way as to give handi-

capped people a real life. The material salvage is used to salvage people. We have two of these organizations, one in Seattle and one in Tacoma. Each one is led by a man who has religious vision. The atmosphere around the institutions is distinctly kind and courteous. It is also evangelistic. The hundreds of people who pass through these institutions are constantly finding God a reality in their lives. There is no apology for a daily religious service, and this service is exalted as the secret of Goodwill success. It would mean much if we could establish a Goodwill at Spokane.

Children's Home.—One of the finest institutions this Conference has is a Children's Home, located at Everett, Washington. We take children from any part of the Conference and make a business of finding suitable homes for them. We are asking the Conference this year for \$2,000 to carry on this most excellent work.

Woman's Home Missionary Institutions.—The Woman's Home Missionary institutions at Wilkeson and at Tacoma are carrying on settlement work successfully. The work at both places is of a high order and deserving of support.

Our College.—One of the first institutions of our church in the state of Washington was what has now developed into the College of Puget Sound at Tacoma, Washington. It has come to what it is, spiritually and financially, under the able and long-continued leadership of Dr. Edward H. Todd. Its standards and independence of party politics has made it a challenge to tax-supported institutions. It is the conviction of your Superintendents that any efforts which the church as such makes from now on should be made to back the School of Religion. This is one of the strong features of the College of Puget Sound and should be made yet stronger for the hope of the church so far as this college is concerned, lies in the effectiveness of this department.

Wesley Foundations.—Within the bounds of the Pacific Northwest Conference there are three great tax-supported universities and colleges and four normal schools. When we stop to think that from a sixth to a fifth of all these students come from Methodist homes, it becomes evident immediately that it will be impossible for any local church or churches to adequately care for the religious and social development of our Methodist students. No money is better spent than is used to help our university, college, and normal school students go out to their task with a Christian experience and a Christian program. The director is first of all and distinctively the students' pastor and many students find their way into a Christian experience.

At Moscow and Pullman we have joined hands with the other evangelical churches to establish Schools of Religion which offer courses in religion and credits earned are recognized in the state schools. At the University of Idaho, near the campus, the evangelical churches own a building and carry forward a regular school with our indefatigable C. W. Tenny as the leader and professor. Ministers should visit the headquarters.

In Seattle there is a Foundation independent of the churches but co-operating with all of them, and under the direction of the Wesley Foundation Director. It has one of the most extensive set-ups of social and religious activity anywhere in the nation, 3,000 students a week passing through Wesley House. Definite service has been rendered to about 500 students and the director has had 1,245 conferences with students on matters of vital life import.

The Foundation at Seattle is in a campaign to raise its \$20,000 of indebtedness. About \$6,000 has already been subscribed to this fund and \$1,355 cash paid. We have a property valued at \$40,000.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

By your order the District Superintendents have for two years had full charge of Religious Educational leadership. We are not a unit as to the practicability of the arrangement, but there has been an honest effort by each man, in his own way, to do the work assigned. Your Superintendents have all participated in the Summer Institutes for young people. Standard training classes have been promoted over the whole Conference, as have the thirty-eight simplified courses. A standard training class was held for pastors and also a number were held for church-school executives and teachers.

Much has also been done on each district to give the financial side of our program its true religious significance. In some instances there has been a real forward move in religious life while carrying through a financial program. Furthermore, your Superintendents have for two years met with Dr. Forsyth, head of the leadership training of our Board of Education, and specifically studied our task as District Superintendents and religious educational leaders. We were also in the Summer Post Graduate School at the College of Puget Sound.

Whether one is enthusiastic for the District Superintendent to have charge of the religious educational work will be determined somewhat by his conception of the job. If districts continue to increase in size, it will be impossible to have your Superintendents do this work effectively. If those who promulgate the idea of a functional superintendency should be successful in their propaganda, it would not be advisable to have more than one doing this work. It is our opinion that the quickest way to wreck the church would be to adopt a functional superintendency. Most specialists go to seed and their approach is anything but Christian. The church needs all-round men in the District Superintendency—men who can see the import of the whole program of the church. The most successful District Superintendent will be a personnel officer, a supervisor, a pastor, a missionary, a statesman, and a religious leader. We are all too conscious of our limitations, but it is something to discover what we ought to be.

FINANCES

We are glad to report to you that there is an improvement in the finances of our churches this year. Ministers will receive more support. Striking campaigns at Kelso, Aberdeen, Eatonville, Port Angeles, Toppenish, Cashmere, Okanogan, Fowler (Spokane), Chewelah, Mason (Tacoma), have either greatly reduced or wiped out the debts. Grace (Seattle) raised \$4,000 and paid for a new location beside a program of improvement. Parsonages are being built at Culatesac, Omak, and Parkland, churches built or finished at Carlton and Algona, smaller improvements and debt payments have been too numerous to mention. It also now looks as though both the World Service and Conference benevolences would be larger than last year.

We would like to again suggest the advisability of each church having a benevolent budget as well as a local budget. It is the logical and fair method and will keep "Other Benevolences" from absorbing more than their share of funds.

STATE OF THE CHURCH

We have to confess that there are many things about the church which should be different. In the year 1924 the effective resident membership of this territory was 46,026. In 1934, ten years later, it was 46,283, a gain of only 257.

During the same period the church schools lost 3,455 in average attendance. The Epworth League membership did increase 561.

In 1924 the churches of this territory gave \$156,485 to Disciplinary Benevolences. In 1934 they only gave \$64,399 to the same causes, \$14,000 less than half. In 1924 the church of this territory gave \$85,644 to Conference Benevolences. In 1934 they gave to the same causes \$15,728, or less than one-fifth of the giving of 1924. The depression is not an adequate answer to these figures. It is significant that during this whole period of forced retrenchment there never have been made more frantic appeals, with much talk about the disaster that awaits the Kingdom and the church. For a time it appeared that even our church attendance was going into decline. We are glad to report that generally speaking, during the last two years church attendance has greatly improved and young people's work has grown in effectiveness and size.

May it not be proper for us to inquire into some of the causes for these conditions and look for a remedy? It is just as necessary to have a right philosophy of life as it is to have an orthodox theology.

The Christian Church, both at home and abroad, has extended its work by several radically different approaches.

1. It is illustrated by Paul's conciliatory remarks on Mars Hill.

2. By Constantine, who made people Christian in name and crusaders for the name.

3. Illustrated by much modern church approach. We proclaim Christ as the only true way and give no quarter to any other faith or way.

I think we would all immediately eliminate the Constantine method. But we have representatives of Paul's method on Mars Hill, and the method of giving no quarter to another faith in the church everywhere, both at home and abroad.

The Laymen's Missionary Report would have us use the first method entirely. They give the impression that you should convert people by being nice to them. The church is full of that philosophy. Moreover it is undoubtedly the Christian approach, but not all of it.

If Jesus represents what God is like for human beings, His message is universal, His life is mandatory.

We will not have a great church until we face up to the matter of really being Christian in the midst of a pagan age. The Laymen's Report reiterates many times that Jesus brought a way of life. It is full of suggestion that by strategy and technique we can find this "way of life," and it wants us thus to establish the "Kingdom of God." These ideas come from America. They need amendment. Jesus is not only a founder and teacher but the highest expression of religious life. He is not just a "way of life." He is the life.

Humanism in the Church.—The influence of John Dewey, Theodore Dreiser, James Truslow Adams and a lot of others has premeated into the church. Our whole church life is influenced with humanism, even though we are not conscious of it.

If you will read the ten recommendations of the "Appraisal Commission of the Laymen's Inquiry" you will find that eight of them deal with method. For twenty years the church has gone to seed on methods of building the Kingdom, while all too little has been said about the supreme method needed—that of contacting God and making Him real in the life of the world.

There is not a single thing wrong with the finest human endeavor that John Dewey can make to build a better world except that he leaves out God—the God whose nature we see in Christ. Without the reality of that God, humanity is arrogant, self-sufficient, loses dynamic and degenerates. On this matter we stand with E. Stanley Jones in his recent book, "Christ's Alternative to Communism."

Too much has the church tried to save itself in the humanist way. We have no objection to method if it is premeated with the presence of God. But the evidences of a paganized church are everywhere.

On the other side, in these last days our religion has been too much loyalty to a musty creed which no one understands. Regular crusaders along this line have blighted real Christianity.

Glenn Frank says that education which does not include the reality of God, will furnish no compelling impulses. He says, "If it is a race between education and catastrophe, then my guess is that catastrophe will win for . . . existing education has not that in it to salvage civilization."

Harnack once said, "Christianity gives no solutions, but gives a goal and power to move on to that goal."

The supernatural either in science or religion is that which is beyond human knowledge. It must be used by both science and religion. The scientist freely acknowledge that he must predicate his experiments on suppositions he cannot prove. God is in His world and needed equally by science and religion, and to him who finds God a reality there is dynamic to build a world and secured in no other way.

Dr. Charles Clayton Morrison would abolish Home Missions and emasculate Foreign Missions. Mrs. Margaret Bro would abolish the church school, Pearl S. Buck would form a board of super-men, perhaps like the laymen of the "Inquiry" to take over all denominational missionary work. Perhaps all of these people are consciously or unconsciously trying to free themselves from the fetters of institutionalism. Institutionalism is ever the danger to the church. One revival after another has again brought life when the patient seemed all but smothered.

It is true now and will always be true that the institution which would save its life shall lose it. Shall we not hope that the church will become big enough to make organization its slave and count no tradition too sacred to sacrifice if it prevents the reign of God, even any or all of our churches in their present form.

One is tempted to point out the blight of dualism which leaves so many clergymen without integration or spiritual life. One of the most tragic experiences of the last year was that of a missionary living thirty years ago and yet trying to preach to our congregations. He knew not that life was a unit and lived in a glass house which he feared some one would destroy. Or to treat the fallacy of Dr. Charles Clayton Morrison's whole position in trying to transfer the primacy of the inner life to the outer, apparently not realizing that God is both within and without, and that what I do out there will matter little unless I have contacted Him within and that then no man can live to himself.

Our objective is the good God who can be trusted. That good God is out where people live—all people—black, white, brown, yellow, wise, simple. In Jesus we find His personality and way of life. The great need is that we as clergymen shall learn how to pray so as to bring the very life of God within our souls, and then we know we will fearlessly accept the challenge of Jesus to walk in God's way out where men live and accept only that which will bring the largest ultimate good to the greatest number of people.

CONCLUSION

My brethren of the ministry, shall we not face up to the most disturbed world in all time as integrated men who because we are God's men, fear not to live the Christ life?

My brethren of the laity, may I not confidently ask you to stand by the minister who sacrificially takes Christ's way even though it may cross your former thinking or your actual life? No greater disaster could possibly come than that we would drift further and further away from Christ and into paganism.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES PACIFIC NORTHWEST ANNUAL CONFERENCE

We, the Trustees of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, request that legal resolutions be prepared by the authority of this Annual Conference to perform the following legal acts, namely:

The Trustees be authorized to sell the church and parsonage property at Kamiah, the church property at CleElum, the church property at Dixie and apply the receipts therefrom to liquidate the mortgage on the Toppenish church, according to a certain agreement already arranged by the Home Board.

Sell or exchange the property at Bickleton and apply the same on parsonage purchase at Prosser.

Authorizing the wrecking of the Blue Mountain, Blue Creek, and Frasier properties and the using of the material upon the Mohler church and parsonage at Culdesac.

Authorizing and instructing the Board of Trustees to transfer title of the parsonage at Dungeness, the house and lot at Issaquah, the house and lot at Hope known as the Motor residence, to the permanent fund of the Board of Conference Claimants.

Authorizing the attachment of the Rainier property to Yelm charge; the LaCenter property to the Kalama charge; the Maytown property to Little Rock charge, and the Rose Valley property to Kelso charge for the purpose of sale or use of the several churches herein designated.

Authorizing and instructing the Conference Trustees to assume title to the following church and parsonage property, to-wit: the Mayfield property in Lewis County and the Gardner chapel in Clark County. The sale of these properties is hereby authorized and the proceeds thereof to be cared for according to the provision of the Discipline touching abandoned churches.

FRED L. PEDERSEN, Secretary.

COMMISSION ON PASTORAL SUPPORT

Whereas, During these years of depression the support of our pastors has been greatly reduced, and often the reduced salaries are only partially paid; and

Whereas, The present increased cost of living is equal to further reduction in salaries; therefore be it

Resolved, That a commission of nine, to be composed of five ministers and four laymen, which shall be known as the Conference Commission in Pastoral Support, be raised, whose duty it shall be to seek ways of encouraging and obtaining a more adequate local support for pastors; further be it

Resolved, That the personnel of the commission be classified as follows: three for 3 years, three for 2 years, and three for 1 year, and that hereafter one third of the commission be elected annually; further be it

Resolved, That the president of the Board of Stewards and the president of the Lay Conference be members ex-officio of the commission.

M. J. PERDUE, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

I. Religious Education in the Local Church.—We commend the plan of the District Superintendents acting as directors of religious education and recommend its continuance for another year and that the Conference Board of Education give consideration and study the possibilities of securing a full-time Conference director of religious education as soon as funds are available.

We suggest that the Committee on Religious Education in the local church include in its program this year Schools of Methods and Leadership Training and the Vacation Bible School. We would again call attention to the serious situation which exists in our Vacation School program due to the fact that the Conference session comes exactly at the time we should be launching this program.

We recommend that the goal for the Rally Day offering be set at seven cents per enrolled member; one third be given to the Board of Education, Chicago; that two thirds be used for secretarial help, incidental office expenses, and promotional work on the districts; and that the districts share in proportion to the amounts raised on the several districts.

The Children's Day fund is making it possible for many Methodist youth to attend college; therefore, Children's Day should be observed in every church. District Superintendents and pastors are requested to see that this is done and an offering taken.

We commend the work of the Washington-Northern Idaho Council of Churches and Christian Education and request the council to (a) carry on advanced training courses and conduct coaching conferences for leaders, (b) develop and organize youth conferences, (c) refer the matter of financial support to the Committee on Temporal Economy of the Conference, (d) continue Miss Gertrude Apel, executive secretary, as a member of the Conference Board of Education, (e) accept as representatives of our denomination on the State Council: M. J. Perdue, J. H. Beall, J. M. Adams, C. K. Mahoney, and G. Harold Thompson.

II. College of Puget Sound.—We recommend the appointment of Mrs. Grace Cooper, R. W. Brown, and R. L. Smith as Conference visitors to the College of Puget Sound.

We further recommend that the District Superintendents arrange for institutes of church-school workers and the college furnish part of the leadership therefor.

We further recommend that the work of the college be presented by pastors or through representatives of the college and that the needs of the library be stressed.

We finally recommend that the executive committee of the Board of Education consider the religious program of the college and Wesley Foundations within the Conference looking toward a co-ordination of finances.

III. Wesley Foundation: (a) We recommend the continuance of the present unified Wesley Foundation program in the Conference, during the present year.

(b) We approve the askings of these Foundations for maintenance as recorded in the report of the Committee on Institutions and Temporal Economy.

(c) That apportionments be made to each church within the Conference to aggregate an income sufficient to meet the Conference unified Wesley Foundation budget.

(d) That said asking be included as an item in the benevolent budget for each charge, and that a systematic monthly or quarterly plan of remittance be made to the Conference Wesley Foundation Treasurer, Mr. H. H. Lewis.

(e) That the District Superintendents present the askings for Wesley Foundation, together with other approved askings, and the budget plan of payment, to the First Quarterly Conference in the churches of their respective districts, for the purpose of getting each Quarterly Conference to accept the asking and to make a designated gift to apply on the same, and that they co-operate in carrying out this program.

(f) That the receipts from apportionments and designated gifts made by individuals and churches be distributed by the Conference Wesley Foundation Treasurer as follows: 15% to the Foundation at the State College of Washington, 85% to the Foundation at the University of Washington of all monies raised in the state of Washington; that all monies raised in the state of Idaho be distributed to the Foundation at the University of Idaho.

(g) We approve the "Legion of the Cross" campaign for the purpose of securing funds for the retirement of the indebtedness of approximately \$21,000 (about \$8,000 now in pledges) on the Wesley Foundation at the University of Washington.

(h) In view of the fact that the student group at the State College of Washington is rapidly outgrowing the present quarters, provided by the Methodist Episcopal Church of Pullman, we approve the Foundation plan and program for the solicitation of funds looking toward the establishment and maintenance of suitable housing facilities.

(i) Inasmuch as the next General Conference will probably eliminate all educational projects from World Service receipts, it seems wise to plan more adequate and sustained support of projects of Christian education in institutions of higher learning within this Conference.

We, therefore, urge our pastors and leaders to give due emphasis to this Conference benevolence for which Conference credit is authorized.

(j) That pastors furnish the Wesley Foundation directors with the names of and information concerning students expecting to attend colleges and universities, and that the second Sunday in September be fittingly observed as Go-to-College Sunday.

W. E. CALLAHAN, Secretary.

CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

Officers.—President, Dr. Ray S. Dum; Vice-President, Dr. Robert Warner; Vice-President, Charlotte Howland; Secretary, Eva N. Burch; Treasurer, Bertha Reich.

Annual Conference Members.—D. S. Kerr, U. F. Hawk, C. K. Mahoney, Ray S. Dum.

Executive Committee.—Ray S. Dum, Robert Warner, Charlotte Howland, Eva N. Burch, Bertha Reich, Alice Smith, Nellie Gleiser, Gail Kiser.

COMMITTEES

Promotion and Deaconess Work: Gail Kiser, Bessie Pease, Nellie Gleiser.
Transfer and Conference Relation: Minnie Brown, Charlotte Howland, Eva N. Burch.

Recruiting and Licensing: Mina M. Merrick, Beulah Douglass, Laura Jones.

Finance: Bertha Reich, Orva Palmer.

Examinations: U. F. Hawk, Eva N. Burch.

MEMBERSHIP QUESTIONS

1. Has the standing of each Deaconess been approved? Yes.
2. Received by transfer during the year: Jennie C. Trumbull, M. Blanche Kinison, Mildred Williams.

4. Received at this session as Probationers: Dorothy Harding, Rachel Belknap.

5. (a) Probationers in Studies of the First Year: Mary Alice Berger, Rachel Belknap, Dorothy Harding.

(b) Probationers in Studies of the Second Year: Opal Hanson.

6. Licensed as Deaconesses: Leila Dingle, Marian Rounds, Carol Brown.
7. Consecrated as Deaconess: Marian Rounds.
8. Elected Associate Deaconess at this Session: Ethel Lou Foy.
9. Who are to be readmitted? Mrs. Alice Denis Bennett.
10. Who are the retired Deaconesses: Elisabeth Jones, Mary Curnick.
13. (b) Granted Leave of Absence at this Session: Ruth A. Fogle, Edyth DeLong, Celia Gibson, Gail Kiser, Nellie Gleiser, Esther Glenk, Alda Berry, Mary Alice Berger, Corabelle Teachman.
20. **Appointments:** Deaconess Hospital, Spokane: Laura Jones, Minnie M. Brown, Ethel Lou Foy, Rose Marie Wolf, Beulah A. Douglass, Alice Smith, Mina M. Merrick, Clara Bartling, Alberta Kinch, Charlotte Glenk, Georgia Ward, Dorothy Harding. Deaconess Hospital, Wenatchee: Bertha Reich, Edna Newberry. Deaconess Children's Home, Everett: Eva N. Burch, Orva Palmer, Jennie Nymeyer, Edith Nymeyer, Gertrude Egbert, Opal Hanson, Rachel Belknap, Carol Brown. Deaconess Settlement, Seattle: Charlotte Howland, Ida May Kling, Ella Lois Swift, Charlotte Hoffman. Tacoma Community House: M. Blanche Kinison, Jennie Trumbull, Mildred Williams. Central Church, Spokane: Wilma Swartzlander. Dishman Parish worker: Lucille Sprengle. Little Rock pastors: Bessie Pease, Annette Kiehlbough. M. E. Church, Nome, Alaska: Dorothy Russell. Philippine Islands: Harris Memorial M. E. Church: Leila Dingle. Tacoma Goodwill Industries: Ethel Pollon, Olga Morse. Seattle Goodwill Industries: Bertha Enley. Chewelah M. E. Church: Marion Rounds.

DEACONESS HOSPITAL, WENATCHEE, WASHINGTON

This is the 19th Annual Conference report of the work of the Central Washington Deaconess Hospital, for, on the 13th day of July next, will be the twentieth full year of its existence. At that time, we plan to celebrate the twentieth birthday. The first year this hospital was operated, there were 368 patients. This last year, we had 2,227 guests.

The year past has been a very busy one. Our daily average of this fifty-bed hospital was 47 patients for every day of the 365 days. The death rate during this time was very low—2.6 per cent per hundred patients. Our total business for that 12 months was \$58,190—the total cash receipts on bills receivable, \$54,573.

However, the two months past have been very difficult ones financially. Last year's apple crop did not pay expenses—the orchardists in the valley are having very critical times.

A new arrangement has been made with our bonding company—they have agreed to cancel all the old interest totalling more than \$3,000, and have reduced the interest from 6 to 4 per cent with the understanding that we are to pay \$300 per month on principal and interest. This we have been able to do for six months and hope to be able to continue it. If this can be kept up it will automatically cancel the bonded indebtedness of \$34,500, including interest and principal in eleven years.

We have been able to make many needed improvements such as painting, added equipment to the kitchen, refrigeration throughout, and furniture which was greatly needed.

We are forming groups of former patients and friends among the women folk in all of the communities from which we draw patients. They will work to promote the interests of the hospital in various ways.

Our graduating exercises of this year, held in May, for our School of Nurses, was largely attended, and the class the largest in the history of the institution—eleven graduates, but on account of the change in re-

quirements by the State Board for Nursing Education, it will be difficult for small hospitals to maintain schools in the future.

The fruit and vegetables received from the churches and communities from the Yakima, Wenatchee, Entiat, Methow, and Okanogan Valleys, has totaled about \$6,000; or, more than 10 per cent of our total gross business. This does not include work done for county cases at low rates.

Our deaconesses have served well. Miss Kiser was compelled to leave us the first of June on account of ill health. At the June meeting of our Board of Trustees, action was taken requesting the appointment of Miss Edna Newberry and Miss Bertha Reich for another twelve months, both of whom have had a good year.

We are trying to conduct this hospital in keeping with the Christian spirit of faith and service, and in keeping with the best standards of medical and surgical science, and in keeping with the best business principles and efficiency.

Christian service always has its reward in spite of difficulties and apparent failures; indeed, true Christian service does not fail. It lives on and is immortal in spite of a changing world.

A. L. HOWARTH, Superintendent.

THE COMMISSION ON FINANCE

The Commission on Finance voted to provide for the salaries of the District Superintendents by an apportionment equal to $8\frac{1}{2}\%$ of the cash salary paid to the pastor. This is the same as last year.

The maximum salary was fixed at \$2,000 cash each; house rent allowance, \$500, and office and travel expenses at \$700. A plus differential of \$200 was allowed for additional expenses of the Superintendent of the Seattle-Tacoma District.

CHAS. A. ROBBINS, Secretary.

AUDITING

We, your Auditing Committee, have received, examined, and carefully audited the following acts, and find them neatly and methodically kept, and accurate in every instance:

1. Treasurer Board of Trustees.
2. District Superintendents of the Home Mission Maintenance Fund.
3. We accept the audit of the Kinman Morris Accountants for the Deaconess Hospital at Spokane and the Central Washington Deaconess Hospital at Wenatchee.
4. We verify the report of the Secretary-Treasurer of the Minutes equalization traveling expenses.
5. Accepted and approved the report of the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Trustees.
6. Accepted the accounts of F. A. LaViolette.

J. S. BELL, Chairman.

HOME MISSIONS

Whereas, Within recent months there has been much shifting of population, particularly in the western portion of the United States and in Alaska, thereby altering our Home Missionary responsibility and opportunities in the parts of the country affected by such shifting; therefore be it

Resolved, We would call upon the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension to make a re-survey of its field in order to give to the church proper emphasis to the greatest need in the home field; and be it further

Resolved, We would call upon our District Superintendents and pastors to direct a more adequate program of missionary education in all our churches through sermons and by study classes in our various church departments.

MAEBELL G. PORTER, Secretary.

INSTITUTIONS—TEMPORAL ECONOMY

The boards and directors of the following institutions have appeared before the committee and presented their askings for next year, which have been considered and allowed as follows:

Conference Religious Education.—We recommend that one third of the Rally Day offering be retained by the General Board of Education at Chicago, and that the remaining two thirds be divided among the districts in proportion to the amounts contributed by the same, and that the District Superintendents be responsible to see that it be expended definitely for religious educational work, each Superintendent required to file with the Conference Board of Education an itemized report of the expenditures.

Washington-Northern Idaho Council of Churches and Christian Education.—We recommend the Washington-Northern Idaho Council of Churches and Christian Education to our churches and interested laymen for financial support and recommend that it be continued as one of the agencies of the Conference and funds raised for the support be credited as Conference Benevolence.

Northwest Training School.—We recommend that the Conference continue their offerings for one more year in order that the note of \$1,800, payable to the bank in Seattle, may be met.

Deaconess Children's Home, Everett.—We commend the Deaconess Children's Home to the churches of the Conference for such gifts of supplies and money as they can give.

College of Puget Sound.—We congratulate the college that in these trying times it has been able to operate upon a balanced budget, and recommend that wherever practicable the pulpits be opened to representatives of the college for presentation of its work and the solicitation of gifts.

Wesley Foundation.—We recommend that the following askings be approved:

From Idaho charges for the University of Idaho, \$750; from Washington charges, \$7,050—to be divided as follows: for promotional work and treasurer, \$300—the balance to be divided upon the ratio of 85% for the Wesley Foundation in Seattle and 15% for the Wesley Foundation in Pullman.

We approve the "Legion of the Cross" campaign for the purpose of securing funds for the retirement of the indebtedness on the Foundation at the University of Washington.

In view of the fact that the student group at the State College of Washington is rapidly outgrowing the present quarters, provided by the Methodist Episcopal Church at Pullman, we approve the Foundation plan and program for the solicitation of funds looking toward the establishment and maintenance of suitable housing facilities.

We urge that the District Superintendents and pastors give the same emphasis to the apportioned benevolences for the support of our Conference institutions as to World Service.

GRACE M. COOPER, Secretary.

THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS

The committee desires to commend The Methodist Book Concern for its splendid and efficient work during these trying years.

It recommends that a drive for subscriptions to "The Christian Advocate" (Pacific edition) be made late in the fall in order to save the "Advocate" to the Pacific Northwest at the next General Conference. And it further recommends that each District Superintendent appoint two laymen

and two ministers to assist in securing these subscriptions throughout the respective districts. The goal shall be one "Advocate" for every fifteen members.

It commends the Department of Church School Literature for its splendid work, but keenly feels that the literature would be even more satisfactory if it contained more references and teachings taken directly from the Bible. Also it recommends that more material be provided for the 7,000 rural church schools throughout the land. Because of the lack of efficient teachers the committee recommends that a Teachers' Training Course be provided wherever possible.

It recommends that the Epworth League Department seek to make its Epworth League topics more devotional in nature, eliminating much of the discussion on current topics that are being discussed so freely in our newspapers and magazines.

It recommends "Religion and Life" as a magazine indispensable to the work of a minister.

The committee suggests that the churches heed the admonition given by Bishop Lowe, and immediately begin laying aside funds with which to purchase the new Methodist Hymnal next fall.

Ed. A. Wolfe, Chairman.

PUBLIC REFORM

Resolved: That the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, taking a clear cut stand on the vital problem of prohibition, shall

1. Commend the work and program of the Scientific Temperance Foundation, the Anti-Saloon League, and other agencies striving for the Christian solution of the temperance problem, at the same time seeking to unify the efforts of such agencies in the interests of greater economy and effectiveness.

2. Recommend that ministers and lay leaders alike emphasize that drunkenness and intemperance are sinful, and that the human body is truly the temple of God and must not be defiled.

3. Recommend that the Department of Religious Education of the local church vigorously encourage the dissemination of information by their agencies, especially the church school, tending to reveal the true results of intemperance, thereby promoting a more intelligent attitude on this vital subject.

4. Recommend that all church members and ministers labor for the election of public officials who will support present regulatory liquor laws taking advantage of the constantly increasing public consciousness in this regard to institute new legislation and eventually re-instate prohibition in a more effective program than ever before. Be it further

Resolved: That the Conference stand firm in its denunciation of gambling in all its forms, including the racing of dogs and horses, and particularly the many so-called slot machines and game devices. Be it further

Resolved: That the Conference express its opposition to the system of compulsory military training now in effect in the higher institutions of learning and that the Conference actively support any legislative attempts to abolish compulsory military training in our colleges and universities and high schools by placing this course of study on an optional or elective basis.

While recognizing that during the last year there has been improvement in the type of motion pictures produced and exhibited, we further

Resolve: That the Conference urge pastors and laymen alike to maintain their vigilance and continue to protest against indecent pictures, or pictures which are advertised in such a manner as to suggest inde-

gency. We are heartily in favor of the Pettingill Bill to prohibit the compulsory blind and block booking, thereby setting the exhibitors free to choose their films and consider the desires of their patrons. Be it further

Resolved: That the Conference reaffirm its stand in the matter of birth control as contained in the Journal of last year.

CHESTER L. WHITNER, Secretary.

STATE OF THE CHURCH

We wish to express our appreciation for the spirit of Christ manifested in the work of the church by the ministers and laymen of this Conference.

And call upon all Methodists to adhere more closely to the teachings and work of Christ, believing this is vital to the program of evangelism in the winning of the lost.

The object of the church is to help Christians to a higher standard of living and to help men, women, boys, and girls into a living, vital relationship with God. The church should furnish a wholesome social program to the community, especially its young people.

We deplore the modern tendency of a general breakdown socially, politically, economically, and spiritually, and believe that the church should assume the leadership in every moral reform.

We believe that the daily study of the Bible and the return of the family altar is the cure for the divorce and all other common evils.

We protest against the use of radio programs for the advertisers of beer or any other alcoholic beverage and cigarettes.

We recommend that the youth of the church be given a larger responsibility in the work, and that each charge make an effort to send at least one of its young people each year to the Annual Conference, not as a delegate but for the instruction of the youth.

We again ask for a further recognition of the necessity of our church papers. Church-school papers should have not only a high moral tone, but should help the youth to see that the highest type of living is possible only when the Holy Spirit is given complete possession of our lives.

We commend the Editors of our "Advocate" for their masterful way of handling many perplexing problems and for their manner of presenting much useful information, and we earnestly hope that every family may soon become a subscriber.

GROVER P. DAVIS, Secretary.

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

1. One of the chief enemies of the Gospel of Jesus Christ is human selfishness. During the year just passed we have witnessed such an orgy of human selfishness as to appall the hardest. Against this grievous sin we lift a voice of earnest protest. It is urgent upon us that we seek to deepen the sense of sin, particularly as it appears manifest in social relationships.

2. Never has the selfishness of war been more manifest. Not only in foreign lands but in America itself is felt the pressure toward war of munitions makers who have, by the investigations of the Nye Senatorial Committee, been proved to be traders in slaughter, merchants of devastation and death, conscienceless profit-makers who practice bribery, corrupt military and naval officers, use the Government as a salesman of arms to other nations, violate with impunity the laws of every country, smuggling supplies into countries in spite of embargoes, and conducting their trade in arms in violation of national laws and national agreements, seeking to enlarge their profits and enjoy luxurious living by endangering

the peace of the world in such an armament race as preceded the World War and threatening again to bring disaster on an ever more stupendous scale.

3. While we view with favor the increasing body of intelligent opinion which is forming in our world against the insanity of war, we also recognize that we have not therefore eliminated war. We rejoice in that ethical growth of the modern man which indicts war as obsolete, un-Christian and anti-social. Yet we do not fail to see that, despite this spiritual advance, war will be inevitable in the conduct of world affairs unless we can change the fundamental nature of the social processes in which our human life is rooted. War is a symptom of a diseased social order, rooted in greed, selfishness, deliberate and perpetual conflict in the pursuit of one's own ends irrespective of the needs of one's own neighbors. War is not the cause of that disease; it is its consequence and effect. It is the reflection in dramatic crises of the basic conflicts underlying the world's life and smoldering beneath its surface in the normal years of peace. We must not only have the integrity to inveigh against the paganism of war, we must have the greater sagacity to go back of the symptoms to the root causes. We announce our faith that war can be removed from our world, but only at the price of a co-operative society in which there is bread and security for all people, the realization of the mind of Christ in concrete love and justice of the Christian brotherhood.

4. We recognize as aids to prevent future wars the following:

- a. A statement of the United States Government of the terms on which it would be willing to join the League of Nations.
- b. Ratification of the World Court Protocols.
- c. International and national control of the manufacture and trade in arms and munitions.
- d. That our Government take the place of leadership among the nations in energetic effort for the reduction of armaments.
- e. Maintaining our army and navy on a peace-time basis.
- f. The creation of a Department of Peace with the rank of other Cabinet departments.
- g. The annual appropriation for use through the Department of Peace a sum equal to 5 per cent of our annual appropriation for war purposes to be used in a program of education on the causes, costs, and waste of war.

5. We deeply deplore the persistent encroachment of the Japanese government on the sovereignty and racial integrity of China. Persistent militarist policies carried to their logical conclusions inevitably will lead to disastrous war with all its human suffering. The resulting loss, both economic and human, is intolerable.

6. Equally do we deplore the martial movement of the Mussolini government against Ethiopia. In the name of Christian conscience we protest that the old principle that to the strongest belong the spoils is outworn. We insist that there is a Christian way for the settlement of international disputes, and we call upon the President of the United States to take the lead in the effort to find that way.

7. With E. Stanley Jones, we understand that Jesus' utterance, "Ye cannot serve God and Mammon" translated into modern terms means, "You cannot serve God and the private profit motive." The gospel of Jesus calls for co-operation and co-operation means the end of competition. God has not left His people without a witness. We call upon the churches to make a study of the Rochdale program of consumer and producer co-operation which is an actual demonstration of the practicability of the

spirit of Jesus, worked out over a period of more than ninety years to the satisfaction of many millions of people. Let us determine its usefulness as an escape from the sins of selfishness in trade and a pathway to the more abundant life.

8. Translated into present daily problems the great commands of Jesus mean the supremacy of the service motive rather than the profit motive in the acquisition and use of property on the part of both labor and capital and the most equitable division of the product of industry than can be devised, that the tiller of the soil should be encouraged in his efforts to own the land he farms and society be protected by the efficient production and conservation of fertility, that there shall be every encouragement to the organization for economic ends, particularly for co-operative sales and purchases.

9. The Golden Rule is not a dream. No more practical person than Jesus ever lived. To quote E. Stanley Jones, "We have gone as far in spirituality as we can under the competitive system. We are blocked at every turn in further individual and collective spiritual development. Christianity under this order seems an absurdity and unworkable. It is just that—under this order. But change the order to a co-operative one and Christianity will seem the only natural way to live. Anything else would be absurd and unworkable."

10. The forces of change are upon us. We may delay or divert but we cannot stop them. We condemn alike the methods of the Communist, to whom man is but an economic animal and God a delusion, and the Fascist with his appeal to force and destruction of liberty. We stand immovably upon the principles of democracy enshrined in the Constitution of the United States and the Declaration of Independence, which alone can guarantee to all men their right of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. In such a day of change we need to clear those channels of communication—radio, press, and mails—which are now in the hands of those who place property rights above personal rights. Let us encourage the circulation of such publications as are free of this bias, particularly those maintained by church agencies.

11. Cognizant of the existence in this country of a free press to an extent found nowhere else in the world and, realizing the many instances of constructive services being rendered, particularly in the field of rural journalism, we deeply deplore the growing policy of publishers of larger newspapers of giving unwarranted space to crime under the guise of serving public desire rather than the more apparent motive of increasing circulation. In this policy and that of printing comic and other features subversive to the best interests of growing children we maintain that such newspapers are doing positive harm, against which we urge the registration of vigorous protests to the end that this great potential agency of education may render a service more in keeping with the highest ideals of journalism and the needs of this critical hour in an un-Christian world.

12. Finally, each individual must accept for himself the challenge of Jesus Christ to live in a world of sin as Christ lived. With Christ we must again say, "The kingdom of heaven is at hand." We affirm that the Kingdom with its insistence upon brotherhood and love is to be lived and preached today. We declare, therefore, that we will stand with Christ and gladly pay the price of that stand. Then and only then can Jesus' prayer come true, "Thy Kingdom, Thy will be done!"

13. The Conference calls upon every pastor to read this report to his people and to give it the widest possible public attention. Copies of those portions which pertain to national policy are to be sent by the Secretary of the Conference to the President, to the Secretary of State, and to the Senators and Representatives of the states of Idaho and Washington.

E. T. RANDALL, Vice-President.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

We wish to record a general enthusiasm throughout the country shown the Jason Lee Centennial celebration. The tour of the Covered Wagon was a great success, under the direction of Dr. Jay S. Stowell, of the Board of Home Missions, with many assisting, including our resident Bishop, Titus Lowe.

During this year there have come to our custody several gifts of rare pioneer value; such as books of historical merit; the minutes of the early Columbia River Conference sessions, written in ledger form; two bound volumes of Journals of the earliest sessions of the Oregon Conference, collected by Dr. Isaac Dillon, and now coming from the library of Dr. S. S. Sulliger. A treasured set of saddlebags has been given to the society by Mrs. Sulliger in honor of her father, Rev. John W. Dobbs, who used them as he rode circuits in the East before coming to the Puget Sound country.

Many letters of vital interest have come to us from many places, as a result of correspondence and the interest awakened in the old Oregon Mission. We commend the Departments of History in the schools of the Pacific Northwest states for their attention to the pioneer days as affected by the churches.

The Whitman and Spaulding Centennial comes in 1936 and should realize a worthy celebration by more than the heirs of the old American Board of Foreign Missions, and this wonderful Inland Empire. Our present Conference session is in the midst of a thrilling missionary romance, with that sad martyrdom of the Whitman group. Perhaps this hallowed memory will be still more recognized among the leaders of the churches and schools.

The Historical Society stands ready to assist pastors and churches in their historical programs and urges all communities to give greater attention to the records and events of the early days. Many records are sadly in need of more careful attention, lest they be lost forever. Every church should have its painstaking historian to undertake the completest story possible in honor of our sacred pioneers. Let us not continue the evil of forgetting the Christian patriots who blazed the paths and built the first places of worship, with a sacred care for homes and institutions where Christ was honored.

JOHN A. HOFFMAN, Secretary.

TACOMA GOODWILL INDUSTRIES

This year we have walked with the Lord as never before. The years of depression have hit the Goodwill hard financially, though we have helped about the same number of people by spreading it around a little thinner. We have kept out of current expense debt and have reduced our property debt.

There have been many bright spots during the year, the brightest have been those folks who seemed to have all avenues of advance closed and only to turn to the Saviour of the world.

Chapel, Sunday services, prayer meeting, and church school are well attended.

We have tried by precept and principle to live and work at the things that bring in a better social order.

We have felt the leading of God.

H. W. MICHENER.

GENERAL CONFERENCE MEMORIALS

1. Referring the number of districts to the United Session; be it

Resolved, That the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, in United Session assembled, memorialize the General Conference of 1936 to amend

paragraph 236, Sec. 2 by substituting the words "United Sessions" for the words "Annual Conference" so that the paragraph shall read:

"To form the Districts according to his judgment, after consultation with the District Superintendents, and after the number of the same has been determined by a vote of the United Sessions."

2. Referring to the duties of the Board of Education; be it

Resolved, That the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, in United Session assembled, memorialize the General Conference of 1936 to change paragraph 453, Sec. 1, so as to read:

"The Board of Education shall serve as the authorized agency of the Methodist Episcopal Church for the maintenance of Christian influences in educational institutions, for the promotion of religious education, and for the promotion of general education under Christian influence in the United States; and shall co-operate with other boards of the church in educational work under their care, seeking to make Christian ideals effective in education and culture."

3. Advocating a three-year term for lay delegates; be it

Resolved, That the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, in United Session assembled, memorialize the General Conference of 1936 that it change the term of election of lay members to the Annual Conference so that each lay member may be elected to represent the pastoral charge for three years instead of one year as at present.

4. Disapproving of certain proposed changes in the boundaries of this Conference; be it

Resolved, That the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, in United Session assembled, memorialize the General Conference of 1936 protesting and disapproving of "any proposal to separate northern Idaho from the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference" as tending to disruption and proving subversive to the common interests of the region and of the highest interests of the Kingdom.

Memorandum.—The Annual Conference did not concur in the memorials presented (a) prohibiting certain officers of the General Conference and boards from appointment to certain General Conference committees; (b) requesting the matter of paragraph 291, Sec. 2 to be made a part of the questions asked for membership; (c) referring to a certain method of apportioning the Episcopal Fund to Conferences; (d) the making of appointments on another basis than "annually."

RESOLUTIONS

We, the members of the Pacific Northwest Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, assembled at Moscow, Idaho, sincerely acknowledge our dependence upon the mercy of our heavenly Father, and our indebtedness to all who have contributed toward making this, the seventh session of our Conference, so historically and spiritually outstanding. Therefore be it

Resolved, That:

1. We tender our thanks to our pastor-host, J. Edgar Purdy, to the Methodists and all other Moscowites for their hospitality.

2. We express our appreciation to Bishop Titus Lowe for the gracious manner in which he presided over our Conference; for his attitude and thoughtfulness; and for his inspiring messages.

3. We acknowledge our indebtedness to the Moscow Chamber of Commerce and to Mr. L. E. Huff, the president, for the welcome extended us.

We are grateful for the concise and inspiring messages from our church interests; we thank the musicians and express special appreciation for the messages brought to us by Prof. W. Wayne Smith, Dr. Roy Leslie Smith, Dr. Clarence True Wilson, Dr. King D. Beach, Dr. Bruce R. Baxter, and Rev. William Bell and family.

The railroads have been most thoughtful in changing schedules; "courtesy cars" have been constantly available and the "Wild Goose" has always been ready to fly. The newspapers have been generous in the amount of space given to the Conference.

4. We further express appreciation to the University of Idaho, the school board of the city of Moscow, to the Presbyterian and Christian churches for the use of buildings and equipment.

5. We note with further interest the world-wide challenge presented to the church through the various reports. Therefore we further

Resolve, To give ourselves more unreservedly to the cause of Jesus Christ.

O. W. BLACK, Secretary.

ADDENDA

Corrections to the Minutes.—These Minutes are to be an accurate account of the proceedings of the seventh session; they are also to be a convenience to the readers. The Secretary requests the courtesy of written corrections and suggestions.

Seward, Alaska.—Through no fault of his, Earl E. Reisner's report of Seward arrived too late for tabulation. We note the grand total of \$176 for all benevolences and other items, which includes a certified check for \$119. We also note a membership of 34, a church school of 81, and that the Aid Society raised \$150. "All claims in full."

Hartline, Almira (P. O. Hartline).—After the close of Conference W. W. Switzer was secured to look after this charge.

Benton City.—After the close of Conference C. W. Geizler was secured to care for this charge.

Seldovia, Alaska.—Leon S. Vincent; the Statistician's report tells of a church membership of thirteen, a church building worth \$300, thirteen church schools enrolling 320 pupils and directed by twenty-two officers and teachers.

TREASURER'S REPORT
BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS AND PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY

For the Year Ending May 31, 1935

Income	Board of Conference Claimants	Preachers' Aid Society	Total
Payments on Endowment Pledges.....	\$1,478 88	.....	\$1,478 88
Apportionments to Ministers' Pensions..	6,290 00	.....	6,290 00
Interest on Bonds.....	5,486 13	\$672 01	6,158 14
Interest on Notes and Mortgages.....	1,069 86	89 23	1,159 09
Rentals Received.....	696 78	.....	696 78
Savings and Loan Dividends.....	349 71	20 00	369 71
Contingent Fund.....	.....	8 50	8 50
Total Income.....	\$15,371 36	\$789 74	\$16,161 10
Expenditures			
Executive Secretary Salary.....	\$3,000 00	.....	\$3,000 00
Office Secretary Salary.....	262 50	.....	262 50
Executive Secretary's Travel Expense..	207 63	.....	207 63
Office Rent.....	150 00	.....	150 00
Office Supplies and Expense.....	70 30	.....	70 30
Telephone, Telegraph and Postage....	223 85	.....	223 85
Advertising, Printing, and Audit Fee..	100 00	.....	100 00
Miscellaneous Office Expense.....	127 24	\$1 30	128 54
Rented Property Expense.....	607 25	.....	607 25
Depreciation Office Furniture.....	61 38	.....	61 38
Interest Paid on Annuity Bonds.....	263 73	.....	263 73
Dividend Paid on Endowment Fund....	5,070 00	1,230 64	6,300 64
Total Expenditures.....	\$10,143 88	\$1,231 94	\$11,375 82

The following is a consolidated balance sheet of the Board of Conference Claimants and Preachers' Aid Society, May 31, 1935:

Assets	Board of Conference Claimants	Peachers' Aid Society	Total
Cash in Bank.....	\$7,110 44	\$1,166 56	\$8,277 00
Accounts Receivable.....	3,130 00	.....	3,130 00
Cash Items.....	2,394 75	1,200 00	3,594 75
Investments			
Bonds.....	133,991 92	17,236 15	151,228 07
Notes and Mortgages.....	18,277 88	.....	18,277 88
Savings and Loan Pass Books.....	13,594 27	5,581 10	19,175 37
Real Estate and Buildings.....	24,051 00	.....	24,051 00
Reserve Fund Apportionments.....	27,228 10	2,585 88	29,813 98
Endowment Pledges Receivable.....	87,560 21	.....	87,560 21
Estate Notes Receivable.....	9,500 00	.....	9,500 00
Office Furniture and Equipment (Less Reserve for Depreciation).....	382 36	.....	382 36
Total.....	\$327,220 93	\$27,769 69	\$354,990 62

Liabilities and Funds

Annuity Bonds.....	\$12,122 72	\$40 40	\$12,163 12
<i>Reserves:</i>			
Reserve Fund Apportionments....	27,228 10		27,228 10
Endowment Pledges.....	87,560 21		87,560 21
Estate Notes.....	9,500 00		9,500 00
<i>Funds:</i>			
Contingent Fund.....	10,840 86	25 87	10,866 73
Endowment Fund.....	48,600 00		48,600 00
Reserve Pension Fund.....	131,369 04	27,703 42	159,072 46
Total.....	\$327,220 93	\$27,769 69	\$354,990 62

BOARD OF STEWARDS

Apportionment to the Charges for 1935-1936

We recommend that the apportionments to the Charges for the support of Conference Claimants be on a sliding scale based on the amount of the pastor's cash salary, as follows:

Charges paying less than \$800.00 cash salary.....	11%
Charges paying from \$801.00 to \$1,000.00 cash salary.....	13%
Charges paying from \$1,001.00 to \$1,400.00 cash salary.....	15%
Charges paying from \$1,401.00 to \$2,000.00 cash salary.....	17%
Charges paying from \$2,001.00 to \$2,800.00 cash salary.....	19%
Charges paying from \$2,801.00 to \$3,500.00 cash salary.....	21%
Charges paying from \$3,501.00 to \$5,000.00 cash salary.....	26%
Charges paying more than \$5,000.00 cash salary.....	30%

We recommend that an offering be taken in each church on the Sunday preceding Thanksgiving as a thank-offering for the support of the aged and disabled Supply Pastors of the Conference and forwarded to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Stewards.

BOARD OF STEWARDS

Year of June 14, 1934, to June 11, 1935

<i>Debits:</i>	
Cash on hand for distribution, June 14, 1934.....	\$15,478 42
Received from the Conference Treasurer.....	22,602 00
Received from the Pastoral Charges to June 11, 1935.....	14,837 52
Received from World Service Office, Cr. Oakesdale.....	15 00
Received on last year's Apportionments.....	314 00
Accrued Interest from Board of Pensions, Chicago.....	757 99
For Special Conference Claimants from Charges.....	263 07
Total Debits.....	\$54,268 00
<i>Credits:</i>	
Expense Vouchers filed.....	\$161 73
Conference Claimants Vouchers filed.....	35,948 41
Special Conference Claimants Vouchers filed.....	150 00
To Board of Conference Claimants, Inc.....	146 00
Tax on checks to January, 1935.....	18 76
Deposited in Chicago (Board of Pensions).....	15,663 94
Deposited in Pasco (Bank of Commerce).....	2,109 35
Cash on hand.....	69 81
Total Credits.....	\$54,268 00

Gross on hand.....	\$17,843 10
Checks out (12).....	226 40
Net balance for distribution.....	\$17,616 70

Of the above amount, \$192.22 is for Special Conference Claimants.

CHAS. L. CREESY, Treasurer

DISTRIBUTION TO RETIRED MINISTERS

No.	NAME AND ADDRESS	Years Counted	Annuity	Special Aid	Other Funds	Total
1	Abbott, George, Kent, Washington.	22	\$184 80	\$200 00	\$14 00	\$398 80
2	Anderson, M. L.	28	252 00			252 00
3	Arney, Geo., 1532 Las Lunas, Pasadena.	13	117 00	123 00	7 70	247 70
4	Baker, Ed., Lake Grove, Oregon.	37	333 00			333 00
5	Bartlett, P. E., Buhl, Idaho.	16	144 00			144 00
6	Beightol, P. L., 1360 E. Colton, Redlands, Calif.	21	189 00			189 00
7	Benadom, W. O., Orting, Wash.	40	360 00		26 60	386 60
8	Bennett, G. H., 210 A St., No. Forest Grove, Oregon.	34	306 00			306 00
9	Berglund, K. O., Rt. 3, Box 49, Mt. Vernon, Wash.	39	351 00		3 13	354 13
10	Bowser, Wellington, 93 S. Michigan Ave., Pasadena, Calif.	14½	130 50			130 50
11	Callender, A. A.	33	297 00	103 00		400 00
12	Canse, J. M., 3324 N. E. 18th Ave., Portland, Oregon.	40	360 00		32 24	392 24
13	Carter, J. H., 7229 A St., Tacoma, Wash.	31½	283 50		50	284 00
14	Cedarburg, C. A., 1453 Alimitos Ave., Long Beach, Calif.	35	315 00			315 00
15	Chappell, E. S., 3455 Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.	28	252 00		16 19	268 19
16	Clemans, B. G., Rt. 1, Vancouver, Wash.	38	342 00			342 00
17	Cook, J. F., 1434 Ferry St., Salem, Oregon.	13	117 00			117 00
18	Covington, L. J., 1508 I St., Bellingham, Wash.	31	279 00		20 30	299 30
19	Danford, S. A., Eugene, Oregon.	31½	278 34			278 34
20	Dews, Walter M.	35	294 00	106 00		400 00
21	Dimick, D. G., Seaside, Oregon.	11	99 00	45 00	3 85	147 85
22	Dorwin, J. C., 4311 Cheyenne, Tacoma, Wash.	37½	337 50		4 41	341 91
23	Eakin, W. B., Route 1, Opportunity, Wash.	20	180 00			180 00
24	Ecker, F. A., 401 E. 45th St., Seattle, Wash.	27	226 80			226 80
25	Elliott, T. E.				24 50	24 50
26	Elworthy, H. B., 1219 Jackson St., Spokane, Wash.	29	261 00			261 00
27	Erickson, E. W., 2227 No. Broadway, Seattle, Wash.	36	324 00		23 80	347 80
28	Evans, John, 1272 Franklin, Salem, Oregon.	31	279 00			270 00
29	Evans, W. C., Marionville, Mo.	31½	283 50			283 50
30	*Flesher, John W., 723 S. E. Bidwell, Portland, Oregon.				20 03	20 03
31	Frame, Geo. W., 3418 24th St., Everett, Wash.	36	324 00		23 80	347 80
32	Fulmer, C. E., 123 W. 4th St., Port Angeles, Wash.	20	180 00		12 60	192 60
33	Geizler, C. W., Benton City, Wash.	23	207 00			207 00
34	Glenk, J. W., Olympia, Wash.	(Relinquished)				
35	Green, Paul F., 4223 Findlay Ave., Seattle, Wash.	17	153 00	87 00		240 00
36	Guiler, F. A., 2106 Verona St., Bellingham, Wash.	30	270 00		19 60	289 60
37	Hanna, E. D. W., 1301 Daniels St., Vancouver, Wash.	22	184 80			184 80
38	Harris, E. O., 410 No. E St., Tacoma, Wash.	24	216 00		15 40	231 40
39	Hartley, R. C., Route 11, Box 444, Seattle, Wash.	32	288 00			288 00
40	*Hartshorn, A. W., 1871 W. 42d St., Los Angeles, Calif.				16 10	16 10
41	Hawk, J. O., 3611 So. L., Tacoma, Wash.	28	252 00		8 92	260 92
42	aHilmer, A. F., E. 380 8th Ave., Spokane, Wash.	1	9 00			9 00
43	Hixson, J. M., Tumwater, Wash.	31	279 00		24 65	303 65
44	Hopkins, Geo. F., 3119 No. Mason, Tacoma, Wash.	40	360 00		32 00	392 00
45	Hornibrook, S. E.	22	198 00		7 92	205 92
46	Hoskins, W., 3108 E. 17th St., Spokane, Wash.	27	243 00	57 00		300 00
47	Jones, Herbert, Box 591, Ferndale, Wash.	24	216 00		12 93	228 93
48	Landen, G. A., 1048 Kagawa St., Pacific Palisades, Calif.	40	360 00		26 60	386 60
49	Lathrop, A. H., 10048 Interlake Ave., Seattle, Wash.	40	360 00			360 00
50	Leavenworth, H. C., 1028 S. 12th St., Salem, Oregon.	11	99 00			99 00
51	Leech, W. H., 3440 W. 62d St., Seattle, Wash.	36	324 00		23 80	347 80
52	Luce, A. W., Sultan, Wash.	26	234 00			234 00
53	Luce, W. A., 749 E. Villa, Pasadena, Calif.	18	162 00			162 00
54	bMaag, G. A., Connell, Wash.	1	9 00			9 00
55	Marlatt, J. P., Route 5, Box 85, Tacoma, Wash.	42½	382 50		20 30	402 80
56	Martin, J. H., E. 12 26th St., Spokane, Wash.	28	252 00			252 00
57	McNemee, A. J., Langley, Wash.	23	207 00		14 70	221 70
58	Miller, J. Willard, 1011 Ravenna Blvd., Seattle, Wash.	28	252 00			252 00
59	Miller, J. W., 1001 S. Tower Ave., Centralia, Wash.	31	279 00		20 30	299 30
60	Moore, F. L., 1204 Indiana Ave., Spokane, Wash.	43	387 00			387 00
61	Morton, A. H., Route 1, Box 57, Sandpoint, Idaho.	28	252 00			252 00
62	Motor, Robert C., Hope, Idaho.	26	234 00			234 00
63	Orrill, R. N., 4613 Cartwright St., No. Hollywood, Calif.	36	324 00			324 00
64	Owens, C. A., 203 H St., San Rafael, Calif.	22	198 00	102 00	10 36	310 36
65	Park, William, Woodville, Wash.	30½	255 29		19 60	274 89
66	Patterson, J. W., 5911 Fremont Ave., Seattle, Wash.	11	99 00		5 92	102 92
67	Poolton, G. C., 4513 18th Ave., N. E., Seattle, Wash.	36	321 68		23 80	345 48
68	Poolton, J. W., Nespelem, Wash.	30	270 00		3 15	273 15
69	Pratt, W. A., So. 428 Chestnut St., Spokane, Wash.	40	360 00			360 00

*Transferred to other Conferences but still drawing Annuity from the Preacher's Aid Society.

aReceived from Oregon Conference. He has 39 years to his credit in that Conference.

bReceived from Oregon Conference. He has 35 years to his credit in that Conference.

DISTRIBUTION TO RETIRED MINISTERS (Continued)

No.	NAME AND ADDRESS	Years Counted.	Annuity	Special Aid	Other Funds	Total
70	Randall, E. M., Route 1, Vashon, Wash.	39½	355 50		25 90	381 40
71	Randall, H. S., 1627 E. Gordon St., Spokane, Wash.	39	361 00			351 00
72	Randolph W. T., 116 W. 75th St., Seattle, Wash.	35	315 00		23 10	338 10
73	Reid, Robt. J., 1610 5th Ave., W., Seattle, Wash.	35	315 00		23 10	338 10
74	Revelle, C. S., 916 E. 54th St., Tacoma, Wash.	37½	337 50		24 50	362 00
75	Richardson, G. O., 3628 Meade St., Denver, Colo.	25	225 00			225 00
76	Rubicam, E. H., 3718 No. 30th St., Tacoma, Wash.	25½	229 50		16 80	246 30
77	Rule, W. J., Edmonds, Wash.	29	261 00		18 90	279 90
78	Sanders, M. L., 601 N. Cushman Ave., Tacoma, Wash.	33	297 00		6 01	303 01
79	Sears, C. B., 909 13th W., Bellingham, Wash.	31½	285 50		10 96	294 46
80	Seely, C. B., 123 Cushing Ave., Olympia, Wash.	39	351 00		31 42	382 42
81	Sheafe, G. A., 3436 Beach Drive, Seattle, Wash.	32	288 00		21 00	309 00
82	Smith, C. A., Ashton, Mo.	24	216 00			216 00
83	Smith, F. E., Kalama, Wash.	19	171 00			171 00
84	Squires, C. G., 412 High St., Bellingham, Wash.	32	288 00		4 53	292 53
85	Todd, C. E., 2305 N. E., 37th Ave., Portland, Oregon.	39½	355 50			355 50
86	Vigus, Joel, 4522 So. K St., Tacoma, Wash.	40	360 00		26 60	386 60
87	Waldron, H. P., 268 N. 14th St., San Jose, Calif.	18	162 00	138 00	4 92	304 92
88	Warren, S. V., Gig Harbor, Wash.	28	252 00		19 05	271 05
89	Weaver, J. M., 5034 18th Ave., N. E., Seattle, Wash.	30	270 00		21 00	291 00
90	White, E. D., 1203 41st Ave., No., Seattle, Wash.	40½	364 50		27 30	391 80
91	White, J. W., 820 Market St., S., Seattle, Wash.	15	135 00		10 50	145 50
92	Wilder, J. M., 9350 E. D St., Tacoma, Wash.	36	324 00		24 50	348 50
93	Williams, J. E., Stevenson, Wash.	42	378 00			378 00
94	Williston, Horace, 506 H Ave., S. W., Puyallup, Wash.	38½	346 50		25 20	371 70
95	Willman, J. A., Spokane, Wash.	33	297 00			297 00
96	Wornom, L. E., Box 112, Bremerton, Wash.	9	81 00		2 18	83 18
97	Fulkerson, E. R., Canon City, Colo.					
Total		2,653	\$23,786 21	\$961 00	\$907 17	\$25,654 38

c Claim referred to Board of Foreign Missions.

DISTRIBUTION TO WIDOWS

No.	NAME AND ADDRESS	Years Served with Husband	Years on ¾ Basis	Annuity	Special Aid	Other Funds	Total
1	Albright, Henry, S. E., 20th Ave., Portland, Ore.	16	12	\$108 00			\$108 00
2	Armfield, W. E., 2227 Hamilton St., Spokane, Wash.	26	19½	175 50			175 50
3	Baldwin, F. L., 814 No. Lawrence St., Tacoma, Wash.	39	28½	263 25		\$25 90	289 15
4	Bates, E. J., Monroe, Wash.	20	15	135 00	\$135 00		270 00
5	Bolin, Lulu, 331 Okanogan Ave., Wenatchee, Wash.	11	8¼	74 25			74 25
6	Bowen, C. A., 5230 19th Ave., N. E., Seattle, Wash.	22½	17	153 00			153 00
7	Brown, E. B., 5744 26th N. E., Seattle, Wash.	24	18	162 00			162 00
8	Burk, Lloyd L., 2122 Burwell Ave., Bremerton, Wash.	5	3¾	27 60			27 60
9	Callahan, Jas., 5244 University Way, Seattle, Wash.	15	11¼	101 25	18 75		120 00
10	Carson, C. M., 2409 No. Union, Tacoma, Wash.	20	15	135 00			135 00
11	Chulow, Nellie, 623 No. Ainsworth, Tacoma, Wash.	26	19½	175 50		16 80	192 30
12	Covington, M. A., 913 Isaacs Ave., Walla Walla, Wash.	33½	25	225 00			225 00
13	Cowell, W. I., Ave. B-6th St., Snohomish, Wash.	7	5¼	47 25	96 75	1 96	145 96
14	Davis, M. C., 441 Balboa St., San Francisco, Calif.	4	3	27 00	69 00		96 00
15	Denison, J. M., 2459 Queen Anne Ave., Seattle, Wash.	26	19½	175 50		12 26	187 76
16	DeWeese, Wm., Route 2, Box 45, Kirkland, Wash.	25	18¾	168 75			168 75
17	Drake, F. E., 4462 Whitman Ave., Seattle, Wash.	30	22½	202 50		20 30	222 80
18	Emmell, H. B., 1724 13th S. W., Portland, Ore.	5½	4¼	38 25	57 75		96 00
19	Evans, Nathan, 6306 44th S. W., Seattle, Wash.	26	19½	175 50			175 50

DISTRIBUTION TO WIDOWS (Continued)

No.	NAME AND ADDRESS	Years Served with Husband	Years on % Basis	Annuity	Special Aid	Other Funds	Total
20	Farrell, A., 5015 No. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill.	31	23 $\frac{1}{4}$	209 25			209 25
21	Fertig, T. H., 505 12th St., Clarkston, Wash.	30	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	270 00			270 00
22	Frescoln, Anna, 1305 5th Ave., Seattle, Wash.	18	13 $\frac{1}{4}$	121 50		9 63	131 13
23	Gibson, C. E., 305 W. 4th, Claremont, Calif.	37	27 $\frac{1}{4}$	249 75			249 75
24	Glass, R. C., 2017 34th So., Seattle, Wash.	32	24	216 00		21 00	237 00
25	Gornall, R. E., 809 W. 4th Ave., Spokane, Wash.	24	18	162 00			162 00
26	Goulder, C. N., East 711 32d Ave., Spokane, Wash.	12	9	81 00		7 70	88 70
27	Graham, T. A., Kinnear Apt. 27, Tacoma, Wash.	37	27 $\frac{1}{4}$	249 75		2 52	252 27
28	Grimes, E. O., 2902 So. 8th St., Tacoma, Wash.	25	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	168 75		17 50	186 25
29	Harvey, J. C., 1515 Spruce St., Berkeley, Calif.	39	29 $\frac{1}{4}$	263 25			263 25
30	Hayward, E. R., 4525 Eastern Ave., Seattle, Wash.	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	65 25			65 25
31	Hoagland, T., 124 So. Lily, Moscow, Idaho	15	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	101 25			101 24
32	Hoon, Earl	3	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	20 25			20 25
33	Hughes, E. L., Napavine, Wash.	21	15 $\frac{3}{4}$	141 75			141 75
34	Johnson, J. O., 712 W. 4th, Cedar Falls, Iowa	8	6	54 00	42 00		96 00
35	Johnson, John, Route 2, Box 142, Bow, Wash.	32	24	216 00			216 00
36	Johnson, L. A., Route 2, Box B, Healdsburg, Calif.	14	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	94 50			94 50
37	Jones, S. G., Edmonds, Wash.	25	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	168 75		16 63	185 38
38	Jordan, W. H., 6723 Dayton Ave., Seattle, Wash.	7	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	47 25	48 75		96 00
39	Joslyn, A. J., 2031 4th St., Santa Monica, Calif.	3	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	20 20	99 75	2 10	122 05
40	Kimbal, H. D., 456 No. Oakland, Pasadena, Calif.	(Rein)	quishe d)				
41	Kline, H. K., Auburn, Wash.	6	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	40 50		1 59	42 09
42	Lane, T. W., 3501 No. Washington St., Tacoma, Wash.	(Rein)	quishe d)			31 50	31 50
43	Lawson, T., 809 W. 4th Ave., Spokane, Wash.	20	15	135 00			135 00
44	Ludwick, W. M., 3818 So. L St., Tacoma, Wash.	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	19 $\frac{1}{4}$	177 75		18 20	195 95
45	McAllister, J. J., 789 Junipero, Long Beach, Calif.	6	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	40 50			40 50
46	McDougal, J. W., 1706 S. E., 35th St., Portland, Wash.	(Rein)	quishe d)				
47	McKenzie, A. J., 3772 Roosevelt Way, Arlington, Calif.	22	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	148 50			148 50
48	Massey, T. J., Care of Mrs. Leo W. Miller, Bonneville, Ore.	15	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	101 25			101 25
49	Mayes, J. W., 6535 Kerby Ave. No., Portland, Ore.	11	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	74 25	105 75		180 00
50	Moles, J. W.	22	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	108 00		14 00	122 00
51	Monroe, Andrew, 515 Fidelity Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.	17	12 $\frac{3}{4}$	114 75			114 75
52	Mintzer, O. W., 922 Idaho St., Wenatchee, Wash.	33 $\frac{1}{2}$	25	225 00	75 00		300 00
53	Moore, T. D., 43 Euclid Ave., Sandpoint, Idaho.	25	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	168 75			168 75
54	Moorehead, G. R., 1451 W. 8th St., Bend, Ore.	26	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	175 50			175 50
55	Moys, Henry, 508 S. E., 10th St., Portland, Ore.	8	6	54 00	126 00		180 00
56	Newell, M. C., 3123 N. 8th St., Tacoma, Wash.	4	3	27 00			27 00
57	Nickle, S. M., Care of Deaconess Hospital, Spokane, Wash.	33	24 $\frac{1}{4}$	222 75			222 75
58	Oates, Richard, Woodinville, Wash.	23	17 $\frac{1}{4}$	155 25		17 50	172 75
59	Rarey, C. D., Keyport, Wash.	19	14 $\frac{1}{4}$	128 25	51 75		180 00
60	Redfern, J. F., 404 No. 4th St., Mt. Vernon, Wash.	13	9 $\frac{1}{4}$	87 75	8 25		96 00
61	Rees, W. H. W., 1225 22d St., Longview, Wash.	44	33	297 00		32 20	329 20
62	Scott, W. J., Morton St., Parkland, Wash.	24	18	151 20	32 00		183 20
63	Selleck, W. H., 3945 8th St., San Diego, Calif.	27	20 $\frac{1}{4}$	182 25		21 70	203 95
64	Steele, A. M., Ong, Nebraska	14	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	94 50			94 50
65	Sulliger, S. S., 1510 No. 9th St., Tacoma, Wash.	11	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	74 25			74 25
66	Thomas, Louis, 644 Cambourne W., Ferndale, Mich.	18	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	121 50	58 50		180 00
67	Van Marter, C. M., Tigard, Ore.	33	24 $\frac{1}{4}$	222 75			222 75
68	Weigle, J. E., 3612 E. L St., Tacoma, Wash.	10	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	67 50	172 50		240 00
69	Williams, C. W., 1005 E. 4th Ave., Mitchell, South Dakota	10	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	67 50	52 50		120 00
70	White, F. E., 120 Chestnut St., Long Beach, Calif.	36	27	243 00			243 00
71	Wilson, Byron H., 420 No. Sycamore St., Los Angeles, Calif.	34	25 $\frac{1}{4}$	229 50			229 50
72	Winfield, E. H., So. 914 Altamont Blvd., Spokane, Wash.	10	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	61 50			61 50
73	Wolff, E. L., 407 No. J St., Tacoma, Wash.	31	23 $\frac{1}{4}$	209 25			209 25
74	Wood, H. J., 117 Garfield No., Kennewick, Wash.	5	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	33 75			33 75
Total		1,441	1078 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$9,730 75	\$1,250 00	\$290 99	\$11,271 74

SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

367

DISTRIBUTION TO CHILDREN

No.	NAME OF MOTHER OR GUARDIAN	NAME OF CHILD	Age of Child Last Birthday	Years Effective	Father's Basic	Years on One-fourth Basic	Annuitiy	Total
1	Bates, E. J.	Evelyn F.	15	20	5		\$45 00	\$45 00
2	Bates, E. J.	Ernest W.	11	20	5		45 00	45 00
3	Burk, L. L.	James R.	13	17	4½		38 25	38 25
4	Burk, L. L.	Betty	12	17	4½		38 25	38 25
5	Burk, L. L.	Lyman	11	17	4½		38 25	38 25
6	Burk, L. L.	Carolyn May	6	17	4½		38 25	38 25
7	Burk, L. L.	John Edgar	4	17	4½		38 25	38 25
8	Orton, Trever	Mary	(Relinquish d)					
9	Orton, Trever	Margaret	(Relinquish d)					
Total			72	125	31½		\$281 25	\$281 25

MAINTENANCE DISBURSEMENTS TO CHARGES

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT
Conference Year 1934-1935

Bellingham-Eureka	\$175 00
Bremerton	75 00
Port Angeles	88 00
Port Townsend	100 00
Anacortes	50 00
Blanchard	150 00
Blaine	150 00
Darrington	175 00
Langley	25 00
Ronald	125 00
Stanwood	225 00
Sequim	175 00
Total	\$1,513 00

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT
Conference Year 1934-1935

Tacoma Section	
Tacoma: Arlington	\$32 00
Calvary (East 64th Street)	100 00
Fern Hill	150 00
Grace	100 00
Milton	174 00
Parkland	91 00
Spanaway	25 00
Algona-Pacific	150 00
Wilkeson	150 00
Total	\$972 50
Seattle Section	
Seattle: Crown Hill	\$225 00
Haller Lake	150 00
Highland Park	250 00
Lakeside and Deaconess Settlement	250 00
North Broadway	120 00
Des Moines	100 00
Total	\$1,095 00

SPOKANE DISTRICT
(Fiscal Year 1934)

Almira-Hartline	\$95 00
Bonnors Ferry	88 00
Bridgeport-Mansfield	123 00
Coulee Center	45 00
Deer Park-Wildrose-Wayside	148 00
Edwall-Mohler	100 00
Four Lakes-Hayford-Medical Lake	63 50
Greenacres	46 01
Leavenworth	40 00
Mansfield	100 00
Manson	50 00
Newport	61 00
Opportunity	48 00

Oroville	150 00
Pateros-Methow	31 00
Rathdrum-Athol	71 00
Rockford-Moran	30 00
St. Maries	62 00
Sandpoint-Hope-Clarks Fork	98 00
Winthrop-Twisp-Carlton	135 00
Centenary	100 00
Liberty Park	45 76
Manito	138 51
Hays Park	45 00
Hillyard-Mead	20 00
Total	\$1,940 77

VANCOUVER DISTRICT
Conference Year 1934-1935

Aberdeen Finnish (to October 15)	\$105 00
Chinook-Grays River-Knappton	200 00
Cosmopolis-Simpson Avenue	165 00
Felida-Sara-LaCenter	105 00
Kalama	102 50
Little Rock	117 00
Morton	133 75
Ocean Park-Ilwaco	100 00
Oakville-Rochester	60 00
Randle	100 00
Ridgefield German	100 00
Salmon Creek-East Vancouver	120 00
Skamokawa	62 50
South Bend-Bay Center	60 00
Tumwater	112 50
Venersborg Swedish	45 00
Willapa Valley	120 00
Yacolt	60 00
Yelm	150 00
Total	\$2,018 25

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT
Conference Year 1934-1935

Culdesac	\$100 00
Connell	16 00
Farmington	66 00
Finley-Hover	100 00
Freewater	100 00
Kendrick Parish	100 00
Lind Parish	150 00
Mabton	100 00
Nez Perce	100 00
Palouse	90 00
Starbuck	60 00
Tekoa	30 00
Walla Walla: Grace	100 00
White Swan Indian Mission	1,200 00
Winona Parish	150 00
Total	\$2,462 00

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT AND BALANCE SHEET

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR, 1934-1935

RECEIPTS

	Cash	Vouchers	Total
Cash on Hand			
Received from Charges:			
Alaska District	\$487 00	\$588 00	\$1,075 00
Puget Sound District	5,152 00	15,319 00	20,471 00
Seattle-Tacoma District	8,252 00	36,176 00	44,428 00
Spokane District	4,049 00	20,577 00	24,626 00
Vancouver District	3,702 00	13,508 00	17,210 00
Walla Walla District	4,890 00	17,689 00	22,579 00
In Fractional parts of one dollar	41 49		41 49
From Methodist Book Concern			
From Chartered Fund	60 00		60 00
From Board of Pensions and Relief	612 00		612 00
From Conference Board of Trustees			
From Board of Conference Claimants	5,000 00		5,000 00
Received as Overpayment	2 00		2 00
Total Receipts	\$32,255 49	\$103,857 00	\$136,112 49

DISBURSEMENTS

	Cash	Vouchers	Total
To World Service:			
On Apportionment	\$4,636 00	\$29,130 00	\$33,766 00
Annuities, Bequests, etc.		103 00	103 00
To Children's Day Fund	569 00	86 00	655 00
To Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	39 00	15,706 00	15,745 00
To Woman's Home Missionary Society	38 00	11,059 00	11,097 00
To Conference Commission on Finance	1,831 00		1,831 00
To Support of District Superintendents:			
Alaska District			
Puget Sound District		2,714 00	2,714 00
Seattle-Tacoma District		3,287 00	3,287 00
Spokane District		2,703 00	2,703 00
Vancouver District		2,655 00	2,655 00
Walla Walla District		3,018 00	3,018 00
To Episcopal Fund	3,671 00	1,582 00	4,653 00
To Support of Conference Claimants	19,987 00	15,149 00	35,136 00
To General Conference Expense Fund	1,100 00	78 00	1,178 00
To Educational Institutions:			
Northwest Training School	134 00	2,795 00	2,929 00
Wesley Foundation	326 00	2,249 00	2,575 00
To Hospitals and Homes	5 00	2,719 00	2,724 00
To Conference Claimants Permanent Fund	25 00	3,896 00	3,421 00
To City Missionary or Church Extension Society	36 00	1,810 00	1,846 00
To Sustentation Fund	5 00	9 00	14 00
To Other Conference Benevolences	7 00	3,537 00	3,544 00
To Conference Travel and Entertainment Fund	5 00	42 00	47 00
To Conference Minutes Publication Fund	412 00	30 00	442 00
To Secretarial Expense Fund			
To Area Expense Fund			
Conference Treasurer's Expense Fund	27 49		27 49
Refund on Overpayment	2 00		2 00
Total Disbursements	\$32,255 49	\$103,857 00	\$136,112 49

(Signed) R. A. PARTEE, Conference Treasurer.

CERTIFICATE

The above Report and Balance Sheet has been carefully audited, together with other records of the Treasurer's Office, and is found to be correct.

J. S. BELL, Conference Auditor.

VII MEMOIRS

Memoirs are primarily historical. In furnishing material for their preparation please see that the following items are given exactly: full name, including maiden name of married women; date and place of birth; date and place of death; place of interment; historical summary; very brief eulogy.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BROOKS

With the death of Rev. B. F. Brooks, D.D., on Friday, October 12, 1934, there passed to his reward one of the splendid pioneer ministers of the Puget Sound Conference. Dr. Brooks was born in Lafayette, Indiana. He attended Wabash College and studied two years at DePauw University, Greencastle, Indiana. He was a member of Sigma Chi fraternity. Brother Brooks worked for a number of years for the Pullman Company as a conductor following a time spent in medical school which he was forced to leave due to lack of funds.

Dr. Brooks was related on his mother's side to the Le Sourd family. In 1884 he came to Washington, going first to the home of Dr. D. G. Le Sourd, one of the pioneers of the Puget Sound section, who was then presiding elder at Olympia. In August of 1884 the Puget Sound Conference was organized at Seattle, and one of the probationers received on trial at that first session was B. F. Brooks.

Dr. Brooks was married to Miss Jennie Chandler, in Potter County, South Dakota, June 10, 1886, but young Mrs. Brooks died on February 11, 1887, in Puyallup. On August 23, 1889, Dr. Brooks was married to Miss Emma Ault, who died in the summer of 1920. A daughter from this union died several years ago, but a son, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., survives him, as do two grandchildren.

The church gave several very responsible positions to Dr. Brooks. He was a member of the Conference Educational Society almost continuously from 1887 to 1897. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of the College of Puget Sound from 1891 to the day of his death. He was known to present students and the alumni of the college as an interested friend of young people. Dr. Brooks was Tacoma District Superintendent for six years, besides doing splendid work in a large number of parishes. He was loved everywhere he went. His spirit was young until the very last.

Funeral services were held at Epworth Church, Tacoma, with Dr. Harold O. Perry, Superintendent of the Seattle-Tacoma District, officiating. Classes were dismissed from the College of Puget Sound to permit students and faculty to attend the services.

DANIEL M. HELMICK

Following a heart attack, Rev. Daniel M. Helmick, 80, passed away at the home of his daughter, Mrs. C. C. Countryman, October 25th in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was born in Michigan in 1843 and ordained in Iowa. He married Debra Simons in Iowa in 1901, and the couple then moved to Utah. Later he became pastor at points in eastern Washington and northern Idaho. Mrs. Helmick passed away last year. Surviving are two sons:

H. G. Helmick, of Seattle; and W. F. Helmick, of Reno, Nevada; and a daughter, Mrs. Countryman.

The funeral was held from the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Salt Lake City, on Sunday, October 28th. The pastor, Rev. Rollin H. Ayres, had charge of the service, and was assisted by Dr. C. W. Hancher, Superintendent of the Utah Mission.

CHARLES M. VAN MARTER

In Ketchikan, Alaska, there died on January 7, 1935, Charles M. Van Marter. Services were held in Portland, Oregon, January 18th, conducted by Brothers J. T. McQueen and D. E. Carter. The burial was at Lebanon, Oregon.

Brother Van Marter was born in Memphis, Michigan, September 8, 1854. In 1895 he was ordained in the Northwest Iowa Conference, where he continued to preach until 1905, when he came, as an evangelist, to the Oregon Conference. In 1914 he was appointed as pastor at Seaside, Oregon, and two years later went to Ketchikan, Alaska, where he served as the spiritual leader of the community for ten years. Here he was known for his interest in the Red Cross and in social service work and for his Masonic activities.

Later he served as pastor at Montesano, Washington; Tigard, Oregon; and Yamhill, Oregon.

He is survived by his widow, Addie, and four children: Johnson Van Marter, Seattle, Washington; Verne Van Marter, Heppner, Oregon; Maurice Van Marter, Detroit, Michigan; and Claude Van Marter, Jackson, Michigan.

SPENCER S. SULLIGER

A veteran of the Cross answered "Here" when his name was called by a heavenly messenger on April 16, 1935. He had been ill for some time in his home in Tacoma, it was there he answered the call.

Dr. Sulliger was born in Ottawa, Ontario, eighty-one years ago. As a young man he prepared himself for medicine, but in 1891 he was admitted to the Southwest Iowa Conference; in 1898 he transferred to the Puget Sound Conference where he began a remarkable ministry.

He served but two pastorates; Garden Street, Bellingham, and Kent. However, for twenty-three years he served as Presiding Elder and Superintendent of the Centralia, Bellingham, Tacoma, and Vancouver Districts without a break between terms.

He was twice married. His first wife is buried in Bellingham. Some twenty years ago he married Rose Dobbs, daughter of the man whose name heads the list of Puget Sound Conference "Honored Dead." She survives him.

In 1900 he was made chaplain of the 2nd Regiment, Washington National Guard. He served with his regiment on the Mexican Border in 1916 and also during the World War.

He was nationally noted for his knowledge of roses; last June he was made president of the American Rose Society.

His body is laid away in Mountain View Burial Park, Tacoma.

JOHN W. KERN

The Rev. John W. Kern, age 83, died Sunday morning, May 26th, at the family home in Bellingham, Washington. He had suffered a paralytic stroke on May 15th from which he failed to rally.

Born in Ohio in 1852 he moved with his family to Nebraska in 1869, and

on December 25th, 1881, he married Miss Viola Conner of that state. To this union six children were born, three died in infancy and a son, Francis, passed away in 1920 following his discharge from the United States Navy at the close of the World War. Mrs. Kern passed away at LaConner in 1927. In 1932 he was married to Mrs. Luella Walker, of Bellingham, a friend of many years' standing to himself and Mrs. Kern.

In 1893 Mr. Kern entered the ministry in Nebrasak, from whence he moved in 1900 to the state of Washington. Among his pastorates which he served faithfully and well were Issaquah, Bothell, Mt. Vernon, Lynden, Ronald, Des Moines, and LaConner, his last charge.

Funeral services were held at the Kern Funeral Chapel in LaConner on Wednesday, May 29th. Assisting the Rev. Geo. W. Frame, a family friend of many years, in conducting the funeral, were the Revs. Messrs, H. J. Wood, H. C. Kohr, R. T. Holland, and H. F. Pemberton, District Superintendent. The surviving relatives are: Mrs. Kern, the widow; Mrs. S. T. Combs, of Seattle, a daughter; Coy R. Kern, of LaConner, a son; four brothers, a sister, five grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. Interment was made at the Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.

SANFORD P. BROKAW

"Simple, sincere, utterly devoted, and loyal, a real leader in his ministry in all the charges he served." with such words does one characterize this man of God.

He was born near Walkerton, Stalk County, Indiana, October 8, 1851, and entered into rest at his home in Auburn, Washington, June 4, 1935. He joined the Georgia Conference and entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1877. The following year on December 5th, he was united in marriage with Mary Leah Smith, of Elijay, Georgia. She died May 1, 1927. Later he married again and his present wife survives him. Also surviving are two daughters: Mrs. B. H. Hamm and Mrs. M. F. Lawler, of Auburn; one son, Sanford E., of Seattle; and five grandchildren.

Brother Brokaw came to Washington in 1890, and was active in the Puget Sound Conference until he retired in 1911.

Funeral services were held in the Auburn Church on June 8 with Rev. William Park in charge. He was assisted by Rev. H. W. Michener, and all of the pastors of the Protestant churches of Auburn. His body was laid away in the Auburn cemetery.

He served the following charges in the Puget Sound Conference: Clark County Circuit, Bay Center, Winlock, Kelso, Bashon, Gig Harbor, Sidney, Buckley, Willapa.

BENJAMIN WILLIAM RINEHART

Brother Rinehart was born in Shelby County, Ohio, December 8, 1858. His wife, Olive L. Carey, whom he married on August 26, 1880, died September 17, 1891, after which he came West as a missionary to the Indians from the Oklahoma Conference. Three children survive the first marriage: Carl Rinehart, Philadelphia; Mrs. Ruby Harris, Nooksack, Washington; Mrs. Anna Davidson, Sidney, Ohio.

On March 22, 1893, he was married to Mittie S. Burton, to which union three children were born: Pearl Rinehart and Mrs. Jesse Edmund, of Seattle; and Mrs. Nellie Bristol, of Everett.

In 1903 he became a member of the Puget Sound Conference, which he served for thirty-two years. While serving at Coupeville his wife departed this life.

While serving at Fall City he married for the third time. His wife, nee Mrs. Gertrude Robillard, and his step-daughter, Jeanette, also survive him.

There is no human standard for measuring the results of his more than forty years of service in the Methodist ministry.

His body was buried at Custer, Washington.

MRS. NELLIE McINTIRE SEELY

Mrs. Nellie McIntire Seely, 63, died at the family home in Olympia, Washington, Friday, November 2d, following a long illness. She was born in Oxford, Michigan, March 1, 1871, coming to Olympia in 1890, where she became the organist of the First Methodist Episcopal Church. On August 12, 1897, she was married to Rev. Seely in the old Methodist church. Mrs. Seely was an accomplished musician who was always ready to entertain, thereby making a host of friends. Funeral services were held in the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Olympia on Tuesday, November 6th, with Rev. Samuel J. Chaney, officiating, assisted by Rev. R. L. Sprague, District Superintendent; Revs. J. M. Hixson, J. D. Bird, P. H. Raymond, J. W. Miller, J. W. Reynolds, H W Michener, and J A. White. Interment was in the family plot in Masonic cemetery.

MRS. ERNEST BARBER

Mrs. Sarah Barber was born in the ancient Borough of Eccles, England, on December 20, 1874, where she lived until coming to this country in 1916. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church all of her life. She, with three other girls, was responsible for organizing the first Christian Endeavor Society in England.

She was married to Rev. Ernest Barber June 29, 1910. After a long illness, Mrs. Barber passed to her reward in the Ballard Hospital, Seattle, on August 23, 1934. Funeral services were conducted by Dr. Harold O. Perry in the Renton Church, where Rev. Barber had been pastor for two years before coming to Seattle. Interment was in the Greenwood Cemetery, Seattle. Mrs. Barber is survived by her husband, a son, and two sisters.

MRS. PERCY E. PIKE

Elizabeth Krause was born in Ironwood, Michigan, May 15, 1898. She was a life-long Christian, having joined the church as a young girl. She married Rev. Percy E. Pike on October 11, 1924, at Chehalis, Washington.

Mrs. Pike passed to her reward at the Deaconess Hospital in Wenatchee on August 19, 1934. She is survived by her husband and two daughters in Washington; and by her parents, three sisters and a brother in Michigan. She was laid to rest in the Wenatchee Cemetery August 22, 1934.

Among the many testimonies of her fine Christian character was that of a nurse in her final illness who said, "She is the sweetest and kindest patient I have ever cared for. She never complains even while she is suffering."

MRS. J. S. ANDERSON

Florence Rosess Mullinix was born in Tennessee March 22, 1870. As a small child she lived in Nevada. Following the death of her mother, as a girl of twelve she came with her father by covered wagon to Waitsburg to make her home with a maiden aunt. She married Isaac Wilson in 1888. She is survived by two sons from this marriage. Mr. Wilson died in 1895.

In 1902 she married Rev. John Silas Anderson, a member of the Columbia River Conference. Upon Rev. Anderson's retirement in 1908, they moved to Sunnyside, where Rev. Anderson died in 1915. Mrs. Anderson died rather suddenly on December 12, 1934. Funeral services were held in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Sunnyside, with the pastor, Rev. Harry E. Gardner, officiating.

MRS. LOUISA M. SATTERTHWAITE

Mrs. Louisa M. Satterthwaite, widow of the late J. W. Satterthwaite, passed away on November 2d at her home in Puyallup, Washington. She was born in Ohio, January 14, 1856, and was married to Rev. Satterthwaite in 1881. Their first pastorate was in the East Ohio Conference, and they worked together for thirty-two years. They came to Washington in 1901 and served these pastorates: Hoquiam, Olympia, Mason Church (Tacoma), Asbury Church (Seattle), and Puyallup. Because of poor health, Mr. Satterthwaite retired from active service in 1913, and they lived first in Olympia and later in Puyallup. The deceased is survived by two daughters: Mrs. R. C. Morse, of Puyallup; and Miss Dorothea Satterthwaite, of Bremerton, Washington. The funeral service was held November 5th with her pastor, Rev. A. A. Callender, officiating. Interment was in the Tacoma Cemetery.

MARY HAAGSTROM NELSON

Mrs. Nelson was the wife of Rev. Gustav A. Nelson, pastor of the Swedish Church at Mt. Vernon, Washington. She was born in Sweden about 1855, coming to America in 1887, where she settled in Rockford, Illinois.

Her first husband, Mr. Haagstrom, passed away many years ago. She was married to Mr. Nelson in 1890 and to them were born two sons: Hilmer, who resides in Oakland, California; Rev. G. Harry, pastor Swedish Covenant Church of Everett, Washington; and a daughter, deceased.

She died in Mt. Vernon November 20, 1934. Services were conducted by the Superintendent, Dr. H. F. Pemberton. The sermon was delivered by Rev. Francis Ahnlund. Other brethren assisted.

MRS. GEORGE A. LANDEN

Anna Lee Hesser was born near Hillsboro, Mo., on June 26, 1861. She moved to Springfield and later to Chicago when she was five years old. Early in 1903 she came to Tacoma, and on December 15th of that year she married Rev. George A. Landen, then pastor of Mason Church in Tacoma. The following fall Dr. Landen was appointed a District Superintendent, and for the next twenty years she served as helper where she could be of the most service on her husband's districts.

Dr. Landen retired from the Pacific Northwest Conference in 1926, and the next year they moved to Pacific Palisades, California. Mrs. Landen died December 27, 1934, following two years of partial invalidism. Rev. R. N. Orrill had charge of the funeral services at Riverside, California. Interment was in the lovely Riverside Memorial Park. She is survived by her husband, two step-daughters, five grandchildren, a brother and a sister.

MRS. FRED S. PEARSON

Sylvia Dean Newbegin was born at Madison, Maine, on January 10, 1858. She was married to Fred S. Pearson September 20, 1872, at Methuen, Mass. Five sons were born to this union. The family moved to Seattle in 1890.

Mr. Pearson joined the Puget Sound Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1892. He retired in 1914, but had some supply charges following that time. Rev. and Mrs. Pearson identified themselves with Trinity Church, Tacoma, in 1921.

Rev. Pearson passed away on December 30, 1930. Mrs. Pearson passed to her reward on January 21, 1935. Her pastor, Rev. V. A. Spicker, was in charge of the funeral services. She was buried beside her husband in beautiful Tacoma Cemetery.

MRS. W. A. PRATT

Cynthia Hotchkiss was born near Syracuse, New York, in the little town of Amber, on February 29, 1868. In the village church, where Rev. Pratt was the pastor, she became the bride of Rev. W. A. Pratt, on September 5, 1892. For thirteen years the young couple held charges in central New York. Then they began a gradual journey westward in search of better health for Mrs. Pratt. In 1910 they transferred to the Columbia River Conference.

Rev. Pratt retired from the active ministry in 1928, and the family made their home in Pullman. Mrs. Pratt's health has long been frail, but she was active up to a few months before her death. She passed away on February 14, 1935. She is survived by her husband, five children, five grandchildren, and three brothers. Funeral services were conducted in the Pullman Methodist Episcopal Church by her pastor, Rev. Joseph M. Adams. Burial was in the Pullman Cemetery.

ADELAIDE SACKETT WHEELER

Adelaide W. Sackett was born August 11, 1852, at Romulus, New York, the daughter of Cornelius and Rosanna Bailey Sackett. She married Rev. F. M. Wheeler at Tacoma, Washington, May 11, 1894, and was with him while at Bucoda, Shelton, Hoquiam, Fowler (Tacoma), McKinley Hill (now Trinity, Tacoma). Brother Wheeler died in 1900. His widow continued to live in Tacoma until 1911, when she took up a homestead in Harvey County, Oregon, later living with relatives in California. She died at Highland Park, Los Angeles, California, January 3, 1935.

Her pastor, Rev. Chas. D. Lewis, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, conducted the services. Her body was laid to rest in a Tacoma cemetery alongside that of her husband.

It is to be noted that she was the granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Sackett of Cornwall and Benton, New York, who, "from about 1810 to his removal to Yates County, in 1831, was one of the most influential members of the Methodist denomination residing within the limits of Orange County . . . building several meeting houses."

MRS. TANNIE WAID BOWSER

Mrs. Tannie Waid Bowser was born September 7, 1857, in Tryonville, Pennsylvania. She passed away on May 5th, at the age of 78, at the family home in Pasadena, California. She was married to the Rev. Wellington Bowser in 1879, and they soon after answered a call to the missionary service in India, where they ministered for a number of years.

Mrs. Bowser was a devoted mother and wife to her husband, her children and her grandchildren. Her good services as a minister's wife never failing her, she was a gracious friend and a winsome hostess.

Never strong in body, her health broke two years ago with a paralytic stroke, from which she suffered greatly and rapidly declined. She leaves her husband; a daughter, Mrs. Genevieve Lord; and a sister, Maude Kenny, all of Pasadena.

Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Claude E. Smith, associate pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Pasadena. Interment was made in the Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, California, beside the graves of her beloved children, Vincent Eril Bowser and Ethel Maude Hoagland.

VIII. OUR HONORED DEAD

COLUMBIA RIVER CONFERENCE

No.	NAME	PLACE AND DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE AND DATE OF DEATH
1	John Hitchcock Laird.....	S Ohio, April 8, 1826.....	Spokane, Sept. 15, 1880
2	Geo. Wilbur Strong.....	E New York.....	Waldron, Nov. 1, 1885
3	James H. Wilbur.....	E Townsville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1818..	Walla Walla, Oct. 28, 1887
4	Levi Tarr.....	R Ohio, April 26, 1834.....	Los Angeles, 1888
5	J. H. Allyn.....	R Canton, Ill., June, 1832.....	Goldendale, Nov., 1889
6	James W. Bluet.....	R Pennsylvania.....	Cheney, 1891
7	George C. Roe.....	R London, England, Dec. 12, 1823..	Hood River, Oregon, Oct. 6, 1896
8	Wm. T. Koontz.....	E Ohio, June 6, 1832.....	Athena, March 22, 1898
9	George W. Barnhart.....	E Indiana, June 13, 1862.....	Arlington, Feb. 14, 1898
10	R. H. Manier.....	R Tennessee, Nov. 23, 1828.....	Spokane, Feb. 16, 1901
11	James C. Lockhart.....	E Niantic, Ill., 1857.....	Pomeroy, May 30, 1901
12	Harvey Kimball Hines.....	R New York, 1828.....	September, 1901
13	Thomas Pearne.....	R Oregon, 1842.....	Portland, Ore., 1902
14	John W. H. Millar.....	E Quebec, 1868.....	Portland, 1902
15	W. B. Carithers.....	R Mt. Pleasant, O., June 2, 1832.....	Moscow, Feb. 13, 1903
16	John Uren.....	E Cornwall, England, May 6, 1845.....	Dayton, Wash., 1903
17	L. J. Whitcomb.....	R Lyons, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1821.....	Albion, Mich., Aug. 10, 1903
18	George E. Wilcox.....	R New York, April, 1824.....	Los Angeles, 1904
19	R. J. Johnson.....	R Jackson County Tenn.....	Springfield, Mo., Jan. 16, 1905
20	George Minor Booth.....	E Iowa, 1852.....	The Dalles, 1906
21	William Wallace Carr.....	E Vermont, July 2, 1850.....	Ellensburg, Nov. 16, 1906
22	William M. Spoor.....	E New York, 1849.....	Dixie, May 27, 1907
23	Theodore Hoagland.....	R Hubbard, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1832.....	Moscow, Oct. 31, 1907
24	Jas. Wilson Spangler.....	R Pennsylvania, 1840.....	Seattle, 1908
25	Laurin R. Kufus.....	E Iowa, 1876.....	Wenatchee, Sept. 30, 1908
26	Sanford Luther Burrill.....	R Massachusetts, June 9, 1843.....	Yakima, Oct. 6, 1909
27	Hazen Oakes.....	E Tennessee, April 10, 1852.....	Hartline, Wash., 1911
28	George M. Irwin.....	E Ohio, Nov. 11, 1833.....	Seattle, Aug. 23, 1911
29	Merritt C. Davis.....	E Portland, Ore., June 25, 1866.....	California, Aug., 1912
30	Hezekiah N. Rounds.....	E Corvallis, Ore., Nov. 16, 1855.....	Finley, Wash., Oct. 27, 1912
31	W. H. Zeller.....	R Pennsylvania, Feb. 17, 1845.....	Walla Walla, May 31, 1913
32	John H. Wood.....	E Iowa, Dec. 12, 1852.....	Kennewick, Sept. 17, 1913
33	Thomas D. Moore.....	E Monticello, Ind., 1855.....	Spokane, Wash., Sept. 26, 1913
34	Lee A. Johnson.....	R Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 11, 1855.....	Portland, Ore., Jan., 1914
35	C. M. Bolin.....	E Springfield, Ill., Oct. 3, 1861.....	Twisp, Wash., May 13, 1914
36	John LeCornu.....	E Island of Jersey, June 16, 1835.....	Walla Walla, July 16, 1915
37	H. D. Kimball.....	R Raymertown, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841.....	Pasadena, Cal., May 31, 1915
38	W. H. Henderson.....	R Macon County, Mo., Jan. 19, 1859.....	Weiser, Idaho, July 15, 1915
39	John S. Anderson.....	R Canton, Ill., May 3, 1838.....	Sunnyside, Wash., Sept. 11, 1915
40	William A. Hall.....	R Lancashire, Eng., Feb. 15, 1847.....	Grangeville, Idaho
41	R. Barrett.....	R Kamberen, Eng., June 27, 1834.....	Emmett, Idaho, Nov. 21, 1916
42	C. W. Williams.....	E Mitchell, Ont., Nov. 18, 1875.....	Ritzville, Wash., Feb. 21, 1917
43	W. J. White.....	R Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 25, 1825.....	Spokane, Wash., July 24, 1917
44	Miner C. Newell.....	E De Tour, Mich., Jan. 27, 1872.....	Spokane, Wash., June 15, 1918
45	Thos. C. Hodgson.....	R New London, Conn., Oct. 4, 1845.....	Coeur d'Alene, Jan. 7, 1918
46	Joseph O. Johnson.....	R Cresco, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1875.....	Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1918
47	P. C. Money.....	E Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1859.....	Garfield, Wash., Oct. 1918
48	F. G. Boylan.....	S.....	Wallace, Idaho, 1918
49	S. M. Nickle.....	R Nickleville, Pa., Nov. 11, 1863.....	Freewater, Ore., 1919
50	W. C. Stewart.....	E Burr Oak, Kan., Nov. 29, 1882.....	Bend, Ore., 1919
51	H. B. Emmel.....	E Dayton, Ohio, April 19, 1880.....	Siberia, Feb. 27, 1920
52	H. A. Sheldon.....	R Ray, Mich., Dec. 31, 1864.....	Michigan
53	R. A. Armstrong.....	R Shelocla, Pa., June 7, 1854.....	Indiana, Pa., Dec. 26, 1920
54	L. N. B. Anderson.....	R Indiana, Aug. 16, 1850.....	McEwen, Ore., May 14, 1921
55	M. R. Brown.....	R Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1846.....	Hoquiam, Wash., Nov. 14, 1920
56	Henry Moys.....	R Hern Bay, Eng., March 22, 1835.....	Portland, Ore., April 21, 1921
57	M. W. Waltz.....	R Lincoln, Nev., Jan. 31, 1860.....	Corvallis, Ore., Nov. 1, 1920
58	W. S. Turner.....	R Mersey Shore, Pa., May 28, 1826.....	Spokane, Wash., Nov. 11, 1920
59	N. Evans.....	R Clinton, Ind., May 10, 1856.....	Seattle, Wash., March 20, 1922
60	Geo. R. Moorehead.....	E Esterville, Iowa, July 17, 1863.....	Oakesdale, Oct. 17, 1922
61	E. J. Snell.....	S.....	Albany, Ore., Oct. 17, 1922
62	W. C. Reuter.....	R St. Louis, Mo., June 21, 1856.....	April 17, 1923
63	Fred E. White.....	R Portsmouth, N. H.....	Boston, Dec. 8, 1923
64	Perry E. Chandler.....	R New Hampshire, June 7, 1843.....	Freewater, Jan. 14, 1924
65	David E. George.....	R New Jersey, Feb. 12, 1842.....	Pe Ell, March 23, 1924
66	Andrew Monroe.....	R Bloomington, Mo., March 1, 1872.....	Peshastin, Jan. 16, 1924
67	H. T. Robinson.....	R Kentucky, Aug. 9, 1858.....	Toppenish, May 13, 1924
68	George Watters.....	R Astoria, May 7, 1842.....	Seattle, Wash., Oct. 18, 1924
69	John W. McDougall.....	E Ontario, April, 1862.....	Spokane, Wash., Feb. 14, 1925
70	James Callahan.....	R Indiana, March 24, 1865.....	Mountain Home, Ida., Sept. 9, 1925
71	John A. Smith.....	R W. Virginia, Aug. 9, 1851.....	Spokane, Nov. 26, 1925
72	Wm. E. Armfield.....	R Salem, N. C., July 21, 1865.....	Pomeroy, Nov. 28, 1925
73	John Robertson.....	E Scotland, 1878.....	Spokane, Feb. 9, 1926
74	Milton Anderson.....	R Illinois, Nov., 1842.....	Portland, Ore., June 13, 1926
75	J. W. Mayes.....	R Kansas, 1873.....	Long Beach, Calif., July 18, 1926
76	J. J. McAllister.....	E Feb. 15, 1852.....	Sunnyside, Wash., July 20, 1926
77	Louis Thomas.....	E Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1872.....	Davenport, Wash., Oct. 23, 1927
78	Charles A. Hodshire.....	R Greencastle, Ind., Aug. 1, 1861.....	Salem, Ore., April 10, 1928
79	Rex A. Pickering.....	E Sherwood, Wis., May 16, 1905.....	Spokane, Jan. 24, 1928
80	Trevor Orton.....	R England, Oct. 3, 1865.....	Moscow, Idaho, July 27, 1928
81	Clement H. Miller.....	R Virginia, April 19, 1845.....	Seattle, Sept. 6, 1928
82	Matthew H. Marvin.....	R Manchester, Eng., Aug. 23, 1863.....	Cle Elum, 1929
3	James W. Helm.....	R.....	

PUGET SOUND CONFERENCE

Number.....	NAME	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE	Conference Relation at Death....	Age.....	Years in Ministry....	Entered Ministry....
1	John W. Dobbs.....	Whatcom, Wash.....	Jun 17, '88	Eff.	58	16	'72
2	John F. Devore.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	July 28, '89	Eff.	72	47	'42
3	James F. Leech.....	Creston, Calif.....	Feb. 3, '91	Sp.	39	9	'82
4	Abraham Laubach.....	Pt. Discovery, Wn.....	July 7, '92	Ret.	71	39	'53
5	George Osborn.....	Colby, Wash.....	Oct. 26, '92	Sp.	62	■	'84
6	John Jensen.....	Bethel, Wash.....	Jan. 5, '93	Ret.	42	4	'89
7	John A. Tennant.....	Lynden, Wash.....	Feb. 12, '93	Sp.	62	9	'84
8	Alfred F. Wilson.....	Kalama, Wash.....	Nov. 12, '94	Eff.	23	1	'94
9	Eugene R. Hayward.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Feb. 11, '96	Eff.	50	17	'79
10	Thomas J. Massey.....	Spokane, Wash.....	Jan. 28, '97	Eff.	42	20	'76
11	James W. Bushong.....	Portland, Ore.....	April 16, '97	Eff.	67	37	'59
12	William I. Cosper.....	Montesano, Wash.....	Sept. 20, '97	Ret.	75	47	'50
13	J. M. P. Hickerson.....	Sumner, Wash.....	May 5, '98	Eff.	72	54	'44
14	James I. Smith.....	Yakima, Wash.....	April 4, '99	Eff.	55	13	'85
15	Wm. R. King.....	Issaquah, Wash.....	Sept. 27, '98	Eff.	49	1	'98
16	Francis M. Wheeler.....	Pierce Co., Wash.....	Oct. 15, '00	Sp.	58	33	'67
17	David E. Blaine.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Nov. 26, '00	Ret.	76	47	'53
18	Edward McEvers.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Dec. 27, '01	Eff.	49	19	'82
19	Isaac Dillon.....	Drowned, Puget Sd.....	June 6, '02	Ret.	79	58	'44
20	Fred H. Chamberlain.....	Iowa City, Ia.....	July 25, '02	Sp.	34	10	'92
21	D. W. Cameron.....	Newcastle, Pa.....	April 16, '03	Ret.	56	29	'74
22	James Matthews.....	Salem, Ore.....	Jan. 28, '04	Ret.	67	29	'74
23	Austin B. Chaplin.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Dec. 6, '06	Eff.	52	21	'84
24	John A. Anderson.....	Cedar Home.....	Jan. 22, '07	Ret.	61	28	'79
25	E. Chas. Parker.....	Salt Lake City.....	Aug. 7, '08	Eff.	44	10	'98
26	Wm. H. Jordan.....	Bickleton, Wash.....	May 7, '09	Ret.	49	7	'95
27	Daniel L. Rader.....	Portland, Ore.....	Feb. 5, '11	Eff.	61	41	'69
28	Richard H. Massey.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Mar. 19, '11	Ret.	81	50	'56
29	Wm. I. Cowell.....	Monroe, Wash.....	Sept. 16, '12	Ret.	33	9	'03
30	Charles Easton.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Mar. 6, '13	Eff.	24	3	'10
31	Theodore L. Dyer.....	Seattle, Wash.....	July 5, '13	Sp.	58	22	'91
32	Harry K. Kline.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Nov. 15, '13	Eff.	32	8	'06
33	Chas. W. Darrow.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Feb. 6, '14	Ret.	68	41	'73
34	Wm. M. Welch.....	Hillsboro, Ind.....	Feb. 10, '14	Ret.	74	19	'97
35	John W. Frescoln.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Sept. 14, '14	Eff.	59	21	'93
36	Robert C. Glass.....	Seattle, Wash.....	April 22, '15	Ret.	68	40	'75
37	Alfred J. Whitfield.....	Geneva, Wash.....	Dec. 24, '15	Eff.	58	16	'00
38	William McWatters.....	Ilwaco, Wash.....	Feb. 2, '16	Ret.	83	28	'88
39	Andrew Anderson.....	Oakville, Wash.....	Mar. 4, '16	Ret.	76	45	'71
40	Gustaf F. West.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Mar. 7, '16	Eff.	44	10	'98
41	Chas. R. Pomeroy.....	Ellisport, Wash.....	June 25, '16	Ret.	87	58	'58
42	Wm. S. Harrington.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Nov. 10, '16	Ret.	84	54	'62
43	Wm. H. W. Rees.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Jan. 21, '17	Eff.	68	48	'69
44	D. M. Ellsworth.....	Vancouver, Wash.....	April 24, '17	Ret.	...	36	'81
45	Francis E. Drake.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Dec. 13, '17	Ret.	74	41	'77
46	Samuel S. Guiler.....	Stanwood, Wash.....	May 4, '18	Ret.	54	18	'00
47	Samuel G. Jones.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Oct. 22, '18	Ret.	61	30	'89
48	Volney C. Evers.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Jan. 9, '19	Ret.	69	48	'71
49	Edward E. Morris.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Jan. 15, '19	Ret.	79	43	'76
50	Herman L. Townsend.....	Bellingham, Wash.....	Oct. 22, '19	Ret.	51	27	'92
51	Andrew J. Joslyn.....	Canby, Ore.....	Dec. 8, '20	Ret.	77	50	'70
52	Chas. N. Goulder.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Sept. 12, '22	Ret.	...	21	'01
53	James Chulow.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Oct. 11, '22	Ret.	69	37	'85
54	Alex J. McKenzie.....	Chehalis, Wash.....	Nov. 29, '22	Eff.	47	22	'00
55	Rolando Z. Fahs.....	Los Angeles, Calif.....	Sept. 12, '23	Ret.	81	55	'68
56	Jos. L. Kendall.....	Portland, Ore.....	Feb. 26, '24	Ret.	72	24	'00
57	Wm. M. Ludwick.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	July 13, '24	Ret.	...	45	'79
58	A. M. Steele.....	Prescott, Ariz.....	Nov. 21, '24	Ret.	48	13	'12
59	Wilmot Whitfield.....	Los Angeles, Calif.....	Dec. 25, '24	Ret.	84	53	'72
60	D. G. LeSourd.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Feb. 25, '25	Ret.	80	55	'70
61	Wm. H. Selleck.....	San Diego, Calif.....	April 24, '26	Ret.	...	43	'83
62	Albert Atwood.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Oct. 7, '26	Ret.	94	68	'58
63	E. L. Hughes.....	Napavine, Wash.....	Sept. 14, '27	Ret.	65	41	'86
64	Thos. W. Lane.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Dec. 27, '27	Ret.	77	50	'77
65	H. H. Walkinton.....	Bremerton, Wash.....	May 5, '28	Ret.	87	36	'92
66	Wm. H. Baker.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Oct. 6, '28	Ret.	69	38	'90
67	John Johnson.....	Bow, Wash.....	Jan. 23, '29	Ret.	73	38	'90
68	Ernest J. Bates.....	Monroe, Wash.....	Mar. 19, '29	Eff.	46	20	'09
69	DeWitt C. Franklin.....	Los Angeles, Calif.....	April 27, '29	Ret.	80	51	'78

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

Number	NAME	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE	Conference Relation at Death	Age	Years in Ministry	Entered Ministry
1	Ebenezer Hopkins	Olympia, Wash.	Aug. 15, '29	Ret.	87	58	'71
2	Charles M. Carson	Leavenworth, Wash. . .	Sept. 15, '29	Eff.	58	27	'02
3	George L. Cuddy	Tacoma, Wash.	Sept. 21, '29	Ret.	63	47	'81
4	Charles A. Bowen	Ellensburg, Wash. . . .	Oct. 6, '29	Eff.	63	31	'98
5	Edward B. Reese	Portland, Ore.	Jan. 13, '30	Ret.	66	28	'02
6	Andrew Farrell	Chicago, Ill.	Mar. 17, '30	Ret.	76	49	'81
7	Albert H. Marsh	Seattle, Wash.	April 12, '30	Ret.	85	39	'91
8	Thomas Lawson	Spokane, Wash.	May 17, '30	Eff.	61	26	'10
9	Robert E. Gornall	Philadelphia, Pa.	July 30, '30	Eff.	52	24	'06
10	Caleb C. Curry	Pendleton, Ore.	Aug. 6, '30	Eff.	56	28	'02
11	Fred L. Baldwin	Tacoma, Wash.	Aug. 25, '30	Ret.	72	44	'86
12	J. C. Kirkman	Spokane, Wash.	Aug. 30, '30	Ret.	88	62	'68
13	Fred S. Pearson	Tacoma, Wash.	Dec. 28, '30	Ret.	79	38	'92
14	Henry Brown	Pomona, Cal.	Jan. 19, '31	Ret.	82	59	'71
15	Joseph W. Satterthwaite . .	Puyallup, Wash.	Mar. 10, '31	Ret.	80	50	'81
16	Joseph F. Redfern	Mt. Vernon, Wash. . . .	Mar. 16, '31	Ret.	70	30	'00
17	Melmoth A. Covington . . .	Walla Walla, Wash. . . .	Mar. 24, '31	Eff.	68	39	'91
18	James M. Denison	Seattle, Wash.	May 19, '31	Ret.	68	42	'88
19	Clifford D. Rarey	San Francisco, Cal. . . .	June 1, '30	Eff.	59	19	'12
20	J. E. Weigle	Tacoma, Wash.	June 17, '31	Ret.	53	29	'02
21	Richard Oates	Fall City, Wash.	Mar. 21, '32	Ret.	75	27	'05
22	Julius S. Smith	National City, Cal. . . .	Oct. 6, '32	Ret.	88	60	'72
23	Julius C. Harvey	Puyallup, Wash.	Dec. 7, '32	Ret.	70	40	'93
24	William DeWeese	Kirkland, Wash.	Jan. 27, '33	Ret.	76	46	'87
25	E. L. Wolff	Tacoma, Wash.	Feb. 22, '33	Ret.	70	45	'88
26	E. H. Winfield	Spokane, Wash.	Mar. 29, '33	Eff.	48	10	'23
27	Loyd L. Burk	Vancouver, Wash.	Apr. 13, '33	Eff.	42	17	'16
28	C. E. Gibson	Claremont, Cal.	May 2, '33	Ret.	75	45	'88
29	William J. Scott	Tacoma, Wash.	June 25, '33	Ret.	57	26	'06
30	Thomas H. Fertig	Spokane, Wash.	Nov. 24, '33	Ret.	78	30	'92
31	John Wesley Moles	Ferndale, Wash.	Nov. 30, '33	Ret.	75	22	'90
32	Edwin Oglesby Grimes . . .	Tacoma, Wash.	Jan. 20, '34	Ret.	70	25	'04
33	Thomas A. Graham	Tacoma, Wash.	Feb. 10, '34	Ret.	69	41	'91
34	Olin W. Mintzer	Seattle, Wash.	Feb. 13, '34	Ret.	81	37	'82
35	Henry Albright	Spokane, Wash.	Mar. 20, '34	Eff.	70	26	'18
36	Benjamin Franklin Brooks . .	Tacoma, Wash.	Oct. 12, '34	Ret.	83	51	'84
37	Daniel M. Helmick	Salt Lake, Utah	Oct. 25, '34	Ret.	92	49	'86
38	Charles M. Van Marter . . .	Ketchikan, Alaska	Jan. 7, '35	Ret.	81	40	'95
39	Spencer S. Sulliger	Tacoma, Wash.	Apr. 16, '35	Ret.	81	37	'98
40	John W. Kern	Bellingham, Wash.	May 15, '35	Ret.	83	37	'98
41	Sanford B. Brokaw	Auburn, Wash.	June 4, '35	Ret.	84	58	'77
42	Benjamin W. Rinehart	Seattle, Wash.	June 14, '35	Ret.	77	43	'92

IX. HISTORICAL COLUMBIA RIVER CONFERENCE SESSIONS

No.	Year	Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Treasurer	Statistician
1	1874	July 30-Aug. 3	Walla Walla.	Merrill.	H. K. Hines.	John Uren.	G. W. Kenady
2	1875	July 29-Aug. 2	The Dalles.	Peck.	H. K. Hines.	John Uren.	G. W. Grannis
3	1876	Aug. 9-13	La Grande.	Harris.	H. K. Hines.	John Uren.	G. W. Grannis
4	1877	Aug. 16-19	Boise City.	Bowman.	D. G. Strong.	John Uren.	A. J. Joslin
5	1878	Sept. 12-15	Dayton.	Andrews.	W. G. Simpson.	John Uren.	G. W. Grannis
6	1879	Aug. 7-12	Walla Walla.	Haven.	W. G. Simpson.	John Uren.	G. W. Grannis
7	1880	Aug. 12-15	The Dalles.	Wiley.	H. K. Hines.	John Uren.	G. E. Wilcox
8	1881	Aug. 4-11	Colfax.	(Wilbur)	G. M. Irwin.	John Uren.	G. M. Bryan
9	1882	Aug. 10-14	Baker City.	Hurst.	G. M. Irwin.	John Uren.	C. E. Wilcox
10	1883	Aug. 8-13	Walla Walla.	Warren.	G. E. Wilcox.	John Uren.	C. M. Bryan
11	1884	Sept. 4-8	The Dalles.	Fowler.	G. E. Wilcox.	John Uren.	C. M. Bryan
12	1885	July 16-20	Spokane.	Walden.	W. C. Gray.	John Uren.	C. E. Wilcox
13	1886	July 14-20	Lewiston.	Harris.	W. C. Gray.	John Uren.	C. E. Wilcox
14	1887	Sept. 18-23	Walla Walla.	Foster.	W. C. Gray.	John Uren.	G. E. Wilcox
15	1888	Sept. 19-24	Moscow.	Ninde.	W. C. Gray.	John Uren.	T. A. Townner
16	1889	Sept. 18-23	Ellensburg.	Bowman.	Henry Brown.	John Uren.	T. A. Townner
17	1890	Aug. 27-31	Dayton.	Vincent.	W. W. Van Dusen.	John Uren.	T. A. Townner
18	1891	Sept. 16-23	Spokane.	FitzGerald.	W. W. Van Dusen.	John Uren.	T. A. Townner
19	1892	Sept. 21-26	Walla Walla.	Walden.	W. W. Van Dusen.	John Uren.	T. A. Townner
20	1893	Sept. 14-18	Moscow.	Goodsell.	Henry Brown.	John Uren.	T. A. Townner
21	1894	Aug. 22-24	The Dalles.	Joyce.	V. C. Evers.	John Uren.	M. H. Marvin
22	1895	Aug. 28-Sept. 2	Spokane.	Bowman.	Henry Brown.	John Uren.	C. E. Gibson
23	1896	Sept. 2-6	North Yakima.	Cranton.	Henry Brown.	John Uren.	C. E. Gibson
24	1897	Aug. 25-30	Pendleton.	Foss.	E. H. Todd.	John Uren.	Edward Smith
25	1898	Aug. 31-Sept. 5	Pullman.	McCabe.	E. H. Todd.	John Uren.	Frank B. Utter
26	1899	Sept. 6-11	Spokane.	Vincent.	E. H. Todd.	John Uren.	Frank B. Utter
27	1900	Sept. 5-10	North Yakima.	Andrews.	C. D. Nickleson.	John Uren.	Frank B. Utter
28	1901	Sept. 4-10	Walla Walla.	Mallalieu.	C. D. Nickleson.	John Uren.	Frank B. Utter
29	1902	Sept. 3-8	Colfax.	Cranton.	C. D. Nickleson.	John Uren.	Frank B. Utter
30	1903	Sept. 2-7	Spokane.	Hamilton.	John Evans.	John Uren.	Frank B. Utter
31	1904	Aug. 31-Sept. 5	The Dalles.	Spellmeyer.	John Evans.	John Uren.	Wm. DeWeese
32	1905	Aug. 23-28	Moscow.	McDowell.	John Evans.	John Uren.	Ralph A. Galey
33	1906	Sept. 5-10	North Yakima.	Warren.	John Evans.	John Uren.	Ralph A. Galey
34	1907	Sept. 4-9	Spokane.	Moore.	Wm. DeWeese.	John Uren.	James H. Martin
35	1908	Sept. 0-4	Wenatchee.	Hughes, E. H.	C. O. Kimball.	John Uren.	James H. Martin
36	1909	Sept. 1-7	Coeur d'Alene.	Smith.	C. O. Kimball.	John Uren.	James H. Martin
37	1910	Aug. 30-Sept. 4	Spokane.	Smith.	C. O. Kimball.	John Uren.	James H. Martin
38	1911	Aug. 30-Sept. 4	Spokane.	Smith.	C. O. Kimball.	John Uren.	James H. Martin
39	1912	Aug. 28-Sept. 2	Ellensburg.	Cooke.	C. O. Kimball.	John Uren.	James H. Martin
40	1913	Sept. 3-8	Walla Walla.	Cooke.	John Evans.	John Uren.	James H. Martin
41	1914	Sept. 2-7	Pullman.	Cooke.	Paul Little.	John Uren.	James H. Martin
42	1915	Sept. 1-6	Spokane.	Cooke.	John Evans.	John Uren.	James H. Martin
43	1916	Sept. 6-10	Lewiston.	Hughes, Matt. S.	John Evans.	John Uren.	James H. Martin
44	1917	Sept. 5-10	North Yakima.	Hughes, Matt. S.	John Evans.	John Uren.	James H. Martin
45	1918	Sept. 4-8	Pendleton.	Stuntz.	John Evans.	John Uren.	John G. Law
46	1919	Sept. 3-8	Spokane.	Hughes, Matt. S.	John Evans.	John Uren.	John G. Law
47	1920	Sept. 1-6	Moscow.	Shepard.	John Evans.	John Uren.	John G. Law
48	1921	Aug. 31-Sept. 5	Spokane.	Shepard.	John Evans.	John Uren.	John G. Law
49	1922	Aug. 30-Sept. 3	Ellensburg.	Shepard.	John Evans.	John Uren.	H. Attenborough
50	1923	Sept. 5-9	Spokane.	Shepard.	John Evans.	John Uren.	H. Attenborough
51	1924	Sept. 3-8	Wenatchee.	Johnson.	H. C. Vincent.	John Uren.	H. Attenborough
52	1925	Sept. 9-14	Yakima.	Shepard.	H. C. Vincent.	John Uren.	H. Attenborough
53	1926	Sept. 8-12	Walla Walla.	Leonard.	H. C. Vincent.	John Uren.	H. Attenborough
54	1927	Sept. 7-12	Spokane.	Shepard.	H. C. Vincent.	John Uren.	H. Attenborough

No.	Year	Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Treasurer	Statistician
1	1884	Aug. 21-25	Seattle.	Fowler.	Isaac Dillon.	John Flinn.	G. A. Landen
2	1885	Aug. 12-17	Tacoma.	Walden.	John N. Dennison.	W. B. McMillin.	W. B. McMillin
3	1886	Aug. 12-16	Port Townsend.	Harris.	John N. Dennison.	C. J. Larson.	W. B. McMillin
4	1887	Sept. 7-12	Olympia.	Foster.	Andrew J. Hanson.	B. F. Brooks.	W. B. McMillin
5	1888	Sept. 6-10	Seattle.	Ninde.	Andrew J. Hanson.	B. F. Brooks.	W. B. McMillin
6	1889	Sept. 4-9	Vancouver.	Bowman.	Andrew J. Hanson.	B. F. Brooks.	G. A. Landen
7	1890	Aug. 28-Sept. 1	Whatcom.	Newman.	George C. Wilding.	B. F. Brooks.	Chas. McDermoth
8	1891	Aug. 26-31	Aberdeen.	FitzGerald.	George C. Wilding.	B. F. Brooks.	Chas. McDermoth
9	1892	Aug. 17-22	Fuvalup.	Walden.	George C. Wilding.	B. F. Brooks.	Horace Williston
10	1893	Aug. 16-21	Seattle.	Goodsell.	George C. Wilding.	B. F. Brooks.	Charles Revelle
11	1894	Sept. 5-10	Tacoma.	Joyce.	George C. Wilding.	B. F. Brooks.	Charles Revelle
12	1895	Sept. 4-9	Seattle.	Bowman.	George C. Wilding.	B. F. Brooks.	Charles Revelle
13	1896	Sept. 9-14	Vancouver.	Cranston.	W. S. Harrington.	B. F. Brooks.	Charles Revelle
14	1897	Sept. 2-6	Everett.	Foss.	W. S. Harrington.	B. F. Brooks.	Charles Revelle
15	1898	Sept. 7-12	Tacoma.	McCabe.	W. S. Harrington.	B. F. Brooks.	C. E. Fulmer
16	1899	Sept. 13-18	Whatcom.	Vincent.	G. L. Cuddy.	B. F. Brooks.	C. E. Fulmer
17	1900	Sept. 12-16	Hogium.	Andrews.	G. L. Cuddy.	B. F. Brooks.	C. E. Fulmer
18	1901	Sept. 18-23	Olympia.	Mallalieu.	G. L. Cuddy.	B. F. Brooks.	C. E. Fulmer
19	1902	Sept. 17-22	Seattle.	Cranston.	G. L. Cuddy.	B. F. Brooks.	C. E. Fulmer
20	1903	Sept. 23-28	Tacoma.	Hamilton.	G. L. Cuddy.	B. F. Brooks.	M. A. Covington
21	1904	Sept. 7-12	Montesano.	Spellmeyer.	G. L. Cuddy.	B. F. Brooks.	M. A. Covington
22	1905	Sept. 13-18	Everett.	McDowell.	G. L. Cuddy.	B. F. Brooks.	C. S. Revelle
23	1906	Sept. 19-24	Ballard.	Warren.	G. L. Cuddy.	B. F. Brooks.	C. S. Revelle
24	1907	Sept. 11-16	Seattle.	Moore.	G. L. Cuddy.	B. F. Brooks.	F. A. LaViolette
25	1908	Sept. 16-21	Tacoma.	Hughes.	H. Williston.	B. F. Brooks.	F. A. LaViolette
26	1909	Sept. 8-13	Bellingham.	Smith.	T. E. Elliot.	E. W. Erickson.	F. A. LaViolette
27	1910	Sept. 14-19	Centralia.	Smith.	Robert C. Hartley.	E. W. Erickson.	F. A. LaViolette
28	1911	Sept. 13-18	Tacoma.	Cooke.	Robert C. Hartley.	E. W. Erickson.	F. A. LaViolette
29	1912	Sept. 11-16	Seattle.	Cooke.	Robert C. Hartley.	E. W. Erickson.	F. A. LaViolette
30	1913	Sept. 17-22	Olympia.	Cooke.	Robert C. Hartley.	E. W. Erickson.	F. A. LaViolette
31	1914	Sept. 9-14	Seattle.	Cooke.	Robert C. Hartley.	E. W. Erickson.	F. A. LaViolette
32	1915	Sept. 13-18	Seattle.	Cooke.	Robert C. Hartley.	E. W. Erickson.	F. A. LaViolette
33	1916	Sept. 10-15	Everett.	Hughes.	Robert C. Hartley.	E. W. Erickson.	F. A. LaViolette
34	1917	Sept. 12-17	Tacoma.	Hughes.	Robert C. Hartley.	E. W. Erickson.	F. A. LaViolette
35	1918	Sept. 13-18	Aberdeen.	Stuntz.	Robert C. Hartley.	E. W. Erickson.	Paul H. Ashby
36	1919	Sept. 10-15	Seattle.	Shepard.	Robert C. Hartley.	E. W. Erickson.	Paul H. Ashby
37	1920	Sept. 8-12	Olympia.	Shepard.	Robert C. Hartley.	E. W. Erickson.	Raymond S. Rees
38	1921	Sept. 14-19	Tacoma.	Burns.	Robert C. Hartley.	E. W. Erickson.	Raymond S. Rees
39	1922	Sept. 13-18	Vancouver.	Shepard.	Robert C. Hartley.	E. W. Erickson.	Raymond S. Rees
40	1923	Aug. 28-Sept. 3	Puyallup.	Johnson.	Robert C. Hartley.	E. W. Erickson.	Raymond S. Rees
41	1924	Sept. 10-15	Bremerton.	Shepard.	Robert C. Hartley.	E. W. Erickson.	Fred L. Pedersen
42	1925	Sept. 16-21	Tacoma.	Leonard.	Robert C. Hartley.	E. W. Erickson.	Fred L. Pedersen
43	1926	Sept. 15-20	Bellingham.	Shepard.	Robert C. Hartley.	E. W. Erickson.	Fred L. Pedersen
44	1927	Sept. 14-19	Seattle.	Shepard.	Robert C. Hartley.	E. W. Erickson.	Fred L. Pedersen
45	1928	Sept. 11-16	Tacoma.	Lowe.	Robert C. Hartley.	E. W. Erickson.	Fred L. Pedersen

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

No.	Year	Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Treasurer	Statistician
1	1929	Sept. 17-22	Spokane.	Lowe.	Robert C. Hartley.	Roy L. Sprague.	H. Attenborough
2	1930	June 17-23	Seattle.	Smith.	Robert C. Hartley.	Roy L. Sprague.	H. Attenborough
3	1931	June 16-22	Yakima.	Blake.	Robert C. Hartley.	Earl McAbee.	Roy Jenkins.
4	1932	June 14-20	Tacoma.	Lowe.	Robert C. Hartley.	Earl McAbee.	Willard E. Stanton.
5	1933	June 13-18	Seattle.	Lowe.	Robert C. Hartley.	Earl McAbee.	Willard E. Stanton.
6	1934	June 10-24	Vancouver.	Magee.	Robert C. Hartley.	Earl McAbee.	Willard E. Stanton.
7	1935	June 18-23	Moscow, Idaho.	Lowe.	Frederick L. Pedersen.	Raymond Partee.	Everett M. Filbert

X

MISCELLANEOUS

PLAN OF CONFERENCE EXAMINATIONS

Conference Board of Ministerial Training

Edward H. Todd, Chairman, College of Puget Sound, Tacoma; E. A. Wolfe, Walla Walla; John D. Regester, 3001 North 12th Street, Tacoma; Ray S. Dum, Howard and Third, Spokane; Richard Decker, Ritzville; O. J. Beadles, Chehalis.

Directions for Students and Instructors

Read the Discipline, paragraphs 201 to 204, inclusive. Members of the Board of Ministerial Training and those taking the course of study should follow the Directions and Helps.

Along with the subject matter in papers submitted in examinations and written work, the English used and the neatness of the papers presented should be considered in grading the work.

Note: The names of the Examiners assigned to the various courses may be obtained by correspondence with the Chairman of the Board.

Local Preachers and Instructors should read paragraphs 161 to 172, inclusive; paragraph 201, sections 1 and 7; paragraphs 203 and 204.

Rules Governing Conference Examinations

1. The time and place of taking examinations may be arranged through correspondence with the Chairman of the Board.

2. (a) Written work on the study books shall be in the hands of the Examiners not less than two weeks before the examinations are written. (b) Written work on the collateral reading books must be in the hands of the instructors not less than two weeks before the time of the Conference.

3. Each instructor shall submit grades to the Registrar not later than fifteen days after receiving papers.

4. Each undergraduate shall pay an annual fee of fifty cents to cover postage and other expenses.

5. Persons admitted on probation who are exempt from examinations on the course of study by reason of having graduated from an approved School of Theology shall present a thesis on some subject agreeable to the Board of Ministerial Training of the Conference each year of his two years of probation.

Examination of Local Preachers

1. Examinations shall be governed by rules similar to those which govern the examinations of undergraduates in the Conference Course of Study. (See above, and also see the Discipline, paragraph 201, section 1, 14th line.)

2. The books of the course of study are assigned to members of the Board of Ministerial Training. Subjects and texts which appear in both the course for undergraduates and the course for local preachers are assigned to the same individual. Correspondence with the members of the Board is not only a privilege, but is necessary.

CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER

(The Rules were referred to a special committee with a view to revision. Nothing has been done to them as yet. They are still effective. For convenience we publish Rule 20. F. L. P.)

Rule 20. The annual contribution of each effective member of this Conference, payable in semi-annual installments May 1 and November 1, each year, to the "Reserve Pension Fund" of the Board of Conference Claimants shall be according to the following schedule:

Class A.	When cash salary is \$1,000 or less.....	\$25 00
Class B.	When cash salary is \$1,001 to \$1,200.....	30 00
Class C.	When cash salary is \$1,201 to \$1,500.....	37 50
Class D.	When cash salary is \$1,501 to \$1,800.....	45 00
Class E.	When cash salary is \$1,801 to \$2,000.....	50 00
Class F.	When cash salary is \$2,001 to \$2,500.....	60 00
Class G.	When cash salary is \$2,501 to \$3,000.....	70 00
Class H.	When cash salary is \$3,001 to \$4,000.....	90 00
Class I.	When cash salary is \$4,001 or over.....	110 00

MINUTES OF THE LAY CONFERENCE

The Lay Conference of the Pacific Northwest Conference convened at 7.30 P. M., on June 19, 1935, at the Christian Church in Moscow, Idaho, with President Chapin D. Foster, presiding.

After devotions, the necessary announcements were made and then the Conference had an informal meeting of discussion with the following presenting papers on various topics: Prof. F. L. Pickett, "Bishops and Education"; Mr. Geo. R. Bigelow, "District Superintendents"; Mr. Francis Tolles, "Inefficient Pastors"; Mr. Joseph B. Hall, "Laymen, Active and Inactive"; Prof. Chas. A. Robbins, "Constitutional Amendments"; Mr. Chapin D. Foster, "Advocates."

A committee of five was ordered to study and make recommendations to the Conference on the six Constitutional Amendments presented for action. The members are: Chas. A. Robbins, F. L. Pickett, Francis Tolles, F. A. Hazeltine, O. E. McLaughlin.

Adjournment.

The Lay Conference reconvened at 8.30 A. M., June 20, 1935, with President Foster, presiding. Devotions consisted of a hymn and a prayer by Brother Francis Tolles.

The minutes of the last year's meetings were read and approved.

The following Committees were authorized and appointed:

Credentials—Fred Levering, R. B. Walker, Frank L. Morgan, Mrs. Grace Cooper, M. C. Hazen.

Resolutions—O. E. McLaughlin, Seth L. Morford, Robert Carey, Mrs. Grace Sherman, Dr. Paul W. Sweet.

Nominations—F. A. Hazeltine, Roy W. Haskins, Garret Terwinkle, J. M. Moore, L. N. Dews.

The Credentials Committee report, as follows, was adopted and the members seated as official members of the Conference: Puget Sound District, 16 members; Seattle-Tacoma District, 26 members; Spokane District, 26 members; Vancouver District, 23 members; Walla Walla District, 26 members; total, 117 members.

There was some question raised as to the present organization, and in order to remove any doubt of its legality, it was duly voted to elect the following officers to serve for this session: Chapin D. Foster, President; Fred Levering, Vice-President; Chas. A. Robbins, Secretary; Mrs. Grace Cooper, Treasurer.

This action was taken after a committee was appointed and instructed to confer with the presiding Bishop.

A moment of silent prayer was suggested which put the members in a better frame of mind for deliberate action.

A list of tellers was appointed consisting of: George W. Firth, A. W. Novik, John Miller, A. A. Burson, S. G. Thero.

The following were nominated as candidates for election as delegates to the General Conference of 1936: Chas. A. Robbins, P. M. Snider, F. L. Pickett, Chapin D. Foster, G. Harold Thompson, Mrs. Rufus Woods, Joseph B. Hall, Robert Wentsch, Roy W. Haskins, John Hazen, W. Wayne Smith.

Each candidate was given two minutes to speak before the Conference.

Upon the report of the first ballot, 101 votes were cast, making 52 necessary for election—each ballot bearing 5 names: W. Wayne Smith received 69 votes, F. L. Pickett received 64 votes, Chas. A. Robbins received 62 votes, Chapin D. Foster received 61 votes; and these four were declared elected. As Mrs. Woods and Mr. Hall each received 53 votes, it was necessary to cast four other ballots to elect the fifth delegate. Mr. Hall received 57 votes and was declared elected. On the first ballot for alternates, Mrs. Woods, Roy W. Haskins, and P. M. Snider were elected in the order named.

The West Wisconsin Conference presented an Amendment to the Constitution which, when voted upon, received 12 affirmative votes and 83 negative.

Amendments to the Constitution proposed by the Rock River Lay Conference were voted on as follows: No. 1, 90 ayes, 1 no; No. 2, 90 ayes, 1 no; No. 3, 88 ayes, 1 no; No. 4, 1 aye, 88 noes; No. 5, 2 ayes, 86 noes.

The bills of the Secretary for supplies and postage amounting to \$7.95 were allowed and ordered paid.

A memorial to General Conference, asking for the substitution of **United Sessions for Annual Conference** in the last line of Section 2 of paragraph 236 was adopted and referred to the United Sessions.

After luncheon the Conference voted to adopt the following resolutions:

1. **Resolved**, That we express our admiration for the sacrificial spirit, devotion and efficiency shown by B. N. Hicks during the past ten years while acting as the Superintendent of the Washington Anti-Saloon League. Battling against heavy odds, he not only defeated weakening amendments to our state prohibition law, but improved it until it went down in the general wet landslide. He has shown real statesmanship and has been constructive and wise in his plans.

2. We, the Lay Conference of the 1935 Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, held in Moscow, Idaho, express our appreciation and gratitude for the good will and courtesy shown us by the Presbyterian and Christian churches by permitting us the use of their buildings and equipment during our sessions.

A memorial to the General Conference of 1936 regarding the change of paragraph 453, section 1, was adopted and referred to the United Sessions.

It was voted to take up a collection to cover expenses. This resulted in receipts of \$13.60, which added to the balance from last year gave a total of \$21.20. After deduction of the secretary's expense of \$7.95, and 50 cents for a speaker's dinner, a balance of \$12.75 remained.

Mr. Firth reported for the Transportation Committee on prorating of travel expenses, and the committee was continued for another year, but to be composed of five members, one from each district.

The Nominating Committee reported and the following officers were elected for the coming year: G. Harold Thompson, President; M. C. Hazen, Vice-President; Chas. A. Robbins, Secretary; Mrs. Allie B. Rhodes, Treasurer.

Adjournment.

At 2.30 P. M., June 21, 1935, the Lay Conference reconvened and voted, by motion duly made and seconded, to adopt a new Rules of Order which will govern the body.

The Committee on Ministerial Support held over from last year, reported through Mr. Morford, and the report was adopted and referred to the United Sessions. A second report was defeated.

A vote of thanks was given Dr. King Beach for his inspiring address to the Laymen at the banquet on Thursday evening.

A resolution was presented requiring an annual assessment on each church to form a travel fund for Lay Conference members. This resolution was referred to the Transportation Committee.

The Nominating Committee had failed to nominate the second vice-president with the the other officers, so being duly voted on, Grant Hunt was elected as Vice-President.

The Committee on Men's Work was continued for another year, this committee to be composed of one member from each district.

Mr. Ashue, of White Swan, presented the Indian evangelist, Mr. Edward J. Sam, who spoke briefly on the needs of his people.

The new officers were introduced and seated.

A vote of thanks and appreciation was given the retiring officers and the committees for the devotion and zeal shown in the work of the Conference.

Adjournment.

G. HAROLD THOMPSON, President.

CHAS. A. ROBBINS, Secretary.

COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS

Delegates to the General Conference

Group A	Ministerial	Laymen
Boundaries	J. Edgar Purdy	Joseph B. Hall
Episcopacy	Francis A. LaViolette	W. Wayne Smith
Hospitals-Homes	J. Edgar Purdy	Fermen L. Pickett
Itinerary	Paul H. Ashby	Fermen L. Pickett
State of the Church...	Charles W. MacCaughy	Chapin D. Foster
Temporal Economy....	John B. Magee	Charles A. Robbins

Group B	Ministerial	Laymen
Book Concern	J. Edgar Purdy	W. Wayne Smith
Education	Paul H. Ashby	Fermen L. Pickett
Foreign Missions	John B. Magee	Joseph B. Hall
Home Missions	Charles W. MacCaughy	Charles A. Robbins
Pensions and Relief...	Francis A. LaViolette	W. Wayne Smith
Prohibition, etc.....	Charles W. MacCaughy	Chapin D. Foster

Delegates' Address (in order of election)

Ministerial: F. A. LaViolette, 730 Republic Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
 Charles W. MacCaughy, Yakima, Washington.
 John B. Magee, 1212 East Newton Street, Seattle, Wash.
 Paul H. Ashby, Third and Howard, Spokane, Wash.
 J. Edgar Purdy, Moscow, Idaho.

Reserve: 1. Harold O. Perry, 1001 Augusta St., Spokane, Wash.
 2. Roy L. Sprague, 509 No. Rock St., Apt. 211, Centralia, Wash.
 3. Ray S. Dum, Third and Howard Street, Spokane, Wash.

Laymen: W. Wayne Smith, Moscow, Idaho.
Fermen L. Pickett, Pullman, Wash.
Charles A. Robbins, College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash.
Chapin D. Foster, Chehalis, Wash.
Joseph B. Hall, Route 1, Mount Vernon, Wash.

Reserve: 1. Mrs. Rufus Woods, Wenatchee, Wash.
2. Roy W. Haskins, Sunnyside, Wash.
3. P. M. Snider, Puyallup, Wash.

STATISTICS

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	CHURCH SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS						
		Number of Church Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment in all Departments.	Average Attendance.	Senior and Young People.	Intermediate.	Juniors.	Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements.	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest.	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses.	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.	Local Preachers.	Subscriptions to the Advocates.	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places.
Juneau.		2	7	69		10		12	1	\$12000	1	\$6000		\$100	\$60	\$419	\$1100	2	1		1
Ketchikan.	Fred R. Isaksson.	2	30	246	\$230				1	10000	1	5000				565		1	25	\$240	2
Lavina Wallace Young Memorial.	Norman McKay.	1	15	131																	1
Seward.	E. E. Reisher.	1	0	82																	1
Jesse Lee Home.		1	20	136		30	40	30	1	4000	1	2000						2	2		2
Seldovia and Alaska Penn. Parish.	Leon S. Vincent.	1	12	82		27															1
Unalaska.	A. J. Armstrong.	1	4	39	25																1
Nome Federated English.		1	15	79																	1
Hydar and Stewart Federated.	Norman McKay.	1	3	19																	1
Totals.		11	115	873	\$255	67	40	42	3	\$26000	3	\$13000		\$100	\$69	\$984	\$1100	5	36	\$240	11

Puget Sound District

Statistician's Report

NAME OF CHARGE

NAME OF PASTOR.

NAME OF CHURCH.	PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.
Anacortes.	Allen Chamberlain.	\$850 \$495 \$180 \$59 \$26 \$14 \$8 \$70 \$31 \$560 \$463	9 12 4

NAME OF CHARGE.

NAME OF PASTOR.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places.	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.	Subscriptions to the Advocates.	Local Preachers.	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses.	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest.	Paid for Building and Improvements.	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Church Buildings.	Juniors.	Intermediate.	Senior and Young People.	Average Attendance.	Total Enrollment in all Departments.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Church Schools.
Anacortes.	Allen Chamberlain.	1	\$106	6	1	\$159	\$289	\$180	\$56	\$1500	1	\$500	1	1			15	\$40	65	11	1
Arlington.	Frank R. Gillett.	1	163	10	1	110	6315	125	1200	1000	1	21000	1	1		18	71	144	14	14	1
Avon.	R. T. Holland.	1	205	13	1	23	133	1200	384	1200	1	1200	1	1			24	78	95	13	2
Bellingham: Eureka-Silver Beach.	J. H. Avery.	2	231	23	1	166	89	1500	34	1500	1	5000	1	2			25	180	261	18	2
Fairhaven.	A. O. Quail.	1	75	4	1	330	1500	500	220	\$1060	1	51000	1	1			20	150	177	15	1
Garden Street.	Thos. W. Jeffrey.	1	330	30	1	1300	1500	500	220	\$1060	1	51000	1	1			28	270	63	54	1
Blaine-Custer.	G. E. James.	2	1142	30	2	2500	59	375	450	2500	2	4600	2	3			20	123	20	23	3
Blanchard Circuit.	Robert Thompson.	3	360	5	5	2550	1500	375	450	2500	2	4600	2	3			17	123	177	123	23
Bothell.	C. L. Walker.	1	93	3	3	51	400	200	500	2000	1	14000	1	1			40	84	181	23	3
Bremerton.	Joseph Chester.	1	483	8	1	400	1500	252	500	25	1	100000	1	1			20	351	413	43	2
Burlington.	H. J. Wood.	2	310	27	1	1569	4367	252	1684	202	2	11000	2	2			10	164	244	164	22
Celby.	H. W. Driver.	1	294	5	1	175	373	226	155	226	1	11000	1	1			12	104	164	164	22
Coupeville.	R. J. Partee.	1	234	11	1	303	40	120	120	1	1	1200	1	1			18	65	128	128	18
Darrington.	Frank R. Gillett.	1	95	1	1	12	75	40	200	1	1	1200	1	1			23	37	120	120	18
Duval.	R. Z. Newton.	1	100	4	1	75	5497	69	40	2500	1	5000	1	2			34	134	134	134	13
Edmonds.	J. R. Butler.	1	310	27	1	318	4000	1931	400	60	1	18000	1	1			25	218	306	218	23
Everett: First.	H. R. Stone.	2	74	21	1	3500	4000	150	562	150	1	18000	1	1			30	626	814	626	22
Grace.	Geo. W. Frame.	1	75	21	1	18000	4000	150	562	150	1	18000	1	1			27	130	263	130	26
Fall City.	W. W. Pierson.	2	230	3	1	100	750	349	30	400	2	1500	2	1			15	78	105	78	21
Ferndale-North Bellingham.	E. H. Scheyer.	2	230	11	1	249	100	100	262	2500	2	4800	2	2			40	6	174	120	21
Hamilton-Lyman.	O. L. Anthony.	1	31	1	1	31	100	70	31	1200	1	2500	1	1					17	6	2
Lakewood.	W. J. Rule.	1	228	4	1	26	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
La Conner.	R. T. Holland.	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Langley.	R. A. Partee.	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Lynden.	R. C. Hartley.	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Marysville.	L. C. Shultz.	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Monroe.	H. L. Allen.	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Monroe.	H. C. Kohn.	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Mt. Vernon Swedish.	G. A. Nelson.	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Nooksack.	F. F. Boothby.	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Oak Harbor.	B. N. Galbraith.	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Port Angeles.	E. Howell.	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Port Orchard.	H. W. Driver.	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Port Townsend-Chimacum.	J. F. Long.	3	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Redmond.	W. W. Pierson.	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Ronald.	T. L. Blaisdel.	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Sedro Wooley.	O. L. Anthony.	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Sequim-Blyn.	B. H. Hart.	2	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Silverdale-Tracyton.	Mary K. McKee.	2	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Snohomish.	A. W. Brown.	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Snoqualmie.	M. R. Gallaher.	2	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Stanwood-Cedarhome.	A. W. Smith.	2	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Sultan-Gold Bar.	A. W. Luce.	2	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Sumas.	F. F. Boothby.	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Nooksack Indian Mission.	S. G. Thero.	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Wiser Lake.	R. C. Hartley.	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Woodinville.	William Park.	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	50	800	1	1500	1	1				70	45	50	7
Totals.		64	318	12719	14	\$15545	\$32975	\$3311	\$844	\$7937	\$72100	44	\$550000	63	952	155	952	\$5009	9194	953	60

NAME OF CHARGE		NAME OF PASTOR.		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												
				PASTOR.		DISTRICT SUPERINTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY.		FULL MEMBERSHIP						
Seattle-Tacoma District		Statistician's Report		Total Claim, Including House Rent.		Total Paid, Including House Rent.		Rental Value of Parsonage.		Claim.		Paid.		Claim.		Paid.		Children Baptized		Adults Baptized.		
NAME OF CHARGE																						
Seattle: Asbury.	R. W. D. Brown.	\$1800	\$1500	\$300	\$127	\$102	\$37	\$30	\$255	\$180	\$1812	\$407	7	2	6	8	5	15	421	134	6	5
Bethel.	Mrs. Lilla M. Marston.	300	300	60	24	24	7	7	33	33	364	33	1	1	2	2	3	3	48	48	6	5
Bryn Mawr.	B. W. Rinehart.	381	381	60	25	25	7	7	37	37	450	154	5	1	2	2	7	2	61	7	7	1
Crown Hill.	R. L. LaMott.	850	724	150	60	49	18	15	77	63	851	154	4	4	12	6	7	1	178	60	3	1
Deaconess Settlement t-Lakeside.	W. O. Pfau.	400	250		34	21	10	6	44	37	314	174	1	9	26	4	41	104	3539	652	96	27
First.	John B. Magee.	6000	6000		433	433	127	127	1530	1530	8090	132	1	1	6	35	25	40	17	96	27	1
First Swedish.	Francis Ahlund.	1380	1274	180	96	88	30	28	130	164	1554	132	1	1	6	35	25	40	17	96	27	1
Grace.	E. R. Attebery.	1900	1900	300	136	136	36	36	304	304	2376		16	5	27	14	28	16	504	116	20	2
Green Lake.	Edwin T. Randall.	1350	1350	150	102	102	30	30	179	179	1661		2	2	5	5	2	2	44	10	4	
Haller Lake.	D. N. Leary.	250	30		3	3	4	1	30	3	37	272	1	1	2	2	5	8	2	178	28	4
Highland Park.	Clark J. Wood.	748	568	148	51	36	15	10	66	46	660	220	2	2	2	2	1	2	148	44	7	1
North Broadway.	E. T. Curwell.	1200	800	300	76	42	22	12	117	55	909	506	4	2	4	28	2	3	601	102	7	7
Queen Anne.	C. A. Wright.	2400	2700	400	170	136	50	40	320	272	2448	492	4	3	15	15	15	7	145	13		
Rainier Beach.	M. L. Sanders.	1720	573	120	127	40	40	15	165	52	680	1372	1	1	7	16	2	14	9	59	12	
Riverton.	Frank Abbott.	408	408	108	25	25	7	7	33	33	473		8	2	3	3	3	3	145	13		
Shaw Memorial.	Mrs. Leal E. Pontus.	400	250		23	20	10	5	34	24	299	173	2	2	3	1	10	3	108	38	2	3
Tibbetts Memorial.	J. H. Beall.	1620	1620	420	102	102	30	30	180	180	1932		4	9	15	10	14	12	279	32	9	2
Trinity.	Ernest Barber.	1800	1800	300	127	127	37	37	255	255	2219		10	13	7	37	12	739	150	4	6	
University Temple.	Geoffrey W. Stafford.	6000	4500		433	325	127	95	1530	995	5915	2175	13	2	35	18	45	21	2108	508	42	22
Wesley.	G. A. Sheate.	84	84		8	8	2	2	11	11	105		5	1	10	10	21	9	440	37	5	5
Woodland Park.	M. J. Perdue.	1800	1800	300	127	127	37	37	255	255	2219		6	1	9	15	21	9	440	37	5	5
Tacoma: Arlington.	W. B. Hawthorne.	125	125		10	10	3	3	13	13	151		1	2	1	1	3	6	282	54	8	2
Asbury.	W. M. Dewa.	1500	1225	200	110	87	38	25	156	123	1460	344	2	11	2	1	13	3	370	69		
Bethany.	H. W. Michener.	1500	1005	300	105	105	31	31	187	157	1570	253	2	20					135	20		
Calvary.	Ira S. McFarland.	750	725	150	48	10	15	4	65	15	754	124	3	3					105	26		
Central.	H. W. Michener.								3	3	3		8						825	104	6	10
Epworth.	Ernest F. Harold.	2300	2100	300	170	152	50	23	340	305	2580	280		3	6	16	36					

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	CHURCH SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE		CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS							
		Number of Church Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment in all Departments.	Average Attendance.	Senior and Young People.	Intermediate	Juniors.	Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements.	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest.	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses.	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.	Local Preachers.	Subscriptions to the Advocates.	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places.
Seattle: Asbury.	R. W. D. Brown.	1	33	306	\$242	35	30	30	1	\$4500	1	\$3500	\$50000	\$150			\$382		6	\$65	1
Bethel.	Mrs. Lilla M. Marston.	1	12	106	90	20	15	30	1	4000				100			75		3	210	1
Bryn Mawr.	B. W. Rinehart.	1	15	152	75		20	15	1	2600							100		2		1
Crown Hill.	R. L. LaMott.	1	26	240	120		20	20	1	4500		2500				\$7896	150			250	1
Deaconess Settlement & Lakeside.	W. O. Pfaum.	2	32	324	178	20			1	23000	1	1000				1816	2852				2
First.	John B. Magee.	1	52	936	556	140			1	114122				\$3548		17338		6	3771	2	
First Swedish.	E. R. Attebery.	1	7	66	78	25	12			20000											1
Grace.	Francis Ahlund.	1	30	425	250	75			1	21000				25		1700	439		8		1
Green Lake.	Edwin T. Randall	1	41	507	432	18	22	30	1	35000	1	1500		3300		5400	1000		11	325	1
Haller Lake.	D. N. Lacy	1	10	110	25	25			1	6500				25		330	340		12	335	1
Highland Park.	Clark J. Wood	1	17	165	78	15	20		1	10000				135		6600	140		1	75	1
North Broadway.	E. T. Gruwell	1	20	173	90				1	10000		3000		50		75	120		1	409	1
Queen Anne.	C. A. Wright	1	44	296	200	35			1	21000		4000		150		7500	4000		12	600	1
Rainier Beach.	M. L. Sanders	1	11	87	34	40			1	4000		1000		50		900	75		3	181	1
Riverton.	Frank Abbott	1	13	95	60	25			1	2200		1500		3			78		1	82	1
Shaw Memorial.	Mrs. Leil E. Pontius	1	15	116	72	23			1	2800									1		1
Tibbetts Memorial.	J. H. Beall	1	30	285	201	52	22		1	7000		5000		319		1979	181		2	75	1
Trinity.	Ernest Barber	1	38	383	206	25	25		1	10000						657	657		15	357	1
University Temple.	Geoffrey W. Stafford	1	56	743	580	55			1	25000				125		70241	1017		3	768	1
Wesley.	G. A. Sheafe	1	10	95	20				1	3000		4000				162000	7125		20	750	1
Woodland Park.	M. J. Perdue	1	45	454	262	30	18		1	2000				309		8550	30		11	756	1
Tacoma: Arlington.	W. B. Hawthorne	1	9	85	53				1	250							15				1
Asbury.	W. M. Dewes.	1	30	200	200	38	26	11	1	6000		2000				1500	350		1	287	1
Bethany.	Ira S. McFarland	1	43	372					1	40000		5000	6000		200	21700	600		9	80	1
Calvary.	H. W. Michener	1	28	258		25			1	5000		1900		90			65		1		1
Central.	Ernest F. Harold	1	5	90	60				1	16000		1200				2140	115		3	20	1
Epworth.		1	55	516	403	112	30		1	84000		4000		100		21400	1750		24	483	1

Seattle-Tacoma District

(Continued)

Statistician's Report

NAME OF CHARGE

NAME OF PASTOR.

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR.										DISTRICT SUPERINTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.		Total Deficiency.		BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY.		FULL MEMBERSHIP																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	Total Claim, Including House Rent.		Total Paid, Including House Rent.		Rental Value of Parsonage.		Claim.		Paid.		Claim.		Paid.		Claim.		Paid.		Children Baptized		Adults Baptized.		Received During Year.		Now on Roll.		Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.		Received by Transfer.		Non-Resident Members.		Removed by Transfer.		Deaths During Year.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	CHURCH SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS					
		Number of Church Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment in all Departments.	Average Attendance.	Senior and Young People.	Intermediate.	Juniors.	Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Paid for Building and Improvements.	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest.	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses.	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.	Local Preachers.	Subscriptions to the Advocates.	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places.
Fern Hill.	A. S. Morton.	1	22	184	125	25		2	4500	1	1500	7	2155	185	2	4	150	1	1	1
First.	King D. Beach.	1	47	492	538	82		1	8000	1	7000		5500	4425	3	34	523	1	1	1
Grace.	Geo. F. Pollock.	1	13	69	98	25		1	3000	1	2000		550	416			122	1	1	1
Le Sourd.	Geo. F. Hopkins.	1	17	145	75	17		1	4000		130	47	7000	3000		4	107	1	1	1
Mason.	C. W. MacCaughy.	1	52	594	717	45		1	5000	1	4000		850				850	1	1	1
Milton.	Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm.	1	9	89	49	20	10	1	2500	1	1500		140	38		1	84	1	1	1
Parkland.	James A. Moore.	1	18	143	60	20		1	5300			300	48	55		2	504	1	1	1
Spanaway.	Orville D. Weeks.	1	9	84	50	15	22	2	800	1	3000	16	13	20				1	1	1
St. Paul.	F. E. Goodnough.	1	38	423	200	34	25	2	21000	1	1100	550		880			390	1	1	1
Summit View.	Ira J. McFarland.	1	12	160	200	40		2	2500	1	4000	40	1901	66			423	1	1	1
Trinity.	V. A. Snicker.	1	8	77	69	22	40	2	1000	1	1000	184	139	628			130	1	1	1
Wesley.	A. L. Cook.	1	37	432	225	40		2	7000	1	1000	10		100			300	1	1	1
Interurban Sec. Algona-Pacific.	E. L. Boothby.	2	20	175	102	14	12	2	2000	1	500	375		185			185	1	1	1
Auburn.	Richard D. Decker.	1	15	205	125	9		1	15000	1	1000	20	5485	100			300	1	1	1
Buckley-Carbonado.	W. O. Benadon.	2	36	416	102			1	2000	1	1000	56		185			185	1	1	1
Des Moines.	J. H. Berringer.	1	24	218	102	22		1	2500	1	1000	20		100			300	1	1	1
Gig Harbor.	S. V. Warren.	1	24	218	102	22	20	2	4300	1	1000	20		185			185	1	1	1
Kennedale.	W. H. H. Forsyth.	1	10	66	53			2	3000	1	1000	20		185			185	1	1	1
Kent.	N. M. Jones.	1	6	94	75	12		1	3000	1	1000	553	1050	50			85	1	1	1
Oring.	N. M. Jones.	1	32	287	248	35		1	3500	1	3500	120		50			85	1	1	1
Puyallup.	J. T. McQueen.	1	17	124	91	25		1	21500	1	3500	45	4000	290			75	1	1	1
Renton.	A. A. Callender.	1	55	618	280	40		1	6000	1	2500	75	5765	200			288	1	1	1
Sumner.	W. H. H. Forsyth.	1	24	232	250	55		1	5000	1	3500	100	400	1165			705	1	1	1
Union.	D. E. Carter.	1	25	256	175	40		1	10000	1	4000	75	18500	250			375	1	1	1
Vashon.	Elsie Mitchell.	1	12	70	80	25		2	50000	1	4000	479	1596	128			225	1	1	1
Wilkeson-South Prairie.	Rudolph A. Anderson.	2	7	81	28			2	5750	1	800			128			114	1	1	1
* Totals.		56	1292	13319	53832	1446	292	60	11185122	36	\$95000	\$10018	\$389438	\$54292	25	452	\$16439	56		

NAME OF CHARGE		NAME OF PASTOR.		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
				DISTRICT SUPER ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		BAPTISMS.	PREPARATORY.	FULL MEMBERSHIP							
				Claim.....	Paid.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Claim.....	Paid.....			Received by Transfer.....	Full Members on Roll.....	Non-Resident Members.....	Removed by Transfer.....	Deaths During Year.....			
NAME OF CHARGE		NAME OF PASTOR.		Total Claim, Including House Rent.....	Rental Value of Parsonage.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Children Baptized	Adults Baptized...	Received During Year.....	Now on Roll.....	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.	Received by Transfer.....	Deaths During Year.....			
Spokane District	Addy-Valley	\$83	\$83	\$7	\$7	\$1	\$9	\$9	\$100	\$1	5	7	1	20	2	4	1		
	Bonnera Ferry	1120	920	80	64	25	130	88	1092	263	1	7	7	20	8	7	14		
	Bridgeport.	700	700	51	15	15	66	66	832		2	5	7		7	89	25		
	Cashmere.	1500	1100	102	68	30	180	105	1293	519	1	5	6		6	312	26		
	Chelan.	1400	1100	200	102	77	30	22	1316	333	4	3	2	2	10	221	39		
	Cheney (Federated).	800	800	50	63	17	85	85	965	213	5	3			5	170	17		
	Chewelah.	972	805	72	76	62	22	18	108	80	4	2	2		3	72	24		
	Coeur d'Alene.	1500	1050	200	110	72	25	17	170	110	3	20	10	12	22	23	465	50	
	Colville (Federated).	920	920	68	68	20	88	88	1096		2	2	4	6	4	2	140	20	
	Davenport.	413	413	96	26	7	34	34	480		1	3	6		6	4	20	4	
Statistician's Report	Deer Park-Wild Rose-Wayside.	650	575	33	12	10	55	46	664	95	1	1	4		10	144	10	1	
	Dishman-Moran.	850	850	100	64	15	82	82	1011		1	1	1		1	92	32	1	
	Edwall-Mohler.	690	690	26	26	7	31	31	690		1	1	7		7	43	3	2	
	Ephrata (Federated)	280	280	76	48	19	99	63	344	388	1	1	4		4	60	28	4	
	Four Lakes-Hayford-Medical Lake	683	100	76	48	19	99	63	806		3	1	1		1	2	93	29	
	Green Acres-Opportunity	795	120	57	57	14	74	64	930	10	7	10	6		6	2	130	27	
	Hartline-Almira.	1125	225	76	76	22	157	157	1380		2	3			11	53	8	1	
	Kellogg-Idaho.	680	338	17	12	6	27	25	381	349	8	2				54	29	2	
	Leavenworth.	600	487	42	42	12	54	54	605	103	1	1	2			8	29	2	
	Manson.	496	496	34	34	9	44	44	583	364	2	2	1			1	129	7	
NAME OF CHARGE	Mansfield.	1100	800	80	56	25	18	110	77	931	3	3	1		5	1	26	1	1
	Monitor.	420	420	26	26	8	35	35	489		5	4	4		5	1	101	25	6
	Nespelem.	820	820	60	60	18	77	77	975		13	3	6		5	2	153	12	6
	Newport.	1000	915	200	86	60	25	110	78	1070	151	3				2	101	25	6
	Okanogan-Malott.	650	100	47	39	14	61	50	652	120	3			21		2	117	30	2
	Omak-Concouilly-Riverside-Monse.																		

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE		CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS						
		Number of Church Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment in all Departments.	Average Attendance.	Senior and Young People.	Intermediate.	Juniors.	Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements.	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest.	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses.	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.	Local Preachers.	Subscriptions to the Advocates.	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places.
Addy-Valley.	Marion Rounds.	2	14	100	\$56	20		15	2	\$1500	2	\$2500	\$1500		\$200		\$115	1	6	\$65	2
Bonners Ferry.	W. T. Beatty.	1	15	115	60	15			1	1500	1	8700	1500				112		3	515	1
Bridgeport.	Percy E. Pike.	1	15	135	150	15			1	1000	1	4000	1000				50		6	150	1
Cashmere.	F. W. Morton.	1	29	362	154	25			1	2500	1	5000	2500		3200	\$2500			12	593	1
Chelan.	O. W. Black.	1	20	272	133	22			1	1200	1	6500	1200			300	240		3	25	1
Cheney (Federated).	J. H. Secor.	1	21	214	60	35			1	2000	1	16000	\$700			125	511		2	224	1
Chewelah.	D. G. Bennett.	1	14	105	75	16			1	1000	1	1500	5000			35	185		2	225	1
Couder d' Alene.	R. I. Thomas.	1	22	290	135	50			1	5000	1	20000	5000		35	500	180		5	450	1
Colville (Federated).	E. R. Hunt.	2	22	240	212	14											178		10	422	1
Davenport.	A. F. Kroneman.	1	14	90	68	14			1	1300	1	18000	1300		83		50		1	254	3
Deer Park-Wild Rose-Wayside.	F. L. Lowther.	1	31	203	120	40			3	3000	1	5000	1800		67	15	83		5	153	2
Dishman-Moran.	Ruth M. Lortz.	2	21	153	120				2	3700	2	6300	3700		85		75				
Edwall-Mohler.	Clark Cottrell.	2	19	78		18			2	2300	2	7000	2300		125		90			120	1
Ephrata (Federated).	Donald Finlayson.	1	14	149	113				2	3500	1	3500	3500				99			51	3
Four Lakes-Hayford-Medical Lake.	L. G. Wellington.	2	19	119	43				3	40	1	3000	40		65		78		1	220	2
Green Acres-Opportunity.	B. C. Gallaher.	2	34	209	175	40	12		1	2500	1	6700	2500		43	2000	225				
Green Bluff.	Roy H. Murray.																90				
Hartline-Almira.	A. R. Graves.	2	17	172	90		30		2	3000	2	6500	3000		575		225		1	270	2
Kellogg-Idaho.	C. G. Scannell.	1	30	307	150	25			1	19000	1	19000	2500		180	11000	225		3	287	1
Leavenworth.	J. A. Hill.	1	11	96	49	26		30	2	1000	1	2000	1000				93				
Manson.	M. L. Anderson.	1	22	322	52	10			1	4000	1	4000	800				221			158	1
Mansfield.	R. A. Galey.	1	10	45	35				1	800	1	3500	800		35		12		3	120	1
Monitor.	C. H. Schreiber.	1	15	150	110	20			1	1500	1	3000	1500		50		50		3	195	1
Nespelem.	C. C. Blair.	1	8	80	94	10			1	800	1	2000	800		200		100		3	265	1
Newport.	Dan Taylor.	1	15	135	57	15			1	1200	1	5000	1200		98		174		2	409	1
Okanogan-Malott.	H. R. Cross.	2	28	265	85	28	30	20	1	1500	1	18000	500		85	827	70		6	35	2
Omak-Concomully-Riverside-Monse.		3	35	238	116	15			3	2000	3	9400	2000		44		143		5	56	5

Spokane District

Statistician's Report (Continued)

NAME OF CHARGE

NAME OF PASTOR.

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.

BISHOPS.

DISTRICT SUPERINTS.

PASTOR.

RENTAL VALUE OF PARSONAGE.

TOTAL PAID, INCLUDING HOUSE RENT.

TOTAL CLAIM, INCLUDING HOUSE RENT.

TOTAL PAID FOR MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.

TOTAL DEFICIENCY.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

BAPTISMS.

PREPARATORY.

FULL MEMBERSHIP

Deaths During Year.....
Removed by Transfer.....
Non-Resident Members.....
Full Members on Roll.....
Received by Transfer.....
Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.....

Now on Roll.....
Received During Year.....
Adults Baptized.....
Children Baptized.....

Orville-Molson.....	870	300	70	68	22	5	88	25	352	666	183	7	23	2	1
Pateros-Methow.....	1080	1080	180	76	76	21	98	98	1273	2	7	14	8	8	4
Peshastin.....	1400	1000	200	68	68	20	88	88	1176	400	140	4	17	17	3
Rathdrum-Atchafalpa.....	984	856	120	50	41	8	50	50	955	139	143	3	1	1	6
Ritzville.....	1440	1440	240	100	100	30	180	180	1750	55	86	4	6	6	44
Rockford-Mica.....	830	780	180	55	51	15	66	66	912	33	245	7	12	12	28
Rocklyn.....	320	320	120	17	17	5	22	22	364	55	131	3	3	3	3
Rosalia.....	1150	1063	150	85	78	23	130	119	1289	101	30	2	2	2	1
St. Maries.....	770	770	120	55	55	16	65	65	906	1	1	1	1	1	3
Sandpoint-Hope-Clarks Fork-Cabinet.....	1000	1000	100	76	76	22	99	99	1197	11	11	5	2	2	7
Spokane: Centenary.....	1600	1100	300	110	68	32	20	195	90	1278	659	19	5	18	27
Spokane: Central.....	3600	3600	70	300	300	80	800	800	4780	66	16	20	16	16	40
Epworth.....	430	375	70	30	26	9	39	34	442	66	1	2	5	5	32
Forwerth.....	1180	1180	85	85	85	25	130	130	1420	17	20	32	32	32	6
Hays Park-Mezger.....	1125	1125	150	82	82	20	107	107	1334	8	1	1	1	1	6
Hillary Park-Mead.....	1860	1386	60	152	113	44	233	246	182	1714	588	4	11	11	2
Liberty Park-First German.....	1340	1340	240	94	89	28	121	121	1578	5	7	5	47	7	5
Manito.....	1051	883	251	68	53	20	85	69	1020	207	5	2	2	2	3
St. Paul's.....	2700	2700	300	204	204	60	456	446	3410	10	20	19	31	31	8
Wallace-Burke.....	1420	1320	240	100	91	29	149	136	1574	124	8	10	13	11	2
Wenatchee.....	2700	2500	300	204	187	60	456	418	3160	260	7	10	4	4	16
Windrop-Twisp-Carlton-Mazama.....	1000	1000	100	76	75	22	99	99	1196	1	7	12	6	6	13
Totals.....	\$50414	\$44849	\$6800	\$3573	\$3148	\$1016	\$895	\$5776	\$54001	\$6778	11015	348	397	397	184

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	CHURCH SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS						
		Number of Church Schools.....	Officers and Teachers..	Total Enrollment in all Departments.....	Average Attendance...	Senior and Young People.....	Intermediate.....	Juniors.....	Church Buildings.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Parsonages.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.....	Paid for Building and Improvements.....	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest.....	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses....	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.....	Local Preachers.....	Subscriptions to the Advocates.....	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.....	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places...
Oroville-Molson.....	T. W. Emery.....	2	18	165	65	25	15	2	3800	1	1000			100		100	100	2	2	70	2
Pateros-Methow.....	J. P. Armand.....	2	22	248	110	30	15	2	9000	1	1800			135		135	135	3	3	156	2
Peshastin.....	C. A. Burris.....	1	32	227		43		2	14400	1	4150	100		25		4800	250	5	5		1
Rathdrum-Athol-Idaho.....	Wm. Gornall.....	2	19	207		10		2	6000	2	1800	40		25		100	360	3	4	300	1
Ritzville.....	Henry Altenborough.....	1	22	230	180	20		1	7000	2	3000	200		160			110	4			
Rockford-Mica.....	C. E. Auger.....	2	20	275	90	20		2	1000	1	2400	500		25		36	36	12	12	6	1
Rocklyn.....	H. B. Mann.....	1	8	40	23			1	3500	1	2500			25		172	172	13	13		1
Rosalia.....	J. C. Hofstetter.....	1	13	124	80	15		2	6000	1	3000			120		275	195	1	1	365	1
St. Maries.....	J. R. Norton.....	1	5	85	54			1	8000	2	2500			25							
Sandpoint-Hope-Clarks Fork-Cabinet.....	R. W. Maulden.....	4	34	254	240	12		4	10700	2	2500			475		508	508	2	3	583	5
Spokane; Centenary.....	J. Homer Magee.....	1	24	239	148	25		1	44500	1	2500			194		9500	289	13	13	240	1
Central.....	R. S. Dum.....	1	62	650	530	95	120	1	60000	1	1500			800		9485	6200	2	38	2000	1
Epworth.....	F. L. Moore.....	7	27	195	81	12		1	3000	1	1500	150		150		1400	165	2	2	295	1
Fowler.....	U. F. Hawk.....	1	26	248	150	40	18	1	4000	1	1400			100		1000	250	1	6	300	2
Hays Park-Metzger.....	R. S. McCulloch.....	2	38	300	275	40		2	8000	1	1200			100		196	250	2	2	300	2
Hillyard-Mead.....	Mark Freeman.....	2	30	308	135	25	50	2	5000	2	2500	2500		1000		800	100	1	1	833	2
Liberty Park-First German.....	F. L. Pedersen.....	2	25	237	150	48		3	17000	2	2500			360		1400	350	3	3	283	2
Mammoth.....	E. P. Goulder.....	1	22	178	149	16		1	42500	1	2450					11304	768			142	2
St. Paul's.....	E. L. Smith.....	1	52	573	563	50	19	1	55000	1	5000			35		11365	3065	5	32	1342	2
Wallace-Burke.....	E. W. Mcabee.....	3	32	286	200	41	18	2	13000	1	4000			240		78	333		11	459	1
Waterville (Federated).....	Christian Church Pastor.....	1	18	165	221	30		1	6000	1	2000			363		12000	2308	3	14	400	1
Wenatchee.....	S. G. Logan.....	1	60	764	637	80		1	44000	1	5000			115			150				
Wintrop-Twisp-Carbon-Mazama.....	John McNeess.....	3	23	223	100	80	12	2	6000	1	1000			900			150	1	1	355	3
Totals.....		81	1157	10855	6593	1147	170	243	75	\$617700	56	\$99840	\$9800	\$7437	\$12175	\$82789	\$19444	17	245	\$15801	68

Vancouver District	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
		PASTOR.	DISTRICT SUPERINTS.	BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.	RAP- TISMS.	PREPAR- ATORY	FULL MEMBERSHIP															
				Claim.....	Paid.....				Children Baptized	Adults Baptized..	Received During Year.....	Now on Roll.....	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.	Received by Transfer.....	Non-Resident Members.....	Removed by Transfer.....	Deaths During Year.....							
NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR.	Total Claim, In- cluding House Rent.....	Total Paid, Includ- ing House Rent..	Rental Value of Parsonage.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	\$170	\$110	\$50	\$32	\$195	\$160	\$1752	\$813	6	4	14	6	8	15	464	103	12	5
Aberdeen: First.....	J. W. Caughian.....	\$2150	\$1450	\$150	\$170	\$110	\$50	\$32	\$195	\$160	\$1752	\$813	6	4	14	6	8	15	464	103	12	5		
Bucoda.....	C. B. Seeley.....	210	135	110	8	3	2	1	11	5	144	87	2	10	30		30	2	12	2	220	2	2	1
Camas.....	R. E. Smith.....	1700	1400	200	102	102	30	25	180	147	1674	338	2	10	30		30	14	220	2	220	2	1	
Castle Rock.....	H. J. Harding.....	900	566	100	68	39	20	12	88	51	668	408	9		1		6	1	74	14	220	2	1	
Centralia.....	P. H. Raymond.....	2250	2093	250	170	157	50	46	340	314	2610	200	5	4	8	21	14	8	625	83	12	6		
Chelalis.....	O. J. Beades.....	1850	1850	150	144	144	42	42	289	289	2325		10	2	20	30	1	12	314	40	3	1		
Chinook-Knappton-Grays Harbor	Dow DeLong.....	1045	812	120	78	59	23	16	102	76	963	285	1				4		69	12			1	
Cosmopolis-Simpson Avenue	T. A. Olsen.....	320	204	80	20	18	6	5	26	22	249	123	1	6	13	12	13	1	133	18	1		2	
East Mill Plain.....	C. H. Cowdy.....	944	814	144	68	57	20	17	88	73	961	159	7	11	9	6	20	1	145	18			1	
Elmas-Satsop-Malone.....	H. E. Greening.....	1240	1072	140	85	71	25	21	130	108	1272	208	7	2	20	15	10	180	20	8			1	
Felida-Sara-LaCenter.....	J. P. Jewell.....	1650	1314	90	90	90	29	19	134	133	1556	347	6	2				3	10	11	88	20	3	
Fern Prairie.....	K. H. Dunkelberger.....	698	541	96	51	35	15	10	66	47	633	195	11	16				62					1	
Goldendale.....	L. O. Griffith.....	300	300	200	95	25	7	6	38	38	369	1	1	3	14			14	9	280	68	4	2	
Hogquam: First.....	F. H. Allen.....	1200	1175	200	85	82	25	24	130	137	1408	32	4		3	3	10	4	254	10	3		1	
Ilwaco.....	E. M. Hill.....	1500	1300	200	110	93	32	27	195	165	1585	252	1	3				12	10	54	10		1	
Kalama.....	T. A. Olsen.....	320	169	160	20	17	6	5	26	21	212	160	1					9	35	14			1	
Kelso.....	Fred H. Betts.....	520	350	120	24	20	10	6	44	25	401	207	1		1	9	1	1	74	14			3	
Little Rock.....	C. E. Sanders.....	1180	1080	180	77	77	22	22	117	117	1296	100	15	14	20		18	17	480	75	5			
McCleary.....	C. E. Miller.....	2400	1700	400	170	110	50	32	340	195	2037	923	3	5	6	6	7	4	34					
Montesano.....	B. Pease, A. Kiehlbaugh.....	500	500	96	34	34	11	11	44	44	539		6					6	156	39	7		3	
Morton.....	W. E. Stanton.....	1335	300	110	88	32	26	195	155	1604	333		1	14	2		6	156	39	7			3	
Oakville-Porter-Rochester	O. S. Whitesides.....	1000	626	100	76	46	22	13	88	59	744	442	1		18		1	59	25	1			1	
Ocean Park-Oysterville.....	D. A. Storey.....	1400	1054	200	102	67	30	19	132	86	1226	438	3	24	15		37	3	164	16			2	
	Fred D. Betts.....	660	445	60	51	23	15	10	66	42	530	262						6						

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	CHURCH SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS						
		Number of Church Schools.....	Officers and Teachers..	Total Enrollment in all Departments.....	Average Attendance...	Senior and Young People.....	Intermediate	Juniors.....	Church Buildings.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc	Paid for Building and Improvements.....	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses...	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers.....	Subscriptions to the Advocates.....	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.....	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places...
Aberdeen: First.....	J. W. Caughlan.....	1	36	326	\$206	27		12	1	\$60000	1	\$6000		\$565		\$11272	\$781	1	6	\$515	1
Bucoda.....	C. B. Seely.....	1	7	40	30	35			1	8000	2	7500		100			20	25	21	180	1
Camas.....	R. E. Smith.....	1	21	281	252				1	4000	1	4000		32	\$50		175		4	309	1
Castle Rock.....	H. J. Harding.....	1	14	180	74	12		17	1	20000	1	5200				775	135		214	1	
Centralia.....	P. H. Raymond.....	1	46	431	362	35			1	53000	1	2500		250	790	15900	972	1	18	889	1
Chehalis.....	O. J. Beades.....	1	35	312	368	20			2	4000	2						40			260	2
Chinook-Knappton-Grays Harbor.....	Dow DeLong.....	2	16	80	80	22	14		2	2500	1										
Cosmopolis-Simpson Avenue.....	T. A. Olsen.....	1	14	114	64	16	40	20		2000	1										
East Mill Plain.....	C. H. Cowdy.....	1	36	214	92	28			1	1500	1			25			51	2		50	1
Fatouville.....	H. E. Greening.....	1	12	142	110	20			1	3000	1			50	642	55	100			400	1
Elma-Satsop-Malone.....	J. P. Lewellen.....	3	40	365	150	20			2	5500	2	3000		300			150			250	3
Felida-Sara-La Center.....	K. H. Dunkelberger.....	3	35	220	130	30		50	3	3200	1	1500		50			100			100	3
Fern Prairie.....	L. O. Griffith.....	1	9	157	35	12			1	2000	1			25	75		173			85	1
Goldendale.....	R. H. Allen.....	1	24	200	125	15			1	5000	1	2500		300			317			264	1
Hoquiam: First.....	E. M. Hill.....	1	21	210	100	45			1	8000	1	4000		300		600	250			500	1
Ilwaco.....	T. A. Olsen.....	1	12	126	75	16		20	1	5000	1	2500		10			25	1			1
Kalama.....	Fred H. Betts.....	1	7	50	25	6			1	2000	1	1000		79	3		77			125	1
Kelso.....	C. E. Sanders.....	1	14	164	75	25			1	3500	1	4700		350	50	1900	231	4		300	1
Little Rock.....	C. E. Miller.....	1	42	405		88	20	12	1	65000	1	10000			12000	17000	650	1	6	680	1
McClary.....	B. Pease, A. Kiehlbaugh.....	1	11	106	48	14			1	2500	1	750		50			73	2	4	295	1
Montesano.....	W. E. Stanton.....	1	22	194	148	35			1	7000	1			400		2500	535		5	512	1
Morton.....	O. S. Whitesides.....	1	9	91	70	50			1	1200	1	1200					520			248	1
Oakville-Porter-Rochester.....	D. A. Storey.....	3	24	385	50	20			1	4000	1	1400		350	30		250		5	325	2
Ocean Park-Oysterville.....	Fred D. Betts.....	1	9	50	60	20			1	5000	1	1500		25			95		1	120	2

Vancouver District

(Continued)

Statistician's Report

NAME OF CHARGE

NAME OF PASTOR.

NAME OF CHARGE		NAME OF PASTOR.		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
				PASTOR.		DISTRICT SUPER. ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP					
		Total Claim, Including House Rent.....	Total Paid, Including House Rent..	Rental Value of Parsonage.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Total Paid for Ministerial Support.....	Total Deficiency.....	Children Baptized	Adults Baptized..	Received During Year.....	Now on Roll.....	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.	Received by Transfer.....	Non-Resident Members.....	Removed by Transfer.....	Deaths During Year.....
Olympia.....	S. J. Cheney.....	2500	2500	400	178	178	52	399	399	3129	3129		4	17	8	28	18	689	102	6	14
Orchards.....	Mrs. J. H. Porter.....	450	410	72	36	36	7	39	39	492	492	40		2		3	2	63	10		11
Rainier.....	B. F. Meredith.....	1000	748	100	76	55	22	117	70	889	889	326						94	9		1
Randle.....	G. A. Wells.....	1440	1109	240	102	74	30	21	180	113	1317	435						210	19	3	2
Raymond.....	H. E. Nelson.....	900	875	100	68	66	19	19	88	86	1046	289						76	2	5	2
Ridgefield-Ridgefield German.....	T. H. Jorgenson.....	250	171		21	15	6	4	24	19	209	92						35	15	5	2
Salmon Creek.....	T. J. Hazelton.....	1400	1400	200	102	102	30	30	180	180	1712							173	21	2	6
Shelton.....	F. D. Tibbetts.....	174	174		15	15	4	4	19	19	212							20	9		
Skamokawa.....	W. B. Lamb.....	1350	960	150	102	98	30	20	180	105	1153	509						155	18	7	
South Bend-Bay Center.....	C. W. Stark.....	400	370	120	22	22	5	3	72	72	467	32						90	10		
Stevenson-Carson.....	J. E. Williams.....	660	521		56	44	16	13	66	39	617	181						39	14	1	2
Tenno Community.....	J. W. Reynolds.....	700	375	100	51	20	15	5	66	29	429	403						6	2		
Tumwater.....	J. D. Bird.....	225	89		19	6	5	2	20	10	107	162						30	15	2	
Vancouver: East.....	T. H. Haselton.....	2400	2400	300	178	178	53	399	399	3030	3030			12	7	16	19	672	80	22	11
First.....	R. S. Reese.....	40	40		3	3	1	1	4	4	48							14			
Vernersborg.....	Eric Nelson.....	1050	1050	150	76	76	22	117	117	1265	1265	4		4	5	5	11	6	160	20	1
Washougal.....	L. O. Griffith.....	1050	1050	100	81	81	26	105	105	1262	1262			13	3	2	3	157	21	1	
White Salmon Parish.....	Roy Jenkins.....	839	814	120	61	58	18	14	79	66	952	45						12	89	10	1
Willapa Valley Parish.....	Chester Finkbeiner.....	846	846	96	64	64	18	17	82	81	1008	2		8	11	3	16	12	14	6	1
Winlock.....	Roy B. Farrel.....	48	48		4	4	1			53	53							7			
Yacolt.....	J. C. Lawrence.....	1050	1050	150	76	76	22	108	108	1256	1256			9	3		2	190	13	2	1
Yelm-McKenna.....	J. Harry Ernst.....																	37	10	5	
*Napaivne.....	Roy B. Farrel.....																				
Totals.....		\$46307	\$39285	\$6204	\$3339	\$2818	\$976	\$799	\$5408	\$4559	\$47461	\$8569	190	182	408	356	193	7214	1048	137	79

*Napaivine should be added to Winlock.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	CHURCH SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS					
		Number of Church Schools.	Officers and Teachers..	Total Enrollment in all Departments.....	Average Attendance...	Senior and Young People.....	Intermediate	Juniors.....	Church Buildings.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.....	Paid for Building and Improvements.....	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses. . .	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.....	Local Preachers.....	Subscriptions to the Advocates.....	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.....	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places...
Olympia.....	S. J. Cheney.....	1	37	430	268	50			1	30000	1	7000	300	2015	1450	1	45	300	1	1
Orchards.....	Mrs. J. H. Porter.....	1	11	133	84	10			1	8000	1	2500	60		110		2			
Rainier.....	B. F. Meredith.....		12	118	70	15			1	40000	1	4000	10	9411	403		3	429	1	1
Randle.....	G. A. Wells.....	2	28	223	130	10			1	3000	2	2300	80	225	151		15	321	1	1
Raymond.....	H. E. Nelson.....	2	26	196	120	42			2	6000	1	1000	10		84		15			
Ridgefield-Ridgefield German.....	T. H. Jorgenson.....	2	8	103	80	12			2	10000	1	2750	145	120	344		7	52	2	2
Ridgefield-Salmon Creek.....	T. J. Hazelton.....	1	20	181	161	32			1	600	1	300	150				1	189	2	2
Shelton.....	F. D. Tibbets.....	1	10	85	50	44			1	6000	2	3500	200	4094	185		7	350	2	1
Skamokawa.....	W. B. Lamb.....	2	19	201	80	15			2	7500	2	1500	50		100		1	165	1	1
South Bend-Bay Center.....	C. W. Stark.....	2	16	191	90	60			1	2000	1	800	100		88		2	220	1	1
Stevenson-Carson.....	J. E. Williams.....	1	13	150	90	70			1	12000	1	1000	60		50		1	10	1	1
Tenino Community.....	J. W. Reynolds.....	1	16	76	60	24			1	30000	1	4000	210		935		3	704	1	1
Tumwater.....	J. D. Bird.....	1	13	97	75	62			1	15000	1	1500	200		10		10	303	1	1
Vancouver: East.....	T. H. Hazelton.....	1	37	471	187	24			1	6000	1	1600	200	25	100		5	175	4	4
First.....	Eric Nelson.....	1	16	156	100	15	15		1	42000	1	1500	200		200		10	303	1	1
Venereborg.....	L. O. Griffith.....	3	30	300	135	25	10		1	6500	2	1500	160		200		5	175	4	4
Wasboulal.....	Roy Jenkins.....	6	45	292	190	55	16		6	6500	2	1500	143		105		2	203	6	6
White Salmon Parish.....	Chester Finkbeiner.....	1	16	156	103	16			1	3000	1	500	45		138		4	191	1	1
Willapa Valley Parish.....	Roy B. Parcel.....	1	5	46	18	40			1	800	1	2000	200	3490	150		4	310	2	2
Winlock.....	J. C. Lawrence.....	1	8	40	21	40			1	8000	1	600	32	95	20		1	58	1	1
Yaoclt.....	J. Harry Ernst.....	2	39	278	150	40			1	1200	1	600			150		4	310	2	2
Yelm-McKenna.....	Yelm-McKenna.....	1	8	40	21	40			1	1200	1	600			150		1	58	1	1
*Napavine.....	Roy B. Parcel.....	64	941	8766	\$4901	1004	143	131	61	\$458200	49	\$111600	\$5154	\$70615	\$13075	16	263	\$10738	64	
Totals.....																				

NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					
	PASTOR.	DISTRICT SUPERINTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY.		FULL MEMBERSHIP				
		Claim.....	Paid.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Children Baptized	Adults Baptized...	Received During Year.....	Now on Roll.....	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.	Received by Transfer.....	Non-Resident Members.....	Full Members on Roll.....	Deaths During Year.....
NAME OF CHARGE																
Albion.....	\$60	\$42	\$23	\$12	\$6	\$54	\$28		5	4	5	11		15	75	1
Anatone.....	925	69	69	20	20	90	90		1	1		5	4		124	1
Asotin.....	720	51	42	15	12	66	70						2	20	104	2
Benton City.....	500	287	42	21	12	55	39		2	1		2	2		58	2
Buena.....	275	23	23	5	5	35	35		2	1		8	5	16	129	1
Clarkston.....	920	68	68	20	18	88	88		3	2	20	18	3	33	362	4
Colfax.....	1550	111	111	32	32	200	200		7	2	2	11	13	33	335	3
Connell.....	800	60	45	17	17	77	77		2	2		3		30	40	1
Cottonwood.....	800	100	60	18	18	77	58		3	2	4	3	6	40	144	3
Culdesac.....	450	100	29	8	8	38	38								39	1
Dayton.....	1500	1100	110	76	32	195	117		3	3	6	6	8	23	190	8
Ellensburg.....	2120	300	154	45	45	309	309		3	1	21	2	3	103	576	6
Endicott Parish.....	770	120	55	16	16	71	912		6				16	83	19	5
Farmington.....	660	617	51	47	15	13	66		2	3	3		3	16	68	1
Finey-Hover.....	80	8	8	1	1	4	3		1					60	6	2
Freewater.....	1150	600	85	40	25	50	50			49			3	28	105	1
Gartield.....	1044	844	60	18	18	80	85		9	2	5	9	9	6	350	3
Grandview.....	1680	180	127	100	26	18	177							27	89	2
Grangeville (Federated).....																
Hatton.....	135	10	10	3	3	15	15			22		7		32	92	3
Kendrick Parish.....	811	66	59	19	17	86	76		16	2			2	40	129	1
Kennewich.....	1700	200	102	30	24	180	130		13	8	10	13	17	59	405	2
La Crosse.....	1400	200	102	76	30	22	120		90	4			3	17	103	2
Lewiston.....	2360	360	170	50	50	340	255		10	4	4	4	3	52	483	4
Liberty.....	200	17	17	5	5	5	22		1	2		3	2	9	129	1
Lind Parish.....	350	150	18	5	5	22	22							55	55	2
Madon.....	400	34	18	5	5	22	24			3	6	6	3	43	123	6
Moscow.....	2500	187	187	55	55	418	418		7	5	4	4	4	176	685	21
Mert Lamson.....	\$375	\$60	\$42	\$23	\$12	\$6	\$54		5	4	5	11		15	75	1
S. E. Yagzy.....	925	69	69	20	20	90	90		1	1		5	4		124	1
S. E. Hornbrook.....	720	51	42	15	12	66	70						2	20	104	2
S. E. Milbert.....	500	287	42	21	12	55	39		2	1		2	2		58	2
D. S. Kerr.....	275	23	23	5	5	35	35		2	1		8	5	16	129	1
B. E. Koontz.....	920	68	68	20	18	88	88		3	2	20	18	3	33	362	4
B. E. Newham.....	1550	111	111	32	32	200	200		7	2	2	11	13	33	335	3
J. D. Moede.....	800	60	45	17	17	77	77		2	2		3		30	40	1
P. R. Campbell.....	800	100	60	18	18	77	58		3	2	4	3	6	40	144	3
H. E. Van Wert.....	450	100	29	8	8	38	38								39	1
H. E. Bashor.....	1500	1100	110	76	32	195	117		3	3	6	6	8	23	190	8
E. H. Tuck.....	2120	300	154	45	45	309	309		3	1	21	2	3	103	576	6
M. H. Sharrard.....	770	120	55	16	16	71	912		6				16	83	19	5
S. H. Austin.....	660	617	51	47	15	13	66		2	3	3		3	16	68	1
C. Bennett.....	80	8	8	1	1	4	3		1					60	6	2
E. E. Tash.....	80	8	8	1	1	4	3		1					60	6	2
W. M. Daniel.....	1150	600	85	40	25	50	50			49			3	28	105	1
I. A. Hoffman.....	1044	844	60	18	18	80	85		9	2	5	9	9	6	350	3
W. M. Martin.....	1680	180	127	100	26	18	177							27	89	2
S. A. Walker.....																
J. D. Moede.....	135	10	10	3	3	15	15			22		7		32	92	3
T. E. Pondexter.....	811	66	59	19	17	86	76		16	2			2	40	129	1
H. C. Vincent.....	1200	200	102	30	24	180	130		13	8	10	13	17	59	405	2
B. A. Hyton.....	1400	200	102	76	30	22	120		90	4			3	17	103	2
L. C. Hicks.....	2360	360	170	50	50	340	255		10	4	4	4	3	52	483	4
H. E. Gardner.....	200	17	17	5	5	5	22		1	2		3	2	9	129	1
W. G. R. Dunn.....	350	150	18	5	5	22	22							55	55	2
J. E. Purdy.....	400	34	18	5	5	22	24			3	6	6	3	43	123	6
	2500	187	187	55	55	418	418		7	5	4	4	4	176	685	21

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY								MISCELLANEOUS				
		Number of Church Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment in all Departments.	Average Attendance.	Senior and Young People.	Intermediate.	Juniors.	Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements.	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest.	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses.	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.	Local Preachers.	Subscriptions to the Advocates.	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places.
Albion.	Mert Lamson.	1	8	65	\$55	20	15		1	\$700	1	\$500		\$7			\$75		3	\$45	1
Anacostine.	S. E. Yaggy.	1	15	123	69	20			1	3000	1	1200		100			180		1	404	1
Asotin.	E. H. Hinnbrook.	1	16	164	54	20	12		1	1800	1	200		31			62			307	1
Benton City.	E. M. Filbert.	1	10	78	75	14								62			50			75	1
Buena.	D. S. Kerr.	1	25	185	125	45			1	3000		800		205			50			230	1
Clarkston.	E. E. Kootz.	1	28	318	236	35			1	7000		2000		100		\$55	481		10	481	1
Colfax.	E. C. Newham.	1	27	165	125	30			1	3000		5000		100		4300	489		8	190	1
Connell.	J. D. Noede.	1	21	50	40	12			1	700		1000		95			250		9	50	1
Cottonwood.	P. R. Campbell.	2	22	150	80	26			1	2000	2	1200		150			24		2	270	2
Cultesac.	E. E. Van Wert.	1	14	114					2	3000		1100		124					5	200	1
Dayton.	H. E. Bashor.	1	16	173	125	40			1	7500		2000		80	\$50	500	196		16	204	1
Ellensburg.	E. E. Tuck.	1	33	390	205	50			1	6500		4000		100	1400	12000	879		20	853	1
Endicott Parish.	M. H. Sharrard.	3	19	110	50	15			2	6100		2600		45	170		45		1	473	3
Farmington.	S. H. Austin.	1	12	62	55				1	1200		1500		50			20		2	105	1
Finley-Hover.	L. C. Bennett.	2	10	75					2	5500		1500		74	64	45	60		1	18	2
Freewater.	W. M. Daniel.	1	19	125	70	12			1	7000		3500		50			175		5	224	1
Garfield.	J. A. Hoffman.	1	18	157	85				1	10000		1000		100			120		2	200	1
Grandview.	W. M. Martin.	1	26	301	240	25	10		1	10000		3500		100	100	600	350		8	431	1
Grangeville (Federated).	S. A. Walker.	1	20	120					2	3000		300	\$1000								1
Hatton.	J. D. Moede.	1	6	35	20				1	1000		400		20			50		2	15	1
Kendrick Parish.	T. E. Poindexter.	3	36	316	141				3	10000		600				1593	120		3	180	3
Kennewick.	H. C. Vincent.	1	35	363	176	25	25		1	4000		4000		100		10500	540		13	235	1
La Crosse.	B. A. Hyton.	1	10	107	66	28	24		1	15000		1200		40	43		199		2		1
Lewis.	L. C. Hicks.	1	31	326	175	35	18		1	55000		12000					500		1	911	1
Liberty.	H. E. Gardner.	1	11	84	53				1	4500		800					47		6	96	1
Lind Parish.	W. G. R. Dunn.	1	10	80		10			2	4000		3000									1
Mabton.	J. E. Purdy.	1	12	97	46	15			1	4500		2000		2400							1
Moscow.		1	42	544	198	240	10	15	1	69000		6000			1050	8100	1250		1	952	1

Walla Walla
District
(Continued)

Statistician's Report
NAME OF CHARGE

NAME OF CHARGE		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					
		PASTOR.	DISTRICT SUPERINTS.	BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.	Total Paid for Min- isterial Support.		Total Deficiency.		BAP- TISMS.	PREPAR- ATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP			
				Claim.	Paid.		Claim.	Paid.				Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.	Received by Transfer.	Non-Resident Members	Deaths During Year
Near Perce.		500	413			42	35	12	10	55	36	6		6		81	2
Oakdale.		26	26	8	8	8	2	2	2	10	10				4	18	
Orondo.		1400	834	102	54	102	54	30	15	156	83				23	68	
Palouse.		600	600	100	43	133	55	13	13	55	55		5	5	5	23	4
Pasco.		2200	1900	400	187	43	37	306	253	2319	253		3	7	1	117	1
Peck.		400	247	134	120	10	6	144	32	305	183		3	12	9	328	1
Pomeroy.		1500	1300	102	102	30	30	180	180	1812	183		15	18		68	2
Prosser.		600	470	51	40	15	12	86	32	574	158		3	11	2	247	4
Pullman.		2190	2190	380	153	45	45	330	330	2718	158		11	14	9	149	1
Richland.		900	600	100	58	42	20	15	88	55	712		3	7	7	406	6
Saint John.		1120	1060	120	85	25	23	125	113	1281	364		3	4	4	143	1
Selah.		1425	925	102	60	30	17	132	77	1079	610		3	17	12	67	3
Starbuck.		108	81	9	5	3	2	11	8	96	35		1	1		16	
Sunnyside.		1700	1200	128	84	37	25	255	130	1439	681		3	12	22	568	5
Tekoa.		1150	975	85	70	25	20	130	107	1172	218		3	10	5	114	2
Thornton.		336	336	96	21	6	6	27	27	390	5		4	27	2	25	2
Tieton View-Valley.		1400	1151	300	93	72	30	22	16	182	62		5	3	6	153	1
Toppenish.		1400	1400	102	59	30	17	180	77	1053	659		2	3	6	202	10
Waitsburg.		825	782	125	56	30	17	73	73	928	43		4	1	2	268	4
Walla Walla: German.		600	400	100	42	25	12	7	55	33	465		3	6	5	75	10
Grace.		2900	2900	204	204	60	59	556	556	3719	1		19	51	69	184	3
Pioneer.		600	514	200	34	27	10	7	44	35	583		3	4	2	1195	8
White Swan.		2980	2980	480	213	63	63	571	571	3827	105		5	54	4	1448	26
Yakima.													26	5	5	45	5
Totals.		\$53609	\$46488	\$7620	\$3291	\$1118	\$944	\$6670	\$5669	\$56392	\$8665		186	346	340	11497	113

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	CHURCH SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS						
		Number of Church Schools.....	Officers and Teachers..	Total Enrollment in all Departments.....	Church School Current Expenses.....	Senior and Young People.....	Intermediate.....	Juniors.....	Church Buildings.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Parsonages.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.....	Paid for Building and Improvements.....	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest.....	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses....	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.....	Local Preachers.....	Subscriptions to the Advocates.....	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.....	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places...
Nez Perce.....	P. R. Campbell	1	12	104	30	25			2	3500	1	1200	276	200			39	1	408	1	
Oaksdale.....	Earl Shoup	1	5	50					1	1500	1	1200									
Orofino.....	L. O. Cooper.	1	10	120	85	32			1	3500	1	2500		380	719	260		8	341	1	
Palouse.....	J. L. Rentfro	1	15	98	80	27			1	1300	1	1200		60	1100	110		2	117	1	
Pasco.....	C. L. Creesy	1	33	267	175	35			1	4500	1	1200		86	1000	527		6	591	1	
Peck.....	G. O. Cooper	1	11	85	80	12	20	8	1	1000	1	1200				113			60	1	
Pomeroy.....	W. E. Callahan	1	27	214	226	45			1	25000	1	5000		400		360		11	230	1	
Prosser.....	W. G. R. Dann	1	13	163	91	30			1	25000	1	8000		344	6737	310		2	285	1	
Pullman.....	J. M. Adams.	1	40	413	148	93	15	11	1	40000	1	1000		75	100	175		30	578	1	
Richland.....	E. M. Filbert.	1	20	145	180	14		35	1	5000	1	1800		50		120		1	148	1	
Saint John.....	R. W. Mason	1	16	159	117	20			1	3200	1	3000		80		487		3	379	1	
Seah.....	V. C. Snodders.	1	18	192	138				1	9000	1	150		17	180	300		46	131	2	
Starbuck.....	H. E. Bashor	1	5	40	23	14			1	450	1	2700		60	192	50		6	345	1	
Sunnyside.....	H. E. Gardner	1	33	318	240	22	15		1	8000	1	2000		50		153		2		1	
Tekoa.....	E. E. Beckman.	1	20	170	92		20	23	1	2500	1	1200		33	662	360			698	2	
Thornton.....	C. W. Geisler	1	8	36					1	1000	2	2000		125	200	340		9	250	1	
Tieton View-Valley.....	C. K. Mahoney	2	16	166	125	42			1	4000	1	2500				144		1	80	1	
Toppensish.....	D. G. Kerr	1	30	220		25			1	28000	1	2500			300	179		3	120	1	
Waitsburg.....	Erling Bergan	1	17	159	100	27			1	20000	1	1500		157	300	2791		42	800	1	
Walla Walla: German.....	G. J. Kleinbach	1	13	69	71				1	7000	1	3500		1000		62		3		1	
Grace.....	E. J. Smith	1	18	106	71	32			1	3500	1	1200		200		62		3		1	
Pioneer.....	E. A. Wolfe.	1	45	755	700	75	30		1	53000	1	3500		150	812	44000		15	388	\$14211	
White Swan.....	R. V. B. Dunlap	1	7	47	35				1	4500	1	17000						3	40	1684	1
Yakima.....	C. K. Mahoney	1	62	974	587	70	30		1	107000	1							3	40	1684	1
Totals.....		59	1026	9947	\$5964	1357	197	139	60	\$776550	50	\$139550	\$2076	\$7317	\$5494	\$110411	\$21018	15	388	\$14211	60

NAME OF DISTRICT	NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP		
PASTOR.	DISTRICT SUPER. ENTS.	BISHOPS.	CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Total Deficiency.	Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Deaths During Year.
Total Claim, Including House Rent.	Total Paid, Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Received by Transfer.	Full Members on Roll.
Alaska District.	\$2974	\$230762	\$35089	\$19084	\$5557	\$4653	\$34732	\$29464	\$281088	\$6253	1242
Puget Sound District.	\$2974	\$29200	\$8500	\$3050	\$2038	1051	\$230	\$320	\$329	4860	188
Seattle-Tacoma District.	49748	39484	8113	692	1051	823	6165	4860	48565	12049	104
Spokane District.	66890	38006	8113	692	1051	823	6165	4860	48565	12049	104
Vancouver District.	50414	44839	6800	3573	3148	1016	885	5776	5109	44001	233
Walla Walla District.	46307	39285	6204	3339	2818	976	739	5408	4539	47461	233
	53609	49488	7620	3860	3291	1118	944	6070	5669	56392	228
Totals 1934-35.	\$267968	\$230762	\$35089	\$19084	\$5557	\$4653	\$34732	\$29464	\$281088	\$6253	1242
Totals 1933-34.	270942	223134	32962	19527	15728	5614	4482	38263	31173	274505	1160
Increase.	\$7628	\$2127	\$443	\$481	\$171	\$57	\$171	\$57	\$6583	13553	82
Decrease.	\$2974	\$230762	\$35089	\$19084	\$5557	\$4653	\$34732	\$29464	\$281088	\$6253	1242

SALARIES FOR SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Salary Including House Rent	House Rent	Paid by
John S. Bell	\$2400	College of Puget Sound
T. Walter Bundy	1300	W. H. M. S. and Board of Home Missions
A. L. Howarth	2040	Wenatchee Deaconess Hospital
F. A. LaViolette	3000	Board of Conference Claimants
A. W. Martin	2350	College of Puget Sound
H. W. Michener	1200	Tacoma Good Will Industry
J. D. Register	2350	College of Puget Sound
J. R. Sisset	2500	Wesley Foundation, Seattle
Edward H. Todd	4400	College of Puget Sound
Robert Warner	4200	Spokane Deaconess Hospital
Total	\$25741	\$3876

NAME OF DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE		CHURCH PROPERTY						MISCELLANEOUS							
	Number of Church Schools.....	Officers and Teachers..	Total Enrollment in all Departments.....	Average Attendance...	Senior and Young People.....	Intermediate.....	Juniors.....	Church Buildings.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Parsonages.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.....	Paid for Building and Improvements.....	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest.....	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses....	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.....	Local Preachers.....	Subscriptions to the Advocates.....	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.....	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places.....
Alaska District.....	11	115	873	\$255	67	40	42	3	\$26000	3	\$13000	\$7937	\$100	\$60	\$984	\$1100	5	36	\$240	11
Puget Sound District.....	58	961	9239	5909	952	155	177	62	350000	44	72100	\$844	8311	82075	15545	15545	14	318	12719	59
Seattle-Tacoma District.....	56	1292	13319	8382	1446	292	108	60	1185122	36	95000	56270	10018	11230	389438	54292	25	425	16439	58
Spokane District.....	81	1157	10865	6593	1147	170	243	75	617700	56	9800	7437	12175	12175	82789	19444	17	245	15801	68
Vancouver District.....	64	941	8766	4901	1004	143	131	61	458200	49	111600	3500	5154	14237	70615	13075	16	263	10738	64
Walla Walla District.....	59	1026	9947	5964	1357	197	139	60	763050	50	139550	2076	7317	9494	110411	21018	15	388	14211	60
Totals 1934-35.....	329	5492	53009	32004	5973	997	840	321	\$3600072	238	\$531090	\$79553	\$38870	\$51507	\$737212	\$124474	92	1702	\$70148	318
Totals 1933-34.....	324	5553	53008	31233	6620	1351	819	325	3603672	237	531776	78810	28273	72914	767660	111759	99	1575	\$65940	331
Increase.....	5	61	599	771	647	354	21	1	\$3600	1	\$686	\$773	\$10597		\$30448	\$12715	7	127	\$4608	13
Decrease.....								4												

Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Cash Items...		ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES				OTHER CASH ITEMS				DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES				NAME OF CHARGE	
		SUPPORT OF								WORLD SERVICE DESIGNATED					
										</					

[illegible]

Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Cash Items...	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CASH ITEMS				ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES												
	WORLD SERVICE DESIGNATED							Total World Service on Apportionment	World Service Annuities, Bequests, etc.	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	District Superintendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses	Total Other Cash Items	Educational Endowments, Bldgs, Special Gifts	Hospitals and Homes, Endowments, etc.	Ann. Conf. Investments (Conference Claimants)	City Missionary and Ch. Extension Society	Wesley Foundation	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Travel and Entertainment Fund	Minutes Publication Fund	Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.
	Foreign Missions	Home Missions and Church Extension	Education	Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work	Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals	Pensions and Relief	American Bible Society																				
NAME OF CHARGE	36	10	4					50	1	88	47	186	45	13	67	6	131	3				3	6	4	2	18	335
Penn Hill																											
Firest.																											
Grace																											
LeSourd																											
Monon																											
Milton																											
Parkland																											
Spanaway																											
St. Paul																											
Summit																											
Trinity																											
Wesley																											
Interurban: Algonia-Pacific.																											
Auburn																											
Buckley (Federated)																											
Carbonado																											
Des Moines																											
Gig Harbor																											
Kent																											
Orting																											
Puyallup																											
Renton																											
Sumner																											
Vashon																											
Wilkeson																											
South Prairie																											
Totals	\$918	\$3596	\$1558	\$8	\$366	\$2	\$134	\$10422	\$13	\$227	\$4034	\$21083	\$4013	\$1152	\$8938	\$417	\$14520	\$2125	\$163	\$1119	\$1836	\$1500	\$30	\$94	\$8914	\$44428	

Spokane District		Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Cash Items...	
NAME OF CHARGE	CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT R. A. PARTEE Treasurer	ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES	
		Minutes Publication Fund	Travel and Entertainment Fund
OTHER CASH ITEMS		Disciplinary Benevolences	
SUPPORT OF		Disciplinary Benevolences	
Conference Claimants		Disciplinary Benevolences	
Bishops (Episcopal Fund)		Disciplinary Benevolences	
District Superintendents		Disciplinary Benevolences	
Total Disciplinary Benevolences		Disciplinary Benevolences	
Woman's Home Missionary Society		Disciplinary Benevolences	
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society		Disciplinary Benevolences	
Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)		Disciplinary Benevolences	
World Service Annuities, Bequests, etc.		Disciplinary Benevolences	
Total World Service on Apportionment		Disciplinary Benevolences	
WORLD SERVICE DESIGNATED		Disciplinary Benevolences	
American Bible Society		Disciplinary Benevolences	
Pensions and Relief		Disciplinary Benevolences	
Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals		Disciplinary Benevolences	
Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work		Disciplinary Benevolences	
Education		Disciplinary Benevolences	
Home Missions and Church Extension		Disciplinary Benevolences	
Foreign Missions		Disciplinary Benevolences	
World Service Distributable		Disciplinary Benevolences	
Total Cash Payments for All Purposes		Disciplinary Benevolences	
Addy-Valley	\$7	\$2	\$2
Bonners Ferry	154	20	20
Bridgeport	66	3	3
Chelan	192	78	18
Cashmere	43	99	3
Cheney (Federated)	21	21	3
Chewelah	54	26	2
Coeur d'Alene	194	95	6
Coville (Federated)	27	27	3
Davenport	67	14	11
Deer Park-Wayside-Wildrose	28	13	7
Edwall-Mohler	30	18	5
Ephrata (Federated)	30	8	3
Four Lakes-Hayford	52	28	3
Greenacres-Opportunity	75	68	2
Green Bluff			
Gishman-Moran	60	49	96
Hardine-Almira-Coullee Cen.	114	25	14
Kellogg	40	10	16
Leavenworth	31	8	3
Manson	74	22	5
Mansfield	73	22	103
Monitor	117	118	1
Nespelem	4	39	89
Newport	73	29	56
Omak-Concomully-Riverside	80	30	25
Kanagwa-Malott	45	42	19
Oroville-Molson	31		3

[illegible]

Vancouver

District

Conference Treas-

urer's Report

R. A. PARTEE

Treasurer

NAME OF CHARGE

Total Cash Payments for All Purposes

DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES

OTHER CASH ITEMS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Cash Items...

Vancouver District Conference Treasurer R. A. PARTEE NAME OF CHARGE	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CASH ITEMS					ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES															
	WORLD SERVICE DESIGNATED										SUPPORT OF					Total Other Cash Items															
	World Service Distributable	Foreign Missions	Home Missions and Church Extension	Education	Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work	Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals	Pensions and Relief	American Bible Society	Total World Service on Apportionment	World Service Annuities, Bequests, etc.	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	District Superintendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses	Total Other Cash Items	Educational Endowments Bldgs, Special Gifts	Hospitals and Homes, Endowments, etc.	Ann. Conf. Investments (Conference Claimants)	City Missionary and Ch. Extension Society	Wesley Foundation	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Travel and Entertainment Fund	Minutes Publication Fund	Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.			
Aberdeen: First	\$271								\$122	\$9	\$87	\$107	\$325	\$110	\$32	\$160	\$1	\$302								\$5	\$5	\$5	\$15		
Buena	2								11				11	3	3	5		10											41		
Camas	226	\$40	51	70	8				195				195	102	25	147	18	292											3	4	
Castlerock	70		26	33	13				75	2			128	39	12	51	5	107											2	10	
Centralia	335	123	60	68	12				280	6			798	137	46	314	24	541											20	50	
Chelalis	21		34	207	10				257				539	144	42	289		475										6	40		
Chinook-Grays Harbor	53		5	23	3				33				34	59	16	76		151										15		174	
Cosmopolis	6		3	9	2				14				14	18	5	22		45										1	24	3	
East Mill Plain	37	88	57	6					151				407	57	17	73		147										1		7	
Eatonville	42		5	26	7				69				124	71	21	108	10	210										7		10	
Elma-Satsop-Molone	35	81							81				163	90	19	133		242										30		30	
Felida-Sara-La Center			12	19				2	46				55	35	10	47		95										1		6	
Fern Prairie	16		6	15	7			1	47				118	25	6	38		69										4		4	
Gouldendale	67		19	53	2				74				122	82	24	127		7										4		12	
Hoquiam	174		35	53	20			1	112				125	93	27	165		240										8		29	
Hoquiam: First	31		9	33	5				47				20	17	5	21		43										25		6	
Simpson	32		3						6				9	20	6	25		51										1		2	
Iiwaco	68		20	30	4				58				86	77	22	117		221										1		2	
Kalama	128		30	30	10				113				197	110	32	185		340										5		9	
Kelso	4		9	13	9			1	33	\$5	2		78	34	11	44		90										3		9	
Little Rock									1				43	34	11	44		1										4		14	
McClary									1																						
Montesano	209	15	30	63	27			1	137				211	88	26	155		275											4		28
Morton	20		6	10	3			1	27				28	46	13	59		124										1		3	
Oakville-Porter-Rochester	67		17	1	3			1	21				23	67	19	86		172										2		2	
Ocean Park-Oysterville	18		6	8					2				21	33	10	42		85										12		12	
Olympia	366	132	100	280	40			3	599				1194	178	52	399		629										1		1	
Orchards	39		24	25	9			1	60				116	36	7	39		82										3		3	
Rainier																															

Vancouver District (Continued) Conference Treasurer R. A. PARTEE	NAME OF CHARGE	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CASH ITEMS				ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES								Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Cash Items...							
		WORLD SERVICE DESIGNATED										SUPPORT OF	General Conference Expenses	Total Other Cash Items...	Educational Endowments, Bldgs, Special Gifts ...	Hospitals and Homes, Endowments, etc.	Ann. Conf. Investments (Conference Claimants)	City Missionary and Ch. Extension Society	Wesley Foundation.....	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....	Travel and Entertainment Fund.....	Minutes Publication Fund.....	Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.								
		World Service Distributable.....	Foreign Missions.....	Home Missions and Church Extension..	Education.....	Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work.....	Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals.....	Pensions and Relief.....	American Bible Society.....	Total World Service on Apportionment.....	World Service Annuities, Bequests, etc.....														Children's Day Fund (Board of Education).....	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....			
		64	43	50	19		1 \$1	1	115	2	71			117	55	16	70	4	145	12	30	5	4	5	4	3	51	262			
	Randle.....	100	43	86	26		3	2	160	5	9			241	74	21	113	6	214	12	30	5	4	5	4	3	8	506			
	Ridgefield-Ridgefield German	113	49	55	14		4	3	125	4	9			137	66	19	86	5	176	40	12	9	9	9	9	4	13	99			
	Salmon Creek.....	10	20	9	14		2	2	43	4	4			47	15	4	19	2	40	1	10	1	1	1	1	4	2	51	53		
	Shelton.....	227	13	30	56	14		2	117	10	145			268	102	30	180	6	318	1	10	25	1	1	1	4	35	469			
	Skamokawa.....	5	1	7			1	1	10	6	1			10	15	4	10	1	39	193	10	1	25	1	1	4	2	106	106		
	South Bend-Bay Center.....	50	94	11	33	6		1	146	6	3			241	68	20	105	1	272	97	3	3	3	3	3	8	6	119	119		
	Stevenson-Carson.....	64	6	8	3				17	2	3			17	44	13	38	2	56	94	3	3	3	3	3	8	2	119	119		
	Tenino Community.....	21	3	25	2				33	8	1			33	20	5	28	25	56	94	3	3	3	3	3	8	2	92	92		
	Tumwater.....	339	190	213	5		3		411	6	291			937	178	53	399	25	655	19	10	27	1619	1619	8	27	32	32	32	32	32
	Vancouver: First.....	12	1	5					1	4	4			10	6	2	10	2	20	655	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	13	13	13	
	East.....	15	1	5					1	1	4			1	3	1	4	5	8	20	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Vernsburg.....	83	28	33	18		2	2	118	4	4			122	76	22	117	5	220	14	16	16	16	16	16	16	33	375	375	375	
	Washougal.....	115	3	18	36		2	2	67	4	2			69	81	26	105	5	212	14	16	16	16	16	16	16	33	284	284	284	
	White Salmon Parish.....	22	8	23	4		1	1	36	4	2			40	58	14	66	1	138	14	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	186	186	186	
	Willapa Valley Parish.....	51	71	9	19	21			120	2	1			180	64	17	81	10	172	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	355	355	355	
	Winlock-Napavine.....	5	5						1	1				57	180	64	17	81	10	172	5	2	2	2	2	2	3	404	404	404	
	Yacolt.....	58	46	20	24	13			103		90			193	76	22	108		206								3	5	5	5	5
	Yelm-McKenna.....																														
	Totals.....	\$3702	\$815	\$1050	\$1920	\$369	\$7	\$26	\$4323	\$10	\$88	\$1916	\$1738	\$8125	\$2818	\$799	\$4550	\$162	\$8338	\$107	\$247	\$187	\$126	\$1	\$79	\$747		\$17210	\$17210	\$17210	

Walla Walla District		NAME OF CHARGE	
(Continued)			
Conference Treasurer's Report			
R. A. PARTEE			
Treasurer			
DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES		OTHER CASH ITEMS	
WORLD SERVICE DESIGNATED		SUPPORT OF	
American Bible Society.....		Conference Claimants.....	
Pensions and Relief.....		Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	
Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work.....		District Superintendents.....	
Education.....			
Home Missions and Church Extension..			
Foreign Missions.....			
World Service Distributable.....			
Total Cash Payments for All Purposes.....		Total Other Cash Items..	
Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.....		General Conference Expenses.....	
Minutes Publication Fund.....		Conference Claimants.....	
Travel and Entertainment Fund.....		Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	
Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....		District Superintendents.....	
Wesley Foundation.....			
City Missionary and Ch. Extension Society..			
Ann. Conf. Investments (Conference Claimants)			
Hospitals and Homes, Endowments, etc.....			
Educational Endowments, Bldgs, Special Gifts			
Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Cash Items...			
Nez Perce.....	5	12	12
Oakesdale.....	4	12	12
Orecho.....	12	6	6
Orofino.....	74	30	30
Palouse.....	87	6	6
Pasco.....	73	12	12
Peck.....	49	5	5
Pomeroy.....	184	80	80
Prosser.....	74	63	63
Pullman.....	400	61	61
Richtland.....	16	36	36
Saint John.....	147	19	19
Selah.....	52	75	75
Starbuck.....	10		
Sunnyside.....	191	7	7
Tekoa.....	12	58	58
Thornon.....	7		
Tieton View-Valley.....	39		
*Tuppershire.....	168	32	32
Watsburg.....	115	21	21
Walla Walla: German.....	71	27	27
Grace.....	96	25	25
Pioneer.....	270	306	306
White Swan.....	27	8	8
Yakima.....	437	31	31
Totals.....	\$4898	\$1420	\$872
		\$1704	\$660
		\$11	\$153
		\$20	\$4840
		\$30	\$136
		\$2478	\$1809
		\$9293	
		\$3291	\$944
		\$5669	\$236
		\$10140	\$247
		\$855	\$880
		\$10	\$80
		\$958	\$11
		\$104	\$3154
		\$334	
		113	35
		732	10
		375	3
		394	2
		510	3
		39	1
		55	1
		340	5
		624	4
		15	8
		318	4
		267	3
		110	7
		309	18
		253	25
		40	10
		724	51
		68	68
		684	59
		175	41
		187	2
		30	25
		116	81
		25	12
		54	12
		116	12
		25	12
		81	36
		10	35
		35	10
		1	10
		2	10
		1	10
		8	12
		18	12
		35	12
		17	12
		18	12
		35	12
		17	12
		13	12
		55	12
		6	12
		36	12
		255	12
		455	12
		58	12
		32	12
		102	12
		336	12
		24	12
		25	12
		3	12
		91	12
		18	12
		7	12
		110	12
		267	12
		11	12
		4	12
		3	12
		48	12
		15	12
		59	12
		34	12
		1	12
		1	12
		3	12
		15	12
		9	12
		9	12
		15	12
		2	12
		25	12
		1	12
		6	12
		540	12

*Sustentation Fund, \$9.

Recapitulation Conference Treasurer's Report R. A. PARTEE Treasurer		NAME OF DISTRICT	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CASH ITEMS				ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Cash Items...			
			WORLD SERVICE DESIGNATED				Total World Service on Apportionment.....						Support of		General Conference Expenses.....		Total Other Cash Items.....		Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.....							
													Conference of													
													Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....													
													District Superintendents.....													

*Sustentation Fund: Puget Sound District, \$5; Walla Walla District, \$9; Total, \$14.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page.

Methodist Episcopal Church

Pacific Northwest Annual Conference

TITUS LOWE, D.D., LL.D.
PRESIDENT

FRED'K L. PEDERSEN
SECRETARY

NINETEEN HUNDRED
THIRTY-SIX



PRICE, FIFTY CENTS

Journal and Year Book of the Eighth
Annual Session



Titus Lowe.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL
of the
**Pacific Northwest
Annual Conference**
of the
Methodist Episcopal Church

EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

*Held in the University Temple Methodist Episcopal Church,
Seattle, Washington, June 16-21, 1936*

BISHOP TITUS LOWE, D.D., LL.D., *President*
PORTLAND, OREGON

FRED'K. L. PEDERSEN, *Secretary,*
West 508 Fourth Avenue, Spokane, Washington

Volume 3 Number 1
THE OFFICIAL RECORD
By Order of the Conference

PRICE, FIFTY CENTS

CINCINNATI
THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN PRESS
1936

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	AGEP
I. (a) OFFICERS.....	5
Annual Conference.	
Lay Conference.	
(b) ROLLS.....	6
Retired Members.	
Effective Members.	
Undergraduate Members.	
Supernumerary Members.	
Approved Supply Pastors.	
Lay Members of the United Session.	
II. CORPORATIONS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES.....	13
III. DAILY PROCEEDINGS.....	18
IV. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS.....	30
V. APPOINTMENTS.....	35
VI. REPORTS.....	41
Auditing.....	41
Commission on Finance.....	41
Conference Claimants, Board of, and Preachers Aid Society.....	60
Conference Treasurer, and Balance Sheet.....	67
Deaconess Board.....	41
Deaconess Hospitals, Spokane and Wenatchee.....	49
District Superintendents.....	42
Education, Board of.....	50
Goodwill Industries, Tacoma.....	51
Historical Society.....	51
Home Missions.....	52
Institutions—Temporal Economy.....	52
Maintenance Disbursements.....	66
Pastoral Support.....	53
Permanent Location—Entertainment Fund.....	54
Public Reform.....	54
Publications.....	55
Resolutions.....	56
Social Service.....	56
State of the Church.....	58
Stewards, Board of.....	61
Temperance Education Secretary.....	58
Temperance—Reforms.....	58
Addenda.....	59
VII. MEMOIRS.....	68
VIII. OUR HONORED DEAD.....	76
IX. HISTORICAL.....	79
X. MISCELLANEOUS.....	81
Askings and Apportionments.....	81
Minutes of the Lay Conference.....	81
Plan of Conference Examinations.....	83
Rules of Order, Conference.....	85
STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.....	90
TREASURER'S REPORT.....	112
XI. PASTORAL RECORD [See I (b)].	
XII. INDEX (See Table of Contents).	

I

(a) OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President: Bishop Titus Lowe, Portland, Oregon.

Secretary: Fred'k L. Pedersen, Spokane, Washington.

Assistants: J. Homer Magee, Ernest P. Goulder, Elmer E. Beckman, Harry L. Allen.

Statistician: Harold E. Nelson, Snohomish, Washington.

Assistants: E. E. Reisner, Erling Bergan, Chester Finkbeiner, Myron Sharrard, T. L. Blaisdell, C. C. Blair, B. A. Hylton.

Treasurer: Raymond A. Partee, Seattle, Washington.

Assistants: Frank Abbott, Henry Cross, Fred H. Betts, Frank S. Good-nough, L. O. Griffith, V. A. Kraft, R. L. LaMott, Roy Murray, T. E. Poin-dexter, E. H. Scheyer, Dan Taylor, R. W. D. Brown.

Registrar: Owen J. Beadles, Chehalis, Washington.

(b) OFFICERS OF THE LAY CONFERENCE

President: G. Harold Thompson, Seattle, Washington.

Secretary: Chapin Foster, Chehalis, Washington.

Treasurer—Grover Davis, Burlington, Washington.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(All addresses in the State of Washington except as otherwise noted. See List of Appointments for names of charges and supply pastors. Send corrections, in writing, to Secretary.)

RETIRED MINISTERS

The pastors emeritus of our Conference, by right of long years of Christian service, hold the place of honor in leading this Roll Call.

NAMES	Retired	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
		First	This Conf.*		
Abbott, Geo. R.	1933	1910	1910	Puget Sound	Kent
Anderson, Martin Lee	1935	1906	1906	Columbia River	Mansfield
Armstrong, Andrew J.	1936	1897	1920	W. Nebraska	Seattle, P. O. Box, Main Office
Arney, George	1908	1894	1894	Puget Sound	Pasadena, Cal., 1532 Los Lunas
Baker, Edward	1929	1891	1891	Columbia River	Lake Grove, Ore.
Bartlett, P. E.	1914	1893	1903	N. W. Iowa	Buhl, Idaho, 320 11th
Beightol, H. L.	1919	1898	1898	Columbia River	Redlands, Cal., 1360 E. Colton
Benadom, W. O.	1928	1887	1887	Columbia River	Orting
Bennett, G. H.	1929	1888	1923	Michigan	Forest Grove, Ore.
Berglund, K. O.	1933	1893	1893	Puget Sound	East Stanwood
Bird, John D.	1936	1896	1909	Michigan	Tumwater
Bowser, Wellington	1895	1871	1880	Erie	Pasadena, Cal., 93 S. Michigan
Callander, A. A.	1935	1902	1909	Wyoming	Vancouver, 2614 Washington St.
Canse, J. M.	1934	1894	1907	N. Indiana	Portland, Ore., 3324 N. E. 18th
Carter, J. H.	1928	1893	1901	South Kansas	Tacoma, 7229 S. A St.
Cederberg, C. A.	1920	1885	1928	New England	Long Beach, Cal., 1453 Alamitos
Chappell, E. S.	1917	1887	1910	Dakota	Los Angeles, Cal., 345 South Oak
Clemans, B. G.	1934	1896	1920	Wisconsin	Camas, R. D. 1
Cook, John F.	1902	1905	1905	Columbia River	Salem, Ore., 1434 Ferry St.
Danford, S. A.	1930	1895	1928	N. Dakota	Eugene, Ore., 1177 W. 11th
Dews, Walter M.	1935	1900	1905	N. W. Kansas	Edmonds, Rt. 1, Box 27
Dimick, G. D.	1906	1893	1894	Oregon	Seaside, Ore.
Dorwin, J. C.	1926	1889	1907	N. Indiana	Tacoma, 4311 Cheyenne, N.
Eakin, W. B.	1925	1887	1887	Columbia River	Opportunity, R. D. 1, Box 86
Ecker, F. A.	1932	1905	1905	Puget Sound	Seattle, 401 E. 45th
Elworthy, H. B.	1914	1885	1902	Oregon	Spokane, 1219 W. Jackson
Erickson, E. W.	1928	1892	1903	N. Nebraska	Seattle, 2227 N. Broadway
Evans, John	1925	1894	1894	Columbia River	Salem, Ore., 1272 Franklin
Evans, W. C.	1918	1882	1899	Arkansas	Marionville, Mo.
Frame, G. W.	1931	1895	1895	Puget Sound	Everett, 3418 N. 24th
Fulkerson, E. R.	1933	1883	1908	Arkansas	Canon City, Colo.
Fulmer, C. E.	1909	1884	1891	Nebraska	Port Angeles, 123 W. 4th
Geizler, C. W.	1928	1905	1905	Puget Sound	Benton City
Glenk, J. W.	1914	1900	1900	Puget Sound	Olympia, Box 163
Green, Paul F.	1935	1917	1918	Oregon	Seattle, 4223 Findlay
Gruwell, Elmer T.	1936	1894	1929	Upper Iowa	Seattle, care of People' First Ave.
Guiler, F. A.	1920	1890	1906	W. Nebraska	Bank
Hawk, J. O.	1933	1901	1909	S. Illinois	Bellingham, 2106 Verona
Hanna, E. D. W.	1933	1906	1920	N. W. Iowa	Tacoma, 2523 Melrose
Harris, E. O.	1920	1891	1896	Liberia	Vancouver, 1301 Daniels
Hillmer, A. F.	1933	1890	1932	Northern German	Bremerton, 545 6th St.
Hill, Everett M.	1936	1892	1907	California	Spokane, 380 E. 8th
Hill, J. A.	1936	1897	1920	W. Wisconsin	Vashon
Hopkins, G. F.	1933	1893	1916	Dakota	Manson
Hornbrook, Sam'l E.	1935	1897	1897	Columbia River	Tacoma, 3119 N. Mason
Hoskins, Wm.	1924	1893	1893	Columbia River	Asotin
James, George E.	1936	1909	1909	Columbia River	Spokane, 3108 E. 17th Ave.
Jones, Herbert	1916	1891	1906	N. Dakota	Blaine
Landen, G. A.	1926	1883	1884	Oregon	Ferndale, Box 591
Lathrop, A. H.	1926	1886	1917	Ohio	Riverside, Cal., 4424 9th St.
Leavenworth, H. C.	1919	1907	1907	Puget Sound	Seattle, 10048 Interlake
					Salem, Ore., 1028 S. 12th

*Columbia River or Puget Sound

RETIRED MINISTERS (Continued)

NAMES	Retired	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
		First	This Conf.		
Luce, A. W.	1917	1890	1910	N. W. Iowa.	Sultan
Luce, W. A.	1919	1900	1907	E. Maine.	Pasadena, Cal., 749 E. Villa St.
Maag, G. A.	1933	1896	1932	Central German.	Connell
Marlatt, J. P.	1925	1883	1894	St. Louis.	Monroe
Martin, J. H.	1930	1896	1896	Columbia River.	Spokane, E. 12 26th Ave.
Miller, John W.	1917	1886	1896	N. Nebraska.	Centralia, 1001 S. Tower
Moore, F. L.	1930	1887	1908	N. W. Iowa.	Spokane, 1204 W. Indiana
Morton, A. H.	1927	1899	1905	Montana.	Sandpoint, Idaho, R. D. 1
Motor, R. C.	1902	1874	1898	Arkansas.	Hope, Idaho
Park, Wm.	1931	1899	1902	N. Minnesota.	Woodinville
Patterson, J. W.	1901	1889	1889	Puget Sound.	Seattle, 5911 Fremont Ave.
Poolton, G. C.	1931	1895	1907	New Jersey.	Seattle, 4514 18th N. E.
Poolton, J. W.	1933	1902	1911	Kansas.	Nespelem
Pratt, W. A.	1928	1888	1910	Cent. New York.	Spokane, So. 428 Chestnut St.
Randall, E. M.	1917	1887	1896	Kansas.	Vashon, R. D. 1
Randall, H. S.	1931	1891	1911	N. Dakota.	Spokane, 1627 E. Gordon
Randolph, W. T.	1932	1897	1906	Kansas.	Seattle, 116 W. 75th
Revelle, C. S.	1914	1877	1892	St. Louis.	Tacoma, 916 E. 54th
Richardson, G. O.	1907	1877	1897	West Texas.	Denver, Colo., 3628 Meade
Rubicam, E. H.	1916	1888	1907	S. W. Kansas.	Tacoma, 3714 N. 30th
Rule, W. J.	1930	1912	1912	Puget Sound.	Edmonds, R. D. 2
Sanders, M. L.	1934	1897	1906	Iowa.	Tacoma, 601 N. Cushman
Seely, C. B.	1934	1894	1894	Puget Sound.	Olympia, 123 Cushing Ave.
Sears, C. B.	1922	1891	1901	South Kansas.	So. Bellingham, 909 13th
Sheafe, G. A.	1930	1895	1895	Puget Sound.	Seattle, 3436 Beach Drive
Smith, C. A.	1929	1898	1909	Illinois.	Willow Springs, Mo., R. D. 3
Smith, F. E.	1914	1893	1906	Nebraska.	Kalama
Squire, C. C.	1927	1882	1910	Detroit.	Bellingham, 412 High
Todd, C. E.	1930	1891	1902	Troy.	Portland, Ore., 2305 N. E. 37th Ave.
Vigus, Joel.	1926	1885	1903	Montana.	Tacoma, 4522 S. K St.
Waldron, H. P.	1919	1890	1905	W. Wisconsin.	San Jose, Cal., 461 Fuller
Warren, S. V.	1931	1903	1904	N. Minnesota.	Gig Harbor
Weaver, J. M.	1930	1900	1902	East Ohio.	Seattle, 5034 18th N. E.
White, J. W.	1906	1885	1888	Missouri.	Seattle, 820 Market
Wilder, J. M.	1927	1886	1903	Austin.	Tacoma, 9350 E. D St.
Williams, J. E.	1934	1892	1892	Columbia River.	Stevenson
Willman, J. A.	1929	1896	1928	Puget Sound.	Spokane, 823 W. Augusta
Wornom, L. E.	1898	1889	1889	Puget Sound.	Vancouver, Box 112

EFFECTIVE ELDERS

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf. **		
*Leonard, Adna W.	1899	1910	Cincinnati.	Pittsburgh, Pa., 1724 Koppers Bldg.
*Magee, J. Ralph.	1902	1921	N. W. Iowa.	St. Paul, Minn., 1586 University
Adams, Joseph.	1913	1913	Columbia River.	Walla Walla, 224 E. Poplar
Ahnlund, Francis.	1913	1928	West Swedish.	Seattle, 1604 Boren
Allen, Harry L.	1909	1909	Puget Sound.	Monroe
Allen, Robert H.	1906	1916	Oregon.	Goldendale
Anderson, Rudolph A.	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest.	Tacoma, 5611 Puget Sound
Anthony, Oswald L.	1907	1927	N. Dakota.	Sedro Woolley
Ashby, Paul H.	1909	1909	Puget Sound.	Spokane, South 221 Howard
Attebery, Edgar R.	1925	1925	Puget Sound.	Seattle, 3012 Lane
Attenborough, Henry.	1911	1911	Columbia River.	Kennewick
Avery, John H.	1908	1908	Columbia River.	Kalama
Armand, J. Philip.	1906	1929	Indiana.	Hoquiam, 2740 Simpson Ave.
Barber, Ernest.	1916	1924	W. Wisconsin.	Seattle, 730 Republic Bldg.
Bashor, Harold E.	1921	1921	Puget Sound.	Pasco

*Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

**Columbia River or Puget Sound.

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

EFFECTIVE ELDERS (Continued)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.		
Beach, King D.	1907	1934	Detroit.	Tacoma, 1420 Division
Beadles, Owen J.	1921	1921	Columbia River.	Chehalis
Beall, Joseph H.	1919	1919	Puget Sound.	Port Angeles
Beatty, Wm. T.	1912	1922	Idaho.	Sandpoint, Idaho
Beckman, Elmer E.	1933	1933	Pacific Northwest.	Tekoa
Bell, John S.	1900	1903	Central Illinois.	Tacoma, 1513 N. Alder
Bennett, Alexander G.	1899	1922	Kansas.	Seattle, 6512 23d Ave., N. W.
Bennett, Dwight G.	1923	1923	Puget Sound.	Chewelah
Bergan, Erling.	1922	1924	Norwegian-Danish.	Leavenworth
Berringer, John H.	1907	1907	Puget Sound.	Des Moines
Blair, Chester C.	1928	1928	Puget Sound.	Newport
Blaisdell, Truman L.	1910	1923	East Maine.	Washougal
Boothby, F. F.	1902	1923	N. Dakota.	Nooksack
Bowman, Wm. C.	1923	1923	Puget Sound.	Seattle, 1610 5th Ave., W.
Brown, Arthur W.	1898	1898	Puget Sound.	Elma
Brumblay, Robert.	1899	1907	Indiana.	Olympia, 314 5th Ave., E.
Bundy, T. Walter.	1915	1916	Puget Sound.	Seattle, 5640 45th Ave., S. W.
Burris, Charles A.	1916	1916	Columbia River.	Peshastin
Butler, John R.	1927	1927	Columbia River.	Redmond
Callahan, Wm. E., Jr.	1924	1927	S. W. Kansas.	Kent
Campbell, Paul R.	1928	1928	Puget Sound.	Toppenish
Carter, Duane E.	1906	1906	Puget Sound.	Sumner
Caughlan, John W.	1897	1911	Missouri.	Lewiston, Idaho
Chester, Joseph.	1911	1933	N. Dakota.	Bremerton
Cooper, George W.	1907	1921	N. Dakota.	Orofino, Idaho
Cottrell, Clark.	1912	1912	Puget Sound.	Edwall
Cowdy, Claude H.	1909	1909	Puget Sound.	Prosser
Creesy, Chas. L.	1907	1915	Oregon.	Mount Vernon
Cross, Henry R.	1925	1928	Oregon.	Omak
Daniel, Will M.	1894	1914	Blue Ridge.	Walla Walla
Dann, Wm. G. R.	1911	1911	Puget Sound.	Oak Harbor
Decker, Richard.	1914	1914	Puget Sound.	Ritzville
DeLong, Dow.	1915	1917	Oregon.	South Bend
Driver, H. W.	1923	1923	Columbia River.	Port Orchard
Dunn, Ray S.	1914	1931	New Mexico Mission.	Spokane, South 221 Howard
Dunlap, Ralph V. B.	1902	1905	W. Wisconsin.	White Swan
Ellington, J. J.	1916	1935	Holston.	Seattle, 2415 N. 65th
Emery, Thomas W.	1918	1918	Columbia River.	Silverdale
Ernst, J. Henry.	1928	1928	Puget Sound.	Yelm
Forsyth, Wm. H. H.	1895	1904	W. Nebraska.	Renton
Freeman, Mark.	1913	1928	Malaysia.	Spokane, E. 2910 Olympic
Filbert, Everett M.	1926	1926	Columbia River.	Tacoma, 6310 East "G"
Gailey, Ralph A.	1900	1900	Columbia River.	Greenacres
Galbraith, B. Newman.	1902	1902	Puget Sound.	Burlington
Gallaher, Byron C.	1917	1917	Columbia River.	Manson
Gallaher, Morgan R.	1914	1914	Columbia River.	Grand Coulee
Gardner, Harry E.	1914	1914	Puget Sound.	Sunnyside
Gillet, Frank R.	1904	1906	California.	Arlington
Goodnough, Frank E.	1927	1929	Indiana.	Tacoma, 1209 S. 43d
Gornall, Wm.	1908	1918	N. Nebraska.	Bonnars Ferry, Idaho
Goulder, Ernest P.	1929	1933	New England, South'n.	Spokane, E. 711 32d
Graves, Alden R.	1911	1926	Detroit.	Kellogg, Idaho
Greening, Harry E.	1900	1909	Illinois.	Eatonville
Groth, Claude W.	1929	1929	Pacific Northwest.	Culdesac, Idaho
Hammond, Percy M.	1926	1936	Oregon.	Spokane, 4013 N. Whitman
Harold, Ernest F.	1923	1923	Columbia River.	Tacoma, 625 S. Anderson
Hart, Benj. H.	1925	1929	N. Minnesota.	Coupeville
Hatten, Chas. T.	1912	1918	South Illinois.	Seward, Alaska
Hawk, Ulysses F.	1888	1895	Montana.	Spokane, 4013 N. Howard
Hicks, Luverne C.	1917	1926	N. W. Nebraska.	Aberdeen, 115 E. Second
Hoffman, John A.	1917	1917	Columbia River.	Selah
Hoffstetter, J. C.	1925	1932	W. German.	Rosalia
Holland, R. T.	1903	1911	Kentucky.	Mount Vernon, Route 2
Howell, Erle.	1917	1917	Puget Sound.	Tacoma, 5620 S. Park
Huston, Edgar J.	1906	1923	Montana.	Tacoma, 3708 N. Madison
Hylton, Buchard A.	1926	1926	Columbia River.	LaCrosse
Howarth, A. L.	1906	1933	N. W. Iowa.	Wenatchee, Deaconess Hospital
Isaksen, Fred R.	1930	1930	Pacific Northwest.	Ketchikan, Alaska

EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

9

EFFECTIVE ELDERS (Continued)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.		
Jenkins, Roy	1925	1925	Columbia River	Dayton
Jones, Neil M.	1904	1910	Illinois	Centralia, 4115 N. Iron
Jorgensen, Theo. H.	1911	1914	Des Moines	Vancouver, R. F. D. No. 1
Kendall, O. L.	1905	1935	Idaho	Juneau, Alaska
Kerr, Daniel S.	1900	1907	East Maine	Tacoma, 8433 S. "G"
Kleinbach, Geo. J.	1917	1932	Pacific German	Walla Walla
Koontz, Bracken E.	1894	1894	Columbia River	Clarkston, Idaho
Kohr, H. C.	1905	1907	Blue Ridge	Seattle, 321 N. 79th
Kroneman, A. F.	1907	1910	W. Wisconsin	Wallace, Idaho
Lacy, Decatur N.	1904	1934	Genesee	Seattle, 1405 6th Ave.
LaMott, R. L.	1917	1926	Iowa	Waitsburg
Lewellen, J. D.	1908	1908	Columbia River	Asotin
Logan, Stanley G.	1913	1913	Columbia River	Wenatchee
Long, J. Fletcher	1907	1907	Puget Sound	Snoqualmie
Lowther, Frank L.	1920	1920	Puget Sound	Deer Park
MacCaughy, Chas. W.	1903	1903	Columbia River	Everett, Box 653
Magee, John B.	1910	1932	New Eng. Southern	Seattle, Fifth and Marion
Magee, J. Homer	1924	1924	Puget Sound	Hogiam, 516 5th
Maehoney, Carl K.	1904	1931	Holston	Seattle, 730 Republic Bldg.
Mann, H. B.	1905	1932	N. Pacific German	Rocklyn
Martin, Arthur W.	1906	1927	N. China	Tacoma, College of Puget Sound
Martin, Wm. M.	1915	1915	Columbia River	Pomeroy
Maulden, Robt. W.	1916	1922	Oregon	Spokane, 232 S. Nelson
McAbee, Earl W.	1920	1920	Puget Sound	Grandview
McCay, Norman	1903	1922	N. W. Iowa	Walla Walla
McCulloch, Roy S.	1916	1923	Kansas	Davenport
McFarland, Ira J.	1927	1927	Puget Sound	Davenport
McNees, John A.	1921	1923	Oregon	Twisp
McQueen James T.	1901	1901	Puget Sound	Orting
Michener, Herbert W.	1899	1899	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 2356 S. G St.
Miller, Chas. E.	1904	1914	Colorado	Kelso, 209 Church
Moede, John	1922	1922	Columbia River	Cottonwood, Idaho
Moore, James A.	1931	1931	Pacific Northwest	
Morton, Fred N.	1910	1910	Columbia River	Seattle, 750 N. 175th
Murray, Roy H.	1927	1932	S. W. Kansas	St. John
Nelson, Gustav A.	1913	1928	N. Swedish	Mount Vernon
Nelson, Harold E.	1923	1923	Puget Sound	Snohomish
Newham, Ernest C.	1910	1910	Columbia River	Colfax
Newton, R. Z.	1927	1927	Puget Sound	Chelan
Olsen, T. A.		1936		Raymond, 420 12th St.
Parcel, Roy B.	1910	1910	Puget Sound	Castle Rock
Partee, Raymond A.	1924	1924	Puget Sound	Seattle, 3902 41st Ave., S. W.
Pedersen, Fred. L.	1916	1916	Puget Sound	Spokane, W. 508 4th
Pemberton, Harry F.	1903	1905	Philadelphia	Moscow, Idaho
Perdue, Mentor J.	1906	1908	N. W. Indiana	Lynden
Perry, Harold O.	1902	1904	Montana	Spokane, 1001 Augusta
Pflaum, Wm. O.	1907	1907	Puget Sound	Rockford
Pierson, Waldo W.	1922	1922	Columbia River	Cashmere
Pike, Percy E.	1923	1925	Kentucky	Monitor
Pollock, George F.	1914	1914	Puget Sound	Gig Harbor
Poindexter, T. Earl	1922	1932	Kentucky	Kendrick, Idaho
Purdy, J. Edgar	1911	1911	Columbia River	Yakima
Quall, Arnt O.	1917	1917	Puget Sound	Bellingham, 1131 16th
Raymond, Philip H.	1910	1910	Puget Sound	Puyallup
Regester, John D.	1921	1925	Pittsburgh	Tacoma, College of Puget Sound
Reisner, Earl E.	1912	1920	Illinois	Port Townsend
Rentfro, J. L.	1904	1923	S. Illinois	Palouse
Reynolds, Joseph W.	1910	1914	E. Maine	Tenino
Sanders, Chas. E.	1915	1915	Puget Sound	Edmonds
Sasnett, J. Randolph	1913	1913	Puget Sound	Seattle, 4219 15th, N. E.
Scheyer, Elwin H.	1931	1931	Pacific Northwest	Ferndale
Schreiber, Chas. H.	1905	1913	Rock River	Nespelem
Schultz, Leroy C.	1909	1909	Puget Sound	Marystville
Secor, John H.	1904	1910	Erie	Everett, 3418 S. 24th
Smith, Arthur W.	1916	1922	N. Montana	Stanwood
Smith, Edward J.	1893	1906	St. Louis German	Connell
Smith, Robert E.	1894	1919	New England	Camas, 310 Maxon
Smith, Roy Leslie	1908	1931	Colorado	Tacoma, 4022 N. 28th

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

EFFECTIVE ELDERS (Continued)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.		
Smothers, U. C.	1901	1914	South Illinois.	Garfield
Spicker, Vernon A.	1907	1916	North Dakota.	Shelton
Sprague, Roy L.	1906	1906	Puget Sound.	Vancouver, Box 27
Stafford, Geoffrey W.	1922	1932	Baltimore.	Seattle, 4231 15th Ave., N. E.
Stanton, Willard E.	1925	1925	Puget Sound.	Montesano, 415 Spruce Ave., East
Stark, Chas. W.	1897	1929	Kansas.	White Salmon
Stone, Harlan R.	1917	1917	Columbia River.	Pullman
Storey, David A.	1911	1911	Puget Sound.	Oakville
Switzer, W. W.	1901	1935	Idaho.	Almira
Thomas, Ralph I.	1921	1923	Oregon.	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
Thompson, Frederick C.	1912	1912	Puget Sound.	Bryn Mawr, Box 215
Tibbitts, Forrest D.	1923	1923	Puget Sound.	Tacoma, 609 E. 35th
Todd, Edward H.	1886	1893	Des Moines.	Tacoma, College of Puget Sound
Tuck, Ernest E.	1919	1933	Colorado.	Ellensburg
Vincent, Hubert C.	1917	1917	Columbia River.	Spokane, E. 1727 Bridgeport
Walker, Clyde L.	1906	1922	W. Wisconsin.	Bothell
Warner, Robert.	1888	1888	Columbia River.	Spokane, Deaconess Hospital
Wells, George A.	1891	1909	Rock River.	Randle
Whiteside, Osmond S.	1930	1934	Maine.	Morton
Wolfe, Edward A.	1917	1925	Des Moines.	Bellingham, 1324 Garden St.
Woods, Martindale.	1921	1935	Southern California.	Vancouver, 916 Columbia
Wood, H. J.	1906	1909	Wisconsin.	Tacoma, Route 4, Box 495
Wright, Cyrus A.	1895	1929	Central Illinois.	Seattle, Fifth and Marion
Young, Wm. B.	1902	1935	Montana.	Everett, 2615 Oakes

UNDERGRADUATE MEMBERS

Third Year

NAMES	Order	When Admitted		CONFERENCE	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
		First	This Conf.		
Sharrard, Myron H. . . .	D	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest . . .	Endicott
Taylor, Daniel E. . . .	D	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest . . .	Okanogan

MEMBERS ON TRIAL

First Year

Dunkelberger, K. H.	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest . . .	
Lampson, Mert.	1936	1936	Pacific Northwest . . .	
McFeron, Thomas C.	1936	1936	Pacific Northwest . . .	Spokane, S. 330 Pine
Wood, Clark J.	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest . . .	Batavia, Ill.

Second Year

Finkbeiner, Chester.	1935	1935	Pacific Northwest . . .	Willapa
------------------------------	------	------	-------------------------	---------

Fourth Year

Betts, Fred H. ....	...	1935	1935	Pacific Northwest . . .	Ilwaco
Kraft, Virgil A.	D	1935	1935	Pacific Northwest . . .	Sequim

SUPERNUMERARY MEMBERS

NAMES	Made Super.	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
		First	This Conf.*		
Austin, S. Herbert.	1936	1932	1932	Pacific Northwest . . .	
Black, Oliver W.	1936	1927	1927	Puget Sound.	Chelan
James, C. C.	1932	1923	1923	Puget Sound.	Battleground
Mason, Ray W.	1935	1923	1923	Columbia River.	St. John
Morton, Arthur S.	1936	1930	1930	Pacific Northwest . . .	Seattle, 730 Republic Bldg.
Norton, J. R.	1932	1925	1929	Montana State.	St. Maries, Idaho
Pierce, Nelson C.	1933	1921	1921	Puget Sound.	Washington, D. C.
Seethoff, John.	1934	1920	1920	Pacific German.	Lind
Staines, M. H.	1932	1919	1919	Columbia River.	WallaWalla, 395 Park

* Columbia River or Puget Sound.

SUMMARY

Retired Members.	89
Effective Elders.	175
Undergraduate Members.	2
Supernumerary Members.	9
Total Membership.	275
On Trial.	9
Grand Total.	284

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

NAMES	POST OFFICE
Abbott, Frank C.	Seattle, 913 E. Lynn
Ashby, Phillip H.	Seattle, 730 Republic Bldg.
Bennett, L. C.	Ocean Park
Brown, Paul D.	Spokane, N. 1215 Cochran
Carlson, Phillip	
Harding, H. J.	Satsop
Hazelton, T. J.	Vancouver, Route 3
Huddleston, Charles	Auburn
Jamieson, Walter S.	Tacoma, 2222 N. 9th
Keilbaugh, Annette	Tacoma, Goodwill Industry
Lamb, W. B.	Skamokawa
Lortz, Ruth M.	Mansfield
Mitchell, Elsie	Seattle, 730 Republic Bldg.
Norman, Lucille	Yakima, Route 1

NAMES	POST OFFICE
Pease, Bessie	Tacoma, Goodwill Industry
Pontius, Mrs. Lecil Evans	Seattle, 6306 44th S. W.
Porter, Mrs. H. J.	Orchards
Rhea, W. C.	Richland
Richards, W. M.	Oroville
Robins, Bertrand	Blaine
Sprague, Carol	Seattle, 730 Republic Bldg.
Sprague, Wayne	Seattle, 859 W. 88th
Thero, S. G.	Nooksack
Thompson, Robert	Blanchard
Van Zee, Paul	Seattle, 730 Republic Bldg.
Wilhelm, Mrs. M. L.	Milton
Wellington, Louis G.	Four Lakes
Yaggy, S. E.	

LAY MEMBERS UNITED SESSION

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT

Burch, N. H.	Everett
Barrie, Mrs. Zella	Port Townsend
Burgraph, Mrs. A. P.	Sumas
Davis, Grover P.	Burlington
Dunbar, W. H.	Edmonds
Eliason, Arthur	Mt. Vernon
Friek, Geo. W.	Lynden
Hall, J. B.	Avon-LaConner
Hazen, M. C.	Snohomish
Lange, Ovie V.	Standwood—Cedarhome
Linn, Russell E.	Garden Street, Bellingham
Lewis, Chas. H.	Mt. Vernon
Martin, Mrs. Minnie	Grace, Everett
Robins, Bertram	Woodinville
Solid, Mrs. Frieda	Coupeville
Wager, Leonard	Bremerton
Williams, L. B.	Monroe

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT

Cooper, Grace M.	North Broadway, Seattle
Callahan, O. P.	Trinity, Seattle
Durham, N. E.	Bethel, Seattle
Davies, Mrs. Ella	Kent
Edmunds, Mrs. A. S.	Bryn Mawr, Seattle
Firth, Geo. P.	Seward, Tacoma
Gochanour, Mrs. Frank	Crown Hill, Seattle
Hartsell, Mrs. H. J.	Fern Hill, Tacoma
Hammerland, Alice	Gig Harbor
Hamilton, Mrs. Lewis	Des Moines
Lindseth, Mrs. Selma	Bethany, Tacoma
Morford, Seth H.	Grace, Seattle
Miller, Mrs. J. W.	Woodland Park, Seattle
Miller, Mrs. Harryet	Auburn
Markham, Wm.	Vashon
Palmer, Mrs. H. S.	Asbury, Seattle
Purdy, Mrs. G. E.	Shaw Memorial, Seattle
Penn, Mrs. Fanny	Parkland, Tacoma
Schaad, Mrs. J. E.	Trinity, Tacoma
Smith, B. Wesley	Tibbetts Memorial, Seattle
Short, Miss Ethel	Milton
Thompson, G. Harold	First, Seattle

SPOKANE DISTRICT

Buttles, Mrs. Olive	Wenatchee
Casely, A. B.	Chewelah-Addy-Valley
Coddington, Mrs. Wm.	Greenacres-Opportunity
Davis, Mrs. Mamie	Newport
Danielson, H. W.	Colville Federated
Ellis, Mrs. J. D.	Central, Spokane

Flower, Claude F.	Rockford
Forsch, Mrs. Daniel	Centenary, Spokane
Ganger, W. F.	Davenport
Healam, John	Pateros-Methow
Hazen, John	St. Pauls, Spokane
Halsey, Miss Edith	Hays Park-Metzger
Kernkamp, Mrs. Helen	Rosalia
Levering, Fred	Wallace-Burke
Loveless, Mrs. Ruby	Epworth, Spokane
Longbottom, Mrs. Anna C.	Okanagan-Mallott
Larson, Harold	Bonners Ferry
Layton, M. B.	Rathdrum-Athol
Morris, Mrs. Russell	Bridgeport
Mueller, Wm.	Liberty Park-First German
Morse, Mrs. Lester	Chelan
Moore, H. G.	Leavenworth
Poolton, Mrs. Anna G.	Nespelem
Perigo, Mrs. J. W.	Dishman
Wittig, F. G.	Mansfield
Weythman, Mrs. W. G.	Monitor

VANCOUVER DISTRICT

Bigelow, Geo. R.	Olympia
Craig, Mrs. George	Washougal-Fern Prairie
Foster, Chapin D.	Chehalis
Hazeltine, F. A.	South Bend
Kellogg, Mrs. Allen B.	Simpson Ave., Hoquiam
King, Frank in.	Yelm-McKenna-Rainier
Porter, Mrs. M. G.	Little Rock-Maytown
Sweet, Mrs. Paul	Centralia
Swenson, Oscar	Elma-Malone
Whipple, Miss L. Marie	East Mill Plain
Whitner, Chester L.	Montesano
Whipple, Roy G.	First, Vancouver
Warne, Mrs. Amy	Winlock-Napavine

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT

Beardsley, W. H.	Grandview
Boothby, Lynn	Tekoa
Bussey, Mrs. Louise	Pomeroy
Dennis, Mrs. Josie	Thornon
Gleiser, Mrs. Nellie	Palouse
Haw, Mrs. Nettie	Endicott-Winona-Bange
Kincaid, H.	Colfax
Morris, Mrs. Chas.	Dayton-Starbuck
Musselman, Miss Esther	Lewiston
Stephenson, Mrs.	Pullman
Vincent, Mrs. Eber.	Sunnyside-Liberty
Weeks, L. A.	Clarkston
Wells, Mrs. A. E.	Yakima

II

CORPORATIONS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

CORPORATIONS PACIFIC NORTHWEST ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Officers

President, Chas. E. Miller; Vice-President, W. O. Pflaum; Secretary, Fred L. Pedersen, 508 West Fourth Avenue, Spokane; Treasurer, Roy L. Sprague, Box 27, Vancouver.

Trustees

1937—D. E. Carter, F. L. Pedersen, J. S. Bell, H. E. Greening, Francis Ahnlund.
1938—W. A. Callahan, Earl Howell, A. F. Kroneman, C. A. Wright, Hubert Vincent.
1939—J. W. Caughlan, W. O. Pflaum, C. E. Miller, F. N. Morton, R. L. Sprague.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

730 Republic Bldg., Seattle, Washington

Officers

President, Carl K. Mahoney; Vice-President, Alfred Lister; Recording Secretary, Francis Ahnlund; Treasurer, Hugh C. Gruwell; Acting Executive Secretary, T. Walter Bundy.

Trustees

1937—H. O. Perry, J. M. Adams, T. W. Bundy, Alfred Lister, A. S. Cory, C. M. Holtsinger.
1938—King D. Beach, Francis Ahnlund, H. F. Pemberton, A. J. Seibel, F. L. Pickett, G. Harold Thompson.
1939—Paul H. Ashby, C. M. MacCaughy, C. K. Mahoney, Eldon E. Searles, Hugh C. Gruwell, R. J. Stretch.

Lay Members

Puget Sound—R. C. Stretch, M. C. Hazen, C. R. Borden.
Seattle-Tacoma—H. C. Gruwell, E. E. Searles, W. E. Sander, Alfred Lister, Thomas Swayze, G. Harold Thompson.
Spokane—John Hazen, Roderick Jones, C. A. Leedy.
Vancouver—A. S. Cory, W. O. McCaw, Lloyd Whipple.
Walla Walla—Robert Wentsch, F. L. Pickett, A. J. Seibel, C. M. Holtsinger, Willis Crites.

COLLEGE OF PUGET SOUND

Officers

Edward Howard Todd, President of the College; Chairman of the Board, Edward L. Blaine; Vice-Chairman, Harry L. Brown; Secretary, Norton Clapp; Treasurer, Dix H. Rowland; Financial Secretary, Charles Arthur Robbins; Field Secretary, John S. Bell.

Trustees

1937—Parker Barrett, E. L. Blaine, H. L. Brown, Paul H. Ashby, E. S. Collins, Hugh C. Gruwell, John B. Magee, C. W. MacCaughy, Edward H. Todd, Raymond E. Cook, Richard K. Wasson, Paul B. Hanawalt.
1938—E. E. Tuck, Norton Clapp, Alfred Lister, Alton Collins, Wm. L. McCormick, Jas. G. Newbegin, Henry G. Shaw, Roy L. Sprague, Horace J. Whitacre, Mrs. Belle Reeves, Henry W. Cramer.
1939—Joseph M. Adams, King D. Beach, Mrs. C. K. Hartson, Bishop Titus Lowe, John S. McMillin, Hon. Wm. J. Millard, W. C. Mumaw, C. K. Mahoney, Dix H. Rowland, Frederick S. Henriksen, C. Amos Booth, Mrs. Thos. A. Swayze.

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

WESLEY FOUNDATION

Treasurer, H. H. Lewis, 4215 Fifteenth Avenue, N. E., Seattle, Wash.

University of Washington—1937—C. W. MacCaughey, H. F. Pemberton, W. P. Fisher, H. H. Lewis.

1938—J. H. Beall, Mrs. Grace Cooper, Alton Collins, Edward H. Todd.

1939—J. J. Ellington, P. M. Snider.

University of Idaho—1937—H. S. Hamilton, Wm. Boroman, Hans Roan.

1938—W. Wayne Smith, Eugene Taylor, J. Hugo Johnson, Ira R. Boyd.

1939—Hugh B. Foulks, Paul H. Ashby, J. M. Adams.

State College of Washington—1937—H. O. Perry.

1938—J. Homer Magee.

1939—C. K. Mahoney, J. E. Purdy.

State Normal School, Lewiston, Idaho—1937—D. A. Stephensen, W. H. Shipley.

1938—P. H. Ashby, E. A. Wolfe, F. L. Pickett.

1939—E. S. Rawls, Ralph Willett.

BOARDS OF THE CONFERENCE

1. Board of Education.

1937—J. H. Beall, W. G. R. Dann, John Hofstetter, J. H. Magee, W. R. Pierson, A. R. Graves, H. V. Carpenter, Mrs. Grace Cooper, John Wonderly, R. H. Pelcher, J. B. Magee.

1938—J. M. Adams, President; R. W. D. Brown, H. E. Gardner, Charles MacCaughey, C. K. Mahoney, H. O. Perry, Wilfred Herrington, C. H. Lewis, Kingston Lister, B. Wesley Smith, W. W. Smith, J. B. Hall.

1939—W. E. Callahan, Secretary; Henry Ernst; R. Z. Newton; M. J. Perdue, Vice-President; J. E. Purdy, R. L. Smith, E. H. Todd, W. J. Watters, F. L. Pickett, P. M. Snider, S. G. Thero, Gertrude Appel.

2. Home Missions and Church Extension.

Ministers: The District Superintendents, Robert Brumblay, H. O. Perry, Fred L. Pedersen, H. F. Pemberton, Roy L. Smith, E. R. Attebery.

Laymen: John Hazen, Roderick Jones, C. A. Robbins, E. E. Searles.

3. Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work.

Ray S. Dunn, President; the Superintendents, Robert Warner, U. F. Hawk, E. A. Wolfe, H. O. Perry, the Deaconesses, A. L. Howarth, Stanley G. Logan, John Isenhardt, C. A. Leedy, H. R. Stone, Mrs. J. P. McFall, Geo. H. Wilson, Howard Dent, Seth Morfard, Mrs. Gertrude Brawley, J. Wesley Hancox, F. L. Pedersen, Grant Hunt.

4. District Board of Church Location.

Puget Sound: W. B. Young, B. N. Galbraith, H. L. Allen, E. H. Scheyer, John LeSourd. Seattle-Tacoma: J. B. Magee, W. H. H. Forsyth, F. E. Goodnough, Fred Loomis, Fred Laudan.

Spokane: F. L. Pedersen, S. G. Logan, U. F. Hawk, John Hazen, Mrs. J. D. Ellis.

Vancouver: C. E. Miller, N. M. Jones, L. C. Hicks, J. D. Wonderly, A. S. Cory.

Walla Walla: J. W. Caughlan, E. C. Newham, W. M. Martin, J. E. Miller, T. R. Smith.

5. Board of Deaconesses.

(See Report of Conference Deaconess Board. Revised list of members not furnished Secretary.)

6. Board of Ministerial Training.

(See Plan of Conference Examination.)

COMMISSIONS

Commission on Finance

Puget Sound: W. B. Young, J. B. Hall, Russell Lyman.
 Seattle-Tacoma: C. A. Wright, E. F. Harold, C. A. Robbins, G. Harold Thompson.
 Spokane: H. O. Perry, S. G. Logan, Fred Levering, John Hazen.
 Vancouver: Robert Brumblay, J. Homer Magee, Geo. Bigelow, Lloyd Whipple.
 Walla Walla: J. Edgar Purdy, H. F. Pemberton, E. M. Fisher, R. B. Walter.

Commission on Bi-lingual Churches

Paul H. Ashby, Chairman; Jos. M. Adams, Robert Brumblay, J. W. Caughlan, Robert Wentsch.

Triers of Appeals

Robert Brumblay, Cyrus A. Wright, Ernest F. Harold, E. E. Tuck, W. B. Young.
 Reserves: Owen Beadles, John F. Long.

Commission on Transportation

W. H. H. Forsyth, Chairman; V. A. Spicker, Secretary-Treasurer; C. E. Miller, D. E. Carter, R. A. Partee.

Commission on Social Service

J. W. Caughlan, President; Richard Decker, Corresponding Secretary; J. J. Ellington, Vice-President; Roy H. Murray, Recording Secretary and Treasurer; Robert Allen, J. M. Adams, E. R. Attebery, King D. Beach, Joseph Beall, O. J. Beadles, O. R. Burgess, H. E. Bashor, T. L. Blaisdell, W. C. Bowman, G. W. Cooper, C. L. Creesy, W. G. R. Dann, S. C. Erickson, Henry Ernst, Chapin Foster, Mark Freeman, A. R. Graves, H. E. Gardner, E. M. Hill, N. M. Jones, Clint W. Lee, Herbert Little, W. D. Lane, C. K. Mahoney, W. H. McBroom, Arthur Morton, O. H. McGill, E. C. Newham, H. O. Perry, T. W. Reynolds, Elwin H. Scheyer, C. W. Stark, H. R. Stone, Ralph I. Thomas, Geo. Bigelow.

World Service Council

Puget Sound: Jos. Chester, J. B. Hall.
 Seattle-Tacoma: R. L. Smith, H. H. Lewis.
 Spokane: Mark Freeman, Mrs. William Coddington.
 Vancouver: Martindale Woods, Chester Whitner.
 Walla Walla: Norman McCay, V. W. Russell.

Commission on Pastoral Support

1937—O. J. Beadles, Secretary; T. W. Bundy, C. A. Robbins.
 1938—M. J. Perdue, Chairman; H. V. Carpenter, G. Harold Thompson.
 1939—John B. Magee, Roy Leslie Smith, John Hazen.
 Ex-officio: N. M. Jones, Chairman Board of Stewards; Geo. Bigelow, Chairman Lay Conference.

Commission on Conference Entertainment

R. L. Sprague, Paul H. Ashby, L. C. Shultz, Geoffrey W. Stafford, Richard Decker, V. A. Spicker, J. Edgar Purdy, A. J. Collins, W. H. Sibbald, M. C. Hazen, E. L. Blaine, E. C. Howard.

Institute Commission

The Deans of the Institutes, the Counsellors of Christian Education, and Harry L. Allen, Ernest F. Harold, Elmer E. Beckman, Earl McAbee, and Willard E. Stanton.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Ministerial

1. **Conference Relations**—Cyrus A. Wright, Chairman.
 1937—S. G. Logan, J. B. Magee, W. E. Stanton, H. R. Stone, Hubert Vincent.
 1938—H. O. Perry, E. E. Tuck, A. F. Kroneman, C. A. Wright, H. E. Bashor.
 1939—Ray S. Dunn, M. R. Gallaher, G. W. Stafford, Erle Howell, J. J. Ellington.

2. Ministerial Qualifications—

1937—W. E. Callahan, William Martin, E. C. Newham, B. H. Hart, F. D. Tibbitts.

1938—E. F. Harold, J. F. Long, F. E. Goodnough, Robert Brumblay, O. J. Beadles (Secretary).

1939—John B. Magee, E. A. Wolfe, W. B. Young, King D. Beach, W. W. Switzer, Earl W. McAbee.

3. Committee on Accepted Supplies—E. F. Harold, Chairman.

O. J. Beadles, R. S. Dunn, S. G. Logan, P. H. Raymond, H. R. Stone, E. A. Wolfe, Richard Decker, Roy L. Smith, Robert Brumblay.

4. Conference Stewards—N. M. Jones, Chairman

1937—M. J. Perdue, N. M. Jones, F. E. Goodnough, F. N. Morton (Secretary), Earl McAbee.

1938—W. H. H. Forsyth, R. W. Maulden, Francis Ahnlund, H. C. Kohr, John Hoffman.

1939—(See list elected Saturday, June 20.)

5. Memoirs—W. E. Callahan, Chairman.

1937—E. E. Tuck, J. H. Beall, A. W. Brown.

6. Committee on Committees—

1937—W. E. Callahan, F. E. Goodnough, Robert Brumblay, W. W. Pierson, Earl McAbee.

UNITED SESSIONS COMMITTEES, 1935-1936**1. Auditing:**

Ministers: John S. Bell, Auditor, named as his assistants: J. H. Avery, George F. Pollock, C. A. Burris, Ira J. McFarland, J. A. Hoffman.

Laymen: H. W. Danielsen, C. F. Johnson.

2. Benevolences:

Ministers: Robert E. Smith, J. T. McQueen, J. R. Butler, C. H. Cowdy, R. C. McCullough, L. C. Shultz, B. N. Galbraith, D. E. Storey, D. E. Carter.

Laymen: Mrs. John Banks, Olive M. Buttles, Fred Hjort, Mrs. L. B. Huschke, Harold M. Larsen, Lena E. Leake, Mrs. Ben Longbottom, Mrs. Edna Martin, Mrs. H. S. Palmer, Nannie Purdy, Mrs. Paul W. Sweet, Mrs. F. E. Wood, Nellie V. Gleiser.

3. Education:

Ministers: J. Benjamin Magee, J. H. Beall, P. R. Campbell, R. V. B. Dunlap, W. W. Pierson, E. T. Gruwell, R. T. Holland, John H. Secor, F. D. Tibbitts.

Laymen: Mrs. Ruby E. Loveless, Mrs. Jessie Edmunds, Chas. H. Lewis, Miss Helen Butterbaugh, Mrs. Ella Davies, Mrs. J. D. Ellis, Geo. W. Frick, Orvie V. Lange, Fred R. Levering, Mrs. J. E. Schaad, Mrs. A. H. Smith, Mrs. O. G. Swenson, Mrs. E. Vincent, Zella V. Wall, Mrs. Lester Morse, Mrs. Aurelia A. Wells.

4. Home Missions:

Ministers: Chas. E. Miller, H. E. Greening, Dow DeLong, R. H. Allen, Martindale Woods, T. E. Poindexter, C. H. Schreiber, T. L. Blaisdell, V. A. Spicker, M. R. Gallaher.

Laymen: Mrs. J. D. Ellis, Mrs. Ruth H. Pool, Mrs. Hazel Carlson, Mrs. H. O. Crane, J. B. Hall, Orville L. Harris, John Hazen, Mrs. Selma Lindseth, Mrs. Chas. Morris, A. C. Pooton, Mrs. E. L. Smith, Mrs. Frieda Solid, George Swanaset, L. L. Williams.

5. Temporal Economy:

Ministers: Stanley G. Logan, F. F. Boothby, O. J. Beadles, E. J. Huston, J. J. Ellington, H. J. Wood, H. R. Stone, G. A. Wells, R. Z. Newton.

Laymen: Grace M. Cooper, M. C. Hazen, Joseph Moore, G. Harold Thompson, Dr. L. A. Weeks, Lloyd G. Whipple, H. H. Lewis, Howard Gregory.

6. Publications:

Ministers: E. A. Wolfe, H. Attenborough, George Cooper, R. L. LaMott, Richard Decker, H. C. Kohr, R. A. Gailey, T. H. Jorgensen, R. V. B. Dunlap.

Laymen: W. H. Dunbar, Russell E. Lind, W. P. Mueller, J. M. Tedford, Mrs. J. V. Hawkins, Esther H. Musselman.

7. Public Reform:

Ministers: E. R. Attebery, H. W. Driver, Mark Freeman, Alden Graves, H. W. Mithener, D. N. Lacy, J. W. Reynolds, U. C. Smothers, A. O. Quall.

Laymen: George P. Firth, Harryet A. Miller, Mrs. Daniel Forsch, Regina Moede, Mrs. Lester Morse, M. F. Porter, Mrs. M. G. Porter, Leonard Wager, Chester L. Whitner, L. B. Williams, Claude H. Flower, Geo. R. Bigelow, D. P. Callahan, B. Wesley Smith.

8. Reference—Business—Courtesies:

Ministers: H. O. Perry, J. H. Caughlan, Joseph Chester.

Laymen: Chapin D. Foster, Oscar L. Tuell, Nettie Haw.

9. State of the Church:

Ministers: W. B. Young, A. F. Kroneman, F. N. Morton, F. L. Lowther, E. H. Scheyer, W. R. Martin, G. W. Stafford, C. W. Stark, B. H. Hart.

Laymen: Mrs. A. T. Carlson, Mrs. George Craig, Grover P. Davis, Mrs. M. E. Durham, Mrs. T. R. Rowe, L. Marie Whipple, Arthur Eliason, Mrs. H. J. Hartsell.

10. Social Service:

Ministers: L. C. Hicks, J. H. Avery, J. W. Caughlin, King D. Beach, R. W. Maulden, P. R. Campbell, E. E. Poindexter, R. I. Thomas, Clyde Walker.

Laymen: E. L. Boothby, Howard W. Denman, J. Hugo Johnson, Helen Kernkamp, Seth H. Morford, Bertram Robins, Paul L. Scheyer, Mrs. Cedis F. Schmid, Mrs. Mildred L. Sill, Mrs. J. W. Miller, H. Kincaid, James Bibby.

11. Resolutions:

Ministers: W. E. Callahan, F. E. Goodnough, Robert Brumblay, W. W. Pierson, Earl McAbee.

Laymen: Seth Morford, Mrs. A. E. Kling, George Bigelow, Mrs. Paul Sweet, Leonard Wager.

MISCELLANEOUS

Conference Historical Society Trustees

Ministers: H. C. Vincent, Frank R. Gillett, J. W. Reynolds, H. E. Nelson, J. E. Williams, B. E. Koontz, R. H. Allen, John M. Canse (President), John A. Hoffman (Secretary).

Laymen: Walter Davis, Dr. Paul Sweet, E. L. Blaine, Mrs. Rufus Woods, Geo. Bigelow, J. B. Hall, E. V. Kuykendall, John Hazen, W. Wayne Smith.

Retired Preachers' Association

President: George F. Hopkins, 3119 North Mason Street, Tacoma, Wash.

Vice-President: W. B. Eakin, R. 1, Box 86, Opportunity, Wash.

Secretary-Treasurer: C. B. Seely, 123 Cushing Avenue, Olympia, Wash.

Special Committee on Temperance

Chas. W. MacCaughy, Ray S. Dunn, E. A. Wolfe, H. A. Stone, O. J. Beadles, E. R. Attebery, H. O. Perry, J. E. Purdy, R. L. Smith, E. C. Newham, Robert Brumblay, J. R. Sasnett, M. J. Perdue, F. E. Goodnough, J. W. Caughlan, S. G. Logan.

"Single-Temperance-Organization"

Ministers: H. O. Perry, R. S. Dunn, E. J. Purdy, E. L. Wolfe, Robert Brumblay, O. J. Beadles, E. C. Newham.

Laymen: Leonard Wager, Franklin R. King, C. L. Whitner, Chas. H. Lewis, Fred Levering, Chapin D. Foster, C. Harold Thompson.

College Puget Sound Anniversary

H. E. Bashor, King D. Beach, R. S. Dunn, John F. Long, O. J. Beadles.

III

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Afternoon Session

Tuesday, June 16, 1936.

Opening.—The Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church met for its eighth session in University Temple, Seattle, Washington, June 16, 1936, at 4.30 P. M. Bishop Titus Lowe presided. "Fight the Good Fight" was sung. The Bishop read from the first chapter in The Acts and led the Conference in prayer.

Roll Call.—Fred'k L. Pedersen, Secretary of the last Conference, called the roll. Fourteen retired men, 120 effective elders, five undergraduates, and ten accepted supplies answered to their names.

Secretary.—Fred'k L. Pedersen, Secretary, named the following as his assistants: J. Homer Magee, Ernest P. Goulder, Elmer E. Beckman, and Harry L. Allen.

Statistician.—Harold E. Nelson, Statistician, named as his assistants: E. E. Reisner, Erling Bergan, Chester Finkbeiner, Myron Sharrard, T. L. Blaisdell, C. C. Blair, B. A. Hylton.

Treasurer.—Raymond A. Partee, Treasurer, named as his assistants: Frank Abbott, Henry Cross, Fred H. Betts, Frank S. Goodnough, L. O. Griffith, V. A. Kraft, R. L. LaMott, Roy Murray, T. E. Poindexter, E. H. Scheyer, Dan Taylor, R. W. D. Brown.

Conference Bar.—The bar of the Conference was set at the first twelve rows of pews on motion of G. W. Stafford.

Conference Committees.—Harry F. Pemberton read the list of corrections on the Standing Committees, and on his motion they were adopted.

Auditor.—John S. Bell, Auditor, named as his assistants: J. H. Avery, George F. Pollock, C. A. Burris, Ira J. McFarland, J. A. Hoffman.

Conference Reporter.—On motion of John Hoffman, William E. Callahan was made reporter for the local press.

Greetings.—Harry L. Allen moved that the Secretary be directed to send greetings of the Conference to Bishop Adna Wright Leonard and Bishop J. Ralph Magee, and it was so ordered.

Question 14.—The following men were introduced to the Conference, and their transfers were announced: J. J. Ellington from the Northern Minnesota Conference as of October 1, 1935; W. W. Switzer from the Oregon Conference as of July 1, 1935.

Chartered Fund.—Bishop Lowe presented to the Secretary of the Conference a check for \$65 from the Chartered Fund.

College of Puget Sound.—E. H. Todd gave a brief report on the College of Puget Sound.

Greetings.—On motion of T. Walter Bunday, Fred Isaacksen and Dwight Bennett were named as a special committee to carry the greetings of the Conference to Arthur S. Morton and family, ill at a local hospital.

Question 38.—On motion of Joseph M. Adams, the action of last year's Conference granting a leave of absence to J D. Lewellen (Question 41) was rescinded, as he rendered a full year of effective service.

Order of the Day.—On motion of Paul H. Ashby, the vote on unification was made the order of the day for the United Session at 9.30 on Friday. Bishop Lowe was requested to present the matter of the proposed union.

Resolution of Appreciation.—The Secretary took the chair, on the request of Harold O. Perry, who presented the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted: "That we, the members of the Pacific Northwest Conference, express our sincere appreciation for the reassignment of Bishop Titus Lowe to the Portland Area for the third quadrennium."

Adjournment.—Upon motion of J. Homer Magee, the Conference adjourned. The benediction was pronounced by King D. Beach.

Evening Session

Devotions.—Conference convened at 8 o'clock for the Memorial Service and Holy Communion. "Holy, Holy, Holy" was sung as a processional, the Apostle's Creed was recited, and "The Souls of the Righteous," by Noble, was sung by the Temple Choir.

Memorial Service.—The Conference stood while the Secretary read the names of the following who had died during the year: Robert J. Reid, Richard N. Orrill, Luther J. Covington, Francis A. LaViolette, Edward D. White, J. Willard Miller, Charles A. Owens, Horace Williston, Thomas W. Jeffrey, John M. Hixson, Andrew J. McNemee, Robert C. Hartley, William H. Leech, Mrs. Charles S. Revelle, Mrs. Olin W. Mintzer, and Mrs. Nellie Clulow. George W. Frame led in prayer. The memorial sermon was preached by Roy Leslie Smith, who used as his theme "Christ's Threefold Transformation of Sorrow." Bishop Lowe led the Conference in singing, "Beloved, We Are the Sons of God." The Temple Choir sang Bach's "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring."

Holy Communion.—An offering was taken for the Deaconess Settlement of Seattle. Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendents and the pastor of the entertaining church. This was followed by a testimony service. The benediction was pronounced by Lynn Harold Hough, of Drew University, and the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY

Morning Session

June 17, 1936.

Devotions.—Devotions were conducted by Harold Bashor.

Rules of Order.—C. K. Mahoney presented the revised Conference rules, and after various amendments they were adopted upon his motion. (See Rules.)

Corporate Session.—The Annual Conference Corporate Session was held. This was followed by a session of the Board of Conference Claimants, and then the Conference resumed its session.

Question 18 (a).—The following were continued on trial in studies of first year: Kenneth Herbert Dunkelberger, Clark J. Wood.

Question 18 (b).—Chester Finkbeiner was continued on trial and advanced to the studies of the second year.

Question 18 (c).—Leon S. Vincent was continued in the studies of the third year and his case referred to the cabinet for clearance on technical points.

Question 18 (d).—Fred Hiram Betts and Virgil A. Kraft were continued on trial and advanced to the studies of the fourth year, under the seminary rule.

World Service Council.—On motion of H. O. Perry, the members of the Commission on World Service were appointed to the World Service Council.

Question 27.—The names of the members of the Conference were called and their characters were passed, each pastor present giving a resume of his year's activities.

Conference Claimants.—William M. Jeffers was introduced, and after making a brief report, presented a \$543 dividend from the Board of Pensions and Relief.

Introduction.—Charles J. Dickey, retired member of the Rock River Conference, was introduced as the supply pastor at Garden Street Church of Bellingham.

Bishop's Hour.—At 11.45 the Bishop spoke on the subject, "The Minister's Prime Authority in 1936."

Adjournment.—On motion of Cyrus A. Wright, the Conference adjourned, to meet again in Special Session from 3 to 4 in the afternoon.

Afternoon Session

Devotions.—Bishop Lowe called the Conference to order and after singing, L. C. Schultz led in prayer.

Gov. Clarence D. Martin.—Dr. Geoffrey W. Stafford conducted Clarence D. Martin, Governor of the State of Washington to the platform and he was presented to the Conference by Bishop Lowe. The Governor spoke at length upon the educational program of the State, the resultant tax program and balanced budget. Bishop Lowe replied in fitting words.

Adjournment.—Roy L. Sprague moved the Conference adjourn. Bishop Lowe pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY

Morning Session

June 18, 1936.

Devotions.—Devotions were conducted by Chester C. Blair.

Minutes Approved.—The secretary read the minutes of the previous sessions, and after slight corrections, they were adopted.

Delinquent Reports.—The treasurer read the list of charges from which no report had been received and stated that reports not in by noon today would not be printed.

United Executive Session.—C. W. MacCaughy moved that the Annual Conference meet in United Executive Session immediately following the vote on Unification on Friday morning.

Question 17 (a).—Mert Lampson and Thomas C. McFeron were elected on trial and placed in the studies of the first year.

Question 20 (a).—Myron Sharrard and Daniel Taylor were admitted to full membership, elected to Deacon's Orders and placed in the studies of the third year.

Question 24 (c).—Virgil Kraft was elected to Deacon's Orders under the Seminary Rule.

Question 23 (c).—Rudolph A. Anderson and Llewelyn O. Griffith were graduated from the course of study, admitted into full membership, and elected to Elder's Orders under the Seminary Rule.

Question 39.—The following were continued in the supernumerary relation: Ray W. Mason (2), C. C. James (5), John Seethoff (3), M. H. Staines (5). Oliver Black was made supernumerary (1). J. R. Norton (5) was continued in the supernumerary relation with a request to locate at the next Conference session. Arthur S. Morton was made supernumerary (1) and his case was referred to the Conference Board of Stewards.

Question 32.—K. O. Pearson was located at his own request.

Question 40.—George E. James was granted the retired relationship on grounds of disability. Elmer T. Gruwell, Everett M. Hill, and J. A. Hill having reached the permissive age, were granted the retired relationship.

Order of the Day.—Executive session, on motion of H. L. Allen, was set for 10 A. M.

Mrs. Lowe.—Geoffrey W. Stafford presented Mrs. Titus Lowe, wife of the Bishop, to the Conference.

Executive Session.—At the appointed time the Conference went into executive session, and the following doorkeepers were appointed: Harry E. Greening, Henry Attenborough, M. R. Gallaher, Harry F. Pemberton, R. W. Maulden. The executive session adjourned.

Question 39.—Nelson C. Pierce was continued in the supernumerary relation (4), and it was ordered that he appear at the Conference session of 1937 for the purpose of being made effective or be located. S. H. Austin was placed in the supernumerary relation (1).

Order of the Day.—Cyrus A. Wright moved that a special session of the Annual Conference be held immediately at the close of the evening service.

Bishop's Hour.—Following the reading of the announcements at 11.35, the Bishop spoke on "The Source of a Minister's Power." Bishop Lowe pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned.

Evening Session

Opening.—The Conference was called to order at 9.30 P. M. by Bishop Lowe.

Question 40.—A. J. Armstrong and J. D. Bird, having reached the permissive age, were granted the retired relation.

Question 28.—The following were continued as accepted supplies: Mrs. Lecil Evan Pontius, Miss Annette Kielbaugh, Miss Bessie Pease, Mrs. M. L. Wilhelm, Mrs. H. J. Porter, Miss Ruth Lortz, Miss Elsie Mitchel, Frank Abbott, L. C. Bennett, H. J. Harding, T. J. Hazelton, L. G. Wellington, S. E. Yaggy, S. G. Thero. The following were admitted as accepted supplies: Miss Lucille Norman, Phillip Ashby, Carrol Sprague, Robert Thompson, Walter S. Jamieson, Paul D. Brown, W. M. Richards, Wayne Sprague, Paul Vanzee, W. C. Rhea, Philip Carlson, W. B. Lamb, Bertrand Robbins, Charles Huddleston.

Order of the Day.—On motion of Joseph Chester, the report of the World Service Council was set as the order of the day for 9.30 Saturday morning.

Adjournment.—The Conference adjourned upon motion of J. Homer Magee, with prayer by C. A. Wright.

FOURTH DAY

Morning Session

June 19, 1936.

Devotions.—Devotions were conducted by Elwyn H. Scheyer.

Journal.—The Secretary read the minutes of the previous day's sessions, and they were approved.

Board of Conference Claimants.—T. Walter Bundy, executive secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants, presented the Conference with a check for \$1,458, the dividend from Annual Conference investments.

T. Walter Bundy.—Dr. Carl K. Mahoney moved that the action of the Board of Trustees of the Board of Conference Claimants, recommending the appointment of T. Walter Bundy as acting executive secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants for the ensuing year, be confirmed by the Conference, and that the Bishop and Cabinet be requested to appoint him to that position. It was carried.

United Session

The Bishop called the Conference together in the United Session.

Question 1.—The names of G. Harold Thompson, chairman; Chapin Foster, secretary; and Grover Davis, treasurer of the Lay Conference, were called, and Mr. Thompson was invited to a seat on the platform. The lay delegates to the Conference stood, and the list of delegates was given to the Secretary.

Question 2.—The Conference is properly incorporated according to the requirements of the Discipline.

The Plan of Union.—Upon invitation of the Bishop, Harold Thompson took the chair. Bishop Lowe, as had been requested by the Conference, then presented "The Plan of Union." Following which J. Edgar Purdy moved that we vote upon the question, and it was carried. The result of the voting was: Laymen for "The Plan of Union," 111. Against "The Plan of Union," none. Ministers for "The Plan of Union," 157. Against "The Plan of Union," 1.

Greetings.—The Secretary read greetings from Norman McKay, en route to Seattle on the "S. S. Victoria" from Alaska. The message quoted Third John 13. 14 and Jude 24. 25.

Emergency Peace Campaign.—David E. Norcross spoke upon the National Emergency Peace Campaign, a united effort of all existing peace organizations to stem the rising threat of war.

Executive Session.—Chas. W. MacCaughey moved that the united session go into an executive session. It was carried. The following were appointed as doorkeepers: Dwight G. Bennett, Ralph A. Gailey, and Hubert C. Vincent. The executive session adjourned.

Recess.—On motion of Harry L. Allen, it was moved that the Conference do not recess, and that the Superintendents' report be heard. It was carried.

Superintendents' Report.—The District Superintendents' report was presented by Roy L. Sprague. On motion of the Secretary, the report was referred to the Committee on Reference.

Graduate Course.—Bishop Lowe congratulated Clark Cottrell for having completed the five-year graduate course of study.

Introductions.—Chief Justice Wm. J. Millard, of the Supreme Court of the State of Washington, was escorted by Robert Brumblay to the platform, and he was introduced to the Conference by Bishop Lowe. He then spoke briefly to the Conference. Louis F. Magin, Superintendent of the Salem District of the Oregon Conference; Walter Torbet, of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension; and N. E. Davis, Secretary of the Board of Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work, were presented to the Conference. Frederick W. Mueller, of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, was introduced, and upon motion of Paul H. Ashby, the time was extended that Dr. Mueller might speak briefly. It was carried.

Class Received.—The Secretary read the names of those being received into full membership. Myron H. Sharrard, Daniel E. Taylor, Rudolph A. Anderson, and Llewellyn O. Griffith presented themselves, answered the Disciplinary questions, and after being addressed by Bishop Lowe on the subject, "On Being Set Apart," were received by him into full membership in the Conference.

Adjournment.—Upon motion of E. P. Goulder, the Conference adjourned, and Bishop Lowe pronounced the benediction.

FIFTH DAY

Morning Session

June 20, 1936.

Devotions.—Morning devotions were conducted by O. S. Whiteside.

Journal.—The Secretary read the minutes of the previous day, and after correction were approved.

World Service Council.—Joseph Chester, chairman of the Council, presented General Conference delegates J. Edgar Purdy, Chapin D. Foster, John B. Magee, and Paul H. Ashby, who brought World Service information from the General Conference. Bishop Lowe was then asked to speak, and he gave a spirited account of the action of the General Conference, which in turn struck fire in the Annual Conference. Upon motion of C. A. Wright, 16,000 units of the "Million Unit" campaign or their equivalent were accepted as our apportionment, one half to be paid during the coming year. It was carried. Pledges were then taken, and 255¾ were pledged on the Conference floor, a total of \$3,069 for the year.

Personal.—Roy L. Sprague moved that Conference have prayer for Sister C. W. Stark, injured in an automobile accident on the day previous, and that the Secretary be appointed to express our sympathy. John B. Magee led in prayer. The Conference then recessed.

Treasurer's Report.—R. A. Partee presented the Treasurer's report, and upon his motion it was adopted.

Temperance Report.—The joint report of the Special Temperance Committee and the Public Reforms Committee of the United Session was presented by H. W. Driver, and upon his motion it was adopted.

Special Appointment.—Upon motion of O. J. Beadles, the Bishop was requested to appoint E. J. Huston as secretary of Temperance Education.

World Service Credit.—Robert Brumblay moved that the Board of Prohibition, Temperance, and Public Morals be requested to give World Service credit for funds raised for the support of our Conference Temperance Education. It was carried.

Greetings.—The Secretary read felicitious greetings from Bishop Adna W. Leonard.

Public Reform Report.—The report of the Committee on Public Reform was presented by Franklin R. King, and after being amended, the report was adopted, and those sections of the report which would require national legislation were ordered sent by the Secretary to our national Senators and Representatives.

Special Fund.—R. A. Gailey presented the urgent need of Brother and Sister C. W. Stark. J. B. Magee moved that a special committee of five be appointed to solicit funds for their aid. H. E. Greening, C. E. Miller, R. H. Allen, R. A. Gailey, and D. E. Carter were appointed.

District Superintendent.—Bishop Lowe asked that the Conference vote by ballot on the following question as provided for under the 1936 Discipline: "Shall the term of Paul H. Ashby as District Superintendent of the Spokane District be extended for two years?" The following tellers were appointed: T. W. Bunday, Henry Ernst, H. R. Stone, J. H. Beall, B. N. Galbraith, Robert Maulden, W. E. Callahan, Will Mueller, Chapin Foster, Franklin R. King, Chester Whitner, and Albert Novik. The vote was: "Yes, 166." "No, 47."

Board of Stewards.—The report of the treasurer of the Board of Conference Stewards was presented, and upon his motion adopted.

Question 3.—It was reported that the following persons were bonded: C. L. Creesy, Treasurer Board of Stewards, \$2,000; R. A. Partee, Conference Treasurer, \$5,000; R. L. Sprague, Treasurer Conference Trustees, \$2,000; T. W. Bundy, Executive Secretary Board of Conference Claimants, \$5,000; H. H. Lewis, Treasurer of Conference Wesley Foundation, \$2,000; C. A. Wright, Treasurer Commission on Finance, \$2,000; V. A. Spicker, Treasurer of Conference Transportation, \$2,000; Hugh C. Gruwell, Treasurer Board of Conference Claimants, \$5,000; and the Office Secretary, Board of Conference Claimants, \$5,000.

Bonding Committee.—Upon motion of R. L. Sprague, the Secretary of the Conference and the Executive Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants were instructed to secure the possession of the Conference Bonds and deposit them at the Board of Conference Claimants' Office.

Pastoral Support.—The report of the Commission on Pastoral Support was read by M. J. Perdue, and upon his motion was adopted.

Statistician's Report.—H. E. Nelson presented the Statistician's report, and it was adopted upon his motion.

Board of Education Report.—The report of the Board of Education was read by W. E. Callahan, and upon his motion was adopted.

State of Church.—Grove Davis presented the report of the State of the Church, and on his motion it was adopted.

Special Privilege.—M. R. Gallaher obtained the floor, and on behalf of the ministers of the Puget Sound District presented a purse to H. F. Pemberton, retiring as Superintendent, to which he graciously responded.

Adjournment.—Harry L. Allen moved that Conference adjourn, to meet at 2 o'clock. The benediction was pronounced by Joel Vigus.

Afternoon Session

Opening.—Conference opened with prayer by W. B. Young.

Entertainment and Permanent Location Report.—J. Edgar Purdy presented the joint report of the Committee on Entertainment and the Committee on Permanent Location. It was amended, and upon his motion adopted.

Institutions and Temporal Economy.—The report of the Committee on Institutions and Temporal Economy was presented by Mrs. Grace Cooper, and upon her motion adopted.

Home Missions Report.—C. H. Schrieber presented the report of the Committee on Home Missions, and on his motion it was adopted.

Historical Society Report.—On motion of John Hoffman, the report of the Conference Historical Society was received without reading.

Wenatchee Deaconess Hospital.—A. L. Howarth, Superintendent of the Wenatchee Deaconess Hospital, presented its report, and on his motion it was adopted.

Question 42.—On nomination of the Bishop and motion of E. P. Goulder, the Triers of Appeals were elected.

Board of Ministerial Training.—Bishop Lowe announced the appointment of the Board of Ministerial Training.

Board of Stewards.—F. N. Morton read the report of the Board of Stewards, and it was adopted as amended. The report fixed the apportionment for the Conference Claimants to the churches as "the same rate and basis as that set forth on page 363 of the Conference Minutes of 1935," and carried with it the request that each church make a contribution to the fund from which retired Supply Pastors receive an annuity.

Social Service Report.—The report of the Social Service Commission was read by R. I. Thomas, and adopted upon his motion.

Auditor's Report.—John S. Bell presented the report of the Conference Auditing Committee, and upon his motion it was adopted.

Question 49.—The fixing of the seat of the next Conference was referred to the Commission on Conference Entertainment.

Recognition of Retired Brothers.—F. N. Morton read greetings from a number of the retired members of the Conference. The Bishop called to the altar those retiring at this session, and greeted them in the name of the church. Each responded with appropriate words.

Question 19.—Leon S. Vincent was discontinued as a member on trial and assigned to the Quarterly Conference at Seward, Alaska.

Church Property.—It was moved by C. E. Miller that the Trustees be authorized to sell the church and parsonage property at Frazier, Idaho, and use the proceeds on the Orofino Church; that the Trustees be authorized to sell the church at Dixie and use the proceeds for Grace Church, Walla Walla; that the Trustees be authorized to sell the church at Dot and use the proceeds for the parsonage at Prosser; that the Trustees be authorized to convey by quit claim deed a certain parcel of land in Spokane County, known as the Peone Cemetery, to the Peone Cemetery Association.

Special Offering.—On motion of E. P. Goulder, a special offering was taken for the caretaker of the church.

Conference Officers.—On motion of H. J. Wood, the following Conference officers were elected for next year: Frederick L. Pedersen, Secretary; R. A. Partee, Treasurer; and Harold E. Nelson, Statistician.

Adjournment.—Harry L. Allen moved that the Conference adjourn to meet at the close of the Sunday night service to care for emergent business and to hear the reading of the appointments. The doxology was sung, and the benediction was pronounced by Elmer T. Gruwell.

SIXTH DAY

Morning Session

June 21, 1936.

Conference Love Feast.—The Love Feast was conducted at 9.30 A. M. by E. M. Randall. It was a time of spiritual fellowship and blessing.

Worship Service.—At 11 A. M. Bishop Titus Lowe preached to a sanctuary so crowded with people that hundreds were turned away. His subject was, "The Imperishable and the Indispensable Message."

Afternoon Session

Baptismal Service.—At 2.30 o'clock Bishop Lowe conducted a service of infant baptism in the pastor's study.

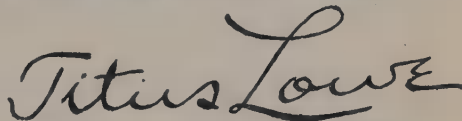
Ordination Service.—The Conference met for ordination services at 3 P. M. The candidates for ordination, led by Bishop Lowe, followed by sponsors, District Superintendents, Dr. Lynn Harold Hough, the Secretary of the Conference, the entertaining pastor, and the Board of Examiners entered the sanctuary. "The Church's One Foundation" was sung as the processional. The Apostle's Creed was recited in unison. Dr. C. K. Mahoney led in prayer.

Consecration of Deaconesses.—The Secretary called the names of Carol Brown, Opal Hansen, Mildred Williams and presented them to Bishop Lowe to be consecrated as Deaconesses. They were duly consecrated.

Dr. Lynn Harold Hough, of Drew University, delivered the charge to those to be ordained Deacons and Elders.

CERTIFICATION OF CONSECRATION

This Certifies that at Seattle, Washington, June 21, 1936, I consecrated as Deaconesses: Carol Brown, Opal Hansen, and Mildred Williams.



President.

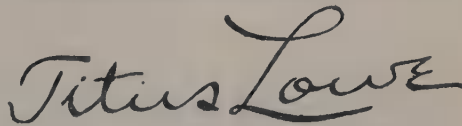
Ordination of Deacons.—This class was called by the Secretary of the Conference, and Bishop Lowe ordained to the office of Deacon: Virgil Anson Kraft, Myron Harold Sharrard, Daniel Evans Taylor.

Ordination of Elders.—The Secretary called the class for ordination as Elders, and Bishop Lowe, assisted by the District Superintendents and other Elders, ordained to the office of Elder: Rudolph Adolph Anderson and Llewellyn Oscar Griffith.

CERTIFICATION OF ORDINATION

This Certifies that in Seattle, Washington, on Sunday, June 21, 1936, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the Methodist Episcopal Church, I ordained as Deacons: Virgil Anson Kraft, Myron Harold Sharrard, and Daniel Evans Taylor.

This Further Certifies that at the same place and on the same day, assisted by several Elders, I ordained Rudolph Adolph Anderson and Llewellyn Oscar Griffith as Elders in the Church of God.



President.

Adjournment.—After singing "Love Divine," Dr. Hough dismissed the congregation with the Apostolic benediction.

Evening Session

Worship Service.—At 8 P. M. the Conference met for the evening worship service. Dr. Lynn Harold Hough preached on the subject, "Looking Forward." Following which Bishop Lowe called the Conference to order.

Committee Appointments.—Joseph M. Adams moved that the Committee appointments for the ensuing year, presented by Harry F. Pemberton, be nominated and elected without reading. It was carried.

Journal Approved.—J. Homer Magee moved that the Journal of yesterday and today be approved without reading. It was carried.

Official Record.—Harry L. Allen moved that the printed Minutes be the official record of the Conference. It was carried.

Resolutions.—Frank Goodnough read the report of the Committee on Resolutions, and on his motion it was accepted. The Secretary was instructed to send copies to all non-Methodist organizations and individuals mentioned in the resolutions.

Dr. Edward H. Todd.—Dr. King D. Beach presented the following resolution, and on his motion it was adopted:

Whereas, Dr. Edward H. Todd has served this and the Puget Sound Conference for twenty-five years as a member of the Board of Ministerial Training, many years of that time being its Chairman; and,

Whereas, During this time the standards of ministerial training have been raised until they are now among the highest in Methodism; and,

Whereas, At this Conference he retires from the Board of Ministerial Training. Therefore, be it

Resolved, That we herewith express our appreciation for his long, tireless, and inspiring leadership.

On Adjournment.—Charles W. MacCaughey moved, that after the reading of the appointments, the Conference stand adjourned. It was so ordered.

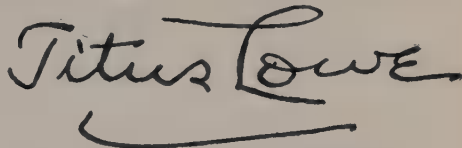
Question 14.—Bishop Lowe announced the following transfers into this Conference: Alexander Bennett, from the Oregon Conference, effective June 21, 1936; William C. Bowman, from the Idaho Conference, effective June 21, 1936; Percy M. Hammond, from the Oregon Conference, effective June 21, 1936, and T. A. Olson, from the North Dakota Conference, effective June 21, 1936.

Question 30.—Bishop Lowe further announced the following transfers out of this Conference: R. W. D. Brown, to the Idaho Conference, effective June 21, 1936, and L. O. Griffith, to the Oregon Conference, effective June 21, 1936.

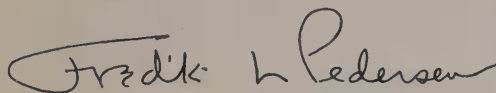
Appointments.—Bishop Lowe read the appointments, following which he pronounced the benediction. The Conference was adjourned.

SPECIAL CERTIFICATION

THIS CERTIFIES, That the foregoing is a correct report of the proceedings of the eighth session of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, held in Seattle, Washington, June 16-21, 1936, and that the same is the Official Record of the Conference.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Titus Lowe". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the word "President."

President.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Fredrik H. Pedersen". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the word "Secretary."

Secretary.

IV

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

The Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, held in Seattle, Washington, from June 16 to June 21, 1936, Bishop Titus Lowe presiding. Secretary, Fred'k L. Pedersen, West 508 Fourth, Spokane, Washington; Statistician, Harold E. Nelson, Snohomish, Washington; Treasurer, Raymond Partee, Seattle, Washington; Registrar, Owen J. Beadles, Chehalis, Washington.

A. UNITED SESSION

1. Who are the members of the Lay Conference present, and who are its officers?

(See Secretaries' record for names of members.)

President, G. Harold Thompson, Seattle, Washington; Secretary, Chapin Foster, Chehalis, Washington; Treasurer, Grover Davis, Burlington, Washington.

2. Is the Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirement of the Discipline?

Yes.

3. What Officers and Persons holding Monies, Funds, etc., are Bonded, and in what Amounts, According to the Requirement of the Discipline?

C. L. Creesy, Board of Stewards, \$2,000; R. A. Partee, Conference Treasurer, \$5,000; R. L. Sprague, Board of Trustees, \$2,000; H. H. Lewis, Wesley Foundation, \$2,000; C. A. Wright, Commission on Finance, \$2,000; V. A. Spicker, Transportation Committee, \$2,000; Board of Conference Claimants, Hugh C. Gruwell, \$5,000; Office Secretary, \$5,000; Walter Bundy, Executive Secretary, \$5,000.

4. What are the Statistical and Financial Reports for the year?

See reports.

5. What are the Items and Aggregate of General Conference Benevolences apportioned to this Conference and approved by this body for the ensuing year?

World Service, \$57,584.

The Conference set as its goal 8,000 units of the Million Unit Fund for this year.

6. What Reports and Exhibits are presented by Conference Boards and Institutions?

See report.

7. What are the Items and Aggregate of Annual Conference Benevolences approved by this body for the ensuing year?

See report.

8. What approved financial campaigns are to be carried on in this Conference during the ensuing year, and for what amounts?

See report.

9. What is the schedule of Minimum Support?
\$1,200.
10. What are the approved claims for the support of the District Superintendents, Bishops, and Conference Claimants for the ensuing year?
See report of Commission on Finance.
11. What shall be the Evangelistic and Religious Educational Plan for the ensuing year?
See report.
12. What Standing Committees shall be appointed by this body?
See list in Minutes.
13. What other items of business shall be considered by this United Session?
None.

B. ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION

14. Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?
Alexander Bennett, Oregon, June 21, 1936; J. J. Ellington, Northern Minnesota, September 1, 1935; Wm. C. Bowman, Idaho, June 21, 1936; W. W. Switzer, Oregon, July 1, 1935; Percy M. Hammond, Oregon, June 21, 1936; T. A. Olsen, North Dakota, June 21, 1936.
15. Who have been readmitted?
None.
16. Who have been Received on Credentials, and from what Churches?
None.
17. Who have been Received on Trial?
 - (a) In Studies of First Year: Mert Lampson, Thomas C. McFeron.
 - (b) In Studies of Third Year under the Seminary Rule: None.
 - (c) Exempt from Course of Study under Seminary Rule: None.
18. Who have been Continued on Trial?
 - (a) In Studies of First Year: Kenneth Herbert Dunkelberger, Clark J. Wood.
 - (b) In Studies of Second Year: Chester Finkbeiner.
 - (c) In Studies of Third Year: None.
 - (d) In Studies of Fourth Year: Fred H. Betts, Virgil A. Kraft.
19. Who have been Discontinued?
Leon S. Vincent.
20. Who have been admitted into Full Membership?
 - (a) Elected and Ordained Deacons this year: Myron H. Sharrard, Daniel E. Taylor.
 - (b) Elected and Ordained Deacons previously: None.
 - (c) Elected to be Ordained elsewhere: None.
 - (d) Ordained Deacon, having been previously elected by _____
Conference: None.
21. What Members are in Studies of Third Year?
 - (a) Admitted into Full Membership this year: Myron H. Sharrard, Daniel E. Taylor.
 - (b) Admitted into Full Membership previously: None.

22. What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?

None.

23. What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?

(a) Elected and Ordained Elders this year: None.

(b) Elected and Ordained Elders previously: None.

(c) Elected and Ordained Elders under the Seminary Rule: Rudolph Adolph Anderson, Llewellyn Oscar Griffith.

(d) Elected to be Ordained elsewhere: None.

(e) Ordained Elder, having been previously Elected by _____ Conference: None.

(f) Ordained Elder elsewhere under our Election: None.

24. What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?

(a) As Local Preachers: None.

(b) Under Missionary Rule: None.

(c) Under the Seminary Rule: Virgil A. Kraft.

(d) Elected by this Conference and Ordained elsewhere: None.

25. What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?

(a) As Local Deacons: None.

(b) Under Missionary Rule: None.

(c) Elected by this Conference and Ordained elsewhere: None

26. Who have been left without Appointment to Attend One of our Schools?

Fred H. Betts, Kenneth H. Dunkelberger, Mert Lampson, James A. Moore, Myron H. Sharrard, Clark J. Wood.

27. Was the Character of each Preacher examined?

Yes. This was strictly done in open.

28. Who are accepted as Supply Pastors?

Frank C. Abbott, Phillip H. Ashby, L. C. Bennett, Paul D. Brown, Phillip Carlson, H. J. Harding, T. J. Hazelton, Charles Huddleston, Walter S. Jamieson, Annette Keilbaugh, W. B. Lamb, Ruth M. Lortz, Elsie Mitchell, Lucille Norman, Bessie Pease, Mrs. Lecil Evans Pontius, Mrs. H. J. Porter, C. W. Rhea, W. M. Richards, Bertram Robins, Carrol Sprague, Wayne Sprague, S. G. Thero, Robert Thompson, Paul Van Zee, Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm, L. G. Wellington, S. E. Yaggy.

29. (a) What Accepted Supply Pastors now in charge are taking**I. The Conference Course of Study?**

1. In the First Year: Elsie Mitchell, Ruth Lortz.

2. In the Second Year: None.

3. In the Third Year: None.

4. In the Fourth Year: Mrs. Lecil Evans Pontius, S. G. Thero, Lucille Norman.

II. The Local Preachers' Course of Study?

1. In the First Year: Phillip Carlson, H. J. Harding, T. J. Hazelton, Charles Huddleston, Walter S. Jamieson, Mrs. J. H. Porter, Robert Thompson, Bertram Robins, L. G. Wellington, Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm, S. E. Yaggy.

2. In the second Year: L. C. Bennett, Annette Keilbaugh, W. B. Lamb, Bessie Pease.

3. In the Third Year: None.

4. In the Fourth Year: None.

(b) Was the character of each Accepted Supply Pastor now in charge examined?

Yes.

(c) What Local Preachers have completed satisfactorily the studies prescribed?

1. For Deacon's Orders: None.

2. For Elder's Orders: None.

30. Who have been Transferred, and to what Conferences?

R. W. D. Brown, Idaho, June 21, 1936; L. O. Griffith, Oregon, June 21, 1936; Edwin T. Randall, September 1, 1935.

31. Who have Died?

Robert J. Reid, Richard N. Orrill, Luther J. Covington, Francis A. La-Violette, Edward D. White, J. Willard Miller, Chas. A. Owens, Horace Williston, Thomas W. Jeffrey, John M. Hixson, Andrew J. McNemee, Robert C. Hartley, William H. Leech.

32. Who have been Located at their own Request?

K. O. Pearson.

33. Who have been Located?

None.

34. Who have Withdrawn?

(a) From the Ministry: None.

(b) From the Ministry and Membership of the Church: None.

(c) By Surrender of the Ministerial Office: None.

35. Who have been Deprived of the Ministerial Office?

None.

36. Who have been permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?

None.

37. Who have been Expelled?

None.

38. What other personal Notation should be made?

In re J. D. Lewellen, the action of last year under Question 41 was rescinded as he served the charge of Asotin all year.

39. Who are Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?

Oliver W. Black (1), C. C. James (5), Ray W. Mason (2), Arthur S. Morton (1), J. R. Norton (5), Nelson C. Pierce (4), John Seethoff (3), M. H. Staines (5), S. Herbert Austin (1).

40. Who are the Retired Ministers?

Geo. R. Abbott, Martin Lee Anderson, Andrew J. Armstrong, George Arney, Edward Baker, P. E. Bartlett, H. L. Beightol, W. O. Benadom, G. H. Bennett, K. O. Berglund, J. D. Bird, Wellington Bowser, A. A. Callander, J. M. Canse, J. H. Carter, C. A. Cederberg, E. S. Chappell, B. G. Clemans, John F. Cook, S. A. Danford, Walter M. Dews, G. D. Dimick, J. C. Dorwin, W. B. Eakin, F. A. Ecker, H. B. Elworthy, E. W. Erickson, John Evans, W. C. Evans, G. W. Frame, E. R. Fulkerson, C. E. Fulmer, C. W. Geizler, J. W. Glenk, Paul F. Green, Elmer T. Gruwell, F. A. Guiler, J. O. Hawk, E. D. W. Hanna, E. O. Harris, A. F. Hilmer, Everett M. Hill, J. A. Hill, G. F. Hopkins,

Samuel E. Hornibrook, Wm. Hoskins, Geo. E. James, Herbert Jones, G. A. Landen, A. H. Lathrop, H. C. Leavenworth, A. W. Luce, W. A. Luce, G. A. Maag, J. P. Marlatt, J. H. Martin, John W. Miller, F. L. Moore, A. H. Morton, R. C. Motor, Wm. Park, J. W. Patterson, G. C. Poolton, J. W. Poolton, W. A. Pratt, E. M. Randall, H. S. Randall, W. T. Randolph, C. S. Revelle, G. O. Richardson, E. H. Rubicam, W. J. Rule, M. L. Sanders, C. B. Seely, C. B. Sears, G. A. Sheafe, C. A. Smith, F. E. Smith, G. C. Squire, C. E. Todd, Joel Vigus, H. J. Waldron, S. V. Warren, J. M. Weaver, J. W. White, J. M. Wilder, J. E. Williams, J. A. Willman, L. E. Wornom.

41. Who have been granted Leave of Absence?

Ernest Barber.

42. Who are the Triers of Appeals?

Robt. Brumblay, Cyrus A. Wright, Ernest F. Harold, E. E. Tuck, W. B. Young. Reserves: Owen Beadles, John F. Long.

45. What are the Claims on the Conference Funds?

For Annuity distribution, 3,892½ years multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of \$14 per year, \$54,495; for Necessitous distribution, \$1,977.25; total, \$56,472.25.

46. (a) What has been Received on these Claims?

From Annual Conference Investments, \$1,458; from the Chartered Fund, \$65; from Pastoral Charges, \$28,408.75; from Board of Pensions and Relief, \$543; from Other Sources, \$6,377.73; total \$36,852.48.

(b) How has it been Applied?

To annuitants and necessitous cases. (See report of Board of Stewards.)

47. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference, to be raised for the Support of Conference Claimants?

See Paragraph 21, Conference Rules.

49. Where shall the Next Session of the Conference be held?

Referred to Committee on Entertainment.

V

APPOINTMENTS

ALASKA DISTRICT

Walter Torbet, Superintendent, 83 McAllister Street,
San Francisco, California

(Names of Supplies in Parentheses)

Hyder (Federated with Stewart)	Supplied by United Church of Canada	
Juneau	O. L. Kendall	3
Ketchikan	Fred R. Isacksen	4
Nome: Federated American Church and Lavinia Wallace Young Mission, Supplied by Congregational Church		
Deaconess Assistant	Dorothy Russell	3
Seldovia and Alaska Peninsula Parish	(To be supplied)	
Seward: Jesse Lee Home and Church	Chas. T. Hatton	11
Community Methodist Church	Roy C. Mason	2
Unalaska	*Dean J. King	1

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT

Charles W. MacCaughey, Superintendent, Box 653, Everett, Washington

Anacortes	(Allan Chamberlain)	3
Arlington-Darrington	F. R. Gillett	7
Avon-LaConner	R. T. Holland	6
Bellingham: Eureka-Silver Beach	(To be supplied)	
Fairhaven, 1131 16th Street	A. O. Quall	10
Garden Street, 1324 Garden Street	E. A. Wolfe	1
Blaine-Custer	(Bertram Robins)	1
Blanchard Circuit	(Robt. Thompson)	4
Bothell	C. L. Walker	4
Bremerton	Joseph Chester	4
Burlington	B. N. Galbraith	1
Coupeville-Langley	B. H. Hart	2
Duvall-Tolt	(To be supplied)	
Edmonds	Chas. E. Sanders	1
Everett: First, 2615 Oakes	W. B. Young	2
Grace, 3418 North 24th	John H. Secor	1
Ferndale-North Bellingham	E. H. Scheyer	3
Hamilton-Lyman	To be supplied	
Lakewood	(W. J. Rule)	5
Lynden-Wiser Lake	M. J. Perdue	1
Marysville	L. C. Shultz	7
Monroe	H. L. Allen	3
Mount Vernon: First	C. L. Creesy	2
Swedish	G. A. Nelson	5
Nooksack-Sumas	F. F. Boothby	6
Nooksack Indian Mission	(S. G. Thero)	8
Oak Harbor	W. G. R. Dann	1

*Member of the Oklahoma Conference appointed as missionary.

Port Angeles.....	J. H. Beall	2
Port Orchard-Colby.....	H. W. Driver	3
Port Townsend-Chimicum.....	E. E. Reisner	2
Redmond-Fall City.....	J. R. Butler	1
Ronald, 750 North 175th, Seattle.....	Fred N. Morton	1
Sedro-Woolley.....	O. L. Anthony	3
Sequim.....	V. A. Kraft	2
Silverdale-Tracyton.....	T. W. Emery	2
Snohomish.....	H. E. Nelson	2
Snoqualmie-Snoqualmie Falls.....	John Long	1
Stanwood-Cedarhome.....	A. W. Smith	3
Sultan-Gold Bar.....	(A. W. Luce)	6
Woodinville.....	(Wm. Park)	6

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT

C. K. Mahoney, Superintendent

730 Republic Building, Seattle

Seattle: Asbury, 3930 Whitman.....	P. M. Hammond	1
Bethel, 730 Republic Building.....	(Elsie Mitchell)	1
Bryn Mawr, Box 215.....	Fred C. Thompson	2
Crown Hill, 859 West 88th.....	(Wayne Sprague)	1
Deaconess Settlement.....	(To be supplied)	
First, Fifth and Marion.....	{ John B. Magee	5
	{ C. A. Wright	1
First Swedish, 1604 Boren.....	Francis Ahnlund	18
Grace, 3013 Lane.....	E. R. Attebery	12
Green Lake, 2415 North 65th.....	J. J. Ellington	2
Haller Lake.....	(Wayne Sprague)	1
Highland Park, 730 Republic Building.....	(Paul B. Van Zee)	1
North Broadway, 913 East Lynn.....	(Frank Abbott)	1
Queen Anne, 1610 Fifth Avenue West.....	W. C. Bowman	1
Rainier Beach.....	(To be supplied)	
Riverton, 730 Republic Building.....	(Philip H. Ashby)	1
Shaw Memorial, 730 Republic Building.....	(Elsie Mitchell)	1
Tibbitts Memorial, 3902 41st Avenue S. W.....	R. A. Partee	2
Trinity, 6512 23d Avenue N. W.....	A. G. Bennett	1
University Temple, 4231 15th Avenue N. E.....	G. W. Stafford	5
Wesley.....	(To be supplied)	
Woodland Park, 321 North 79th.....	H. C. Kohr	1
Tacoma: Arlington, 3807 North 8th.....	(W. B. Hawthorne)	1
Asbury, 5611 Puget Sound Avenue.....	R. A. Anderson	2
Bethany, 5620 South Park.....	Erle Howell	2
Calvary, 6310 East G.....	E. M. Filbert	2
Central, 2356 Tacoma Avenue.....	H. W. Michener	3
Epworth, 625 South Anderson.....	E. F. Harold	3
Fern Hill, 8423 South G.....	D. S. Kerr	2
Fir Crest.....	(To be supplied)	
First, 1420 Division.....	King D. Beach	3
Grace, Route 4, Box 495.....	H. J. Wood	1
LeSourd, 3119 North Mason.....	(Geo. F. Hopkins)	3
Mason, 4022 North 30th.....	Roy Leslie Smith	2
Milton.....	(Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm)	8
Parkland-Spanaway, 2222 North 9th, Tacoma.....	(W. S. Jamieson)	1
St. Paul, 1209 South 43d.....	F. E. Goodnough	5
Summit, Route 4, Box 495.....	H. J. Wood	1
Trinity, 609 East 35th.....	Forrest Tibbitts	1
Wesley.....	Geo. F. Pollock	1

Interurban: Algona-Pacific.....	(To be supplied)	
Auburn.....	(Charles Huddleston)	2
Buckley (Federated).....	(W. O. Benadom)	3
Carbonado.....	(W. O. Benadom)	7
Des Moines.....	J. H. Berringer	5
Gig Harbor.....	Geo. F. Pollock	1
Kent.....	W. E. Callahan	1
Orting.....	J. T. McQueen	4
Puyallup.....	P. H. Raymond	2
Renton-Kennydale.....	W. H. H. Forsyth	3
Sumner.....	D. E. Carter	6
Vashon.....	(E. M. Hill)	1
Wilkeson-South Prairie.....	(Wm. Haggerty)	1

SPOKANE DISTRICT

Paul H. Ashby, Superintendent
South 221 Howard, Spokane, Washington

Almira-Hartline.....	W. W. Switzer	2
Bonnars Ferry-Boundary Mission.....	Wm. Gornall	1
Bridgeport.....	(To be supplied)	
Cashmere.....	W. W. Pierson	1
Chelan.....	R. Z. Newton	1
Cheney (Federated).....	(Supplied by Congregational)	
Chewelah-Addy-Valley.....	D. G. Bennett	4
Clark's Fork-Hope-Cabinet.....	(I. V. Parker)	1
Coeur d'Alene.....	R. I. Thomas	5
Colville (Federated).....	(Everett Hunt)	5
Davenport.....	R. H. McCulloch	1
Deer Park-Wild Rose-Wayside-Mead.....	F. L. Lowther	3
Dishman-Opportunity.....	(H. C. Davies)	1
Edwall-Waukon.....	Clark Cottrell	5
Ephrata (Federated).....	(To be supplied)	
Four Lakes-Hayford.....	(L. G. Wellington)	3
Grand Coulee (Interdenominational).....	M. R. Gallaher	1
Greenacres.....	R. A. Gailey	1
Green Bluffs.....	(Wm. Wellington)	3
Kellogg.....	A. R. Graves	7
Leavenworth.....	Erling Bergan	1
Mansfield.....	(Ruth Lortz)	1
Manson.....	B. C. Gallaher	1
Medical Lake, South 330 Pine, Spokane.....	T. C. McFeron	1
Monitor.....	P. E. Pike	1
Moran-Mica.....	(S. E. Yaggy)	1
Nespelem.....	C. H. Schreiber	3
Newport.....	C. C. Blair	4
Okanogan-Malott.....	Daniel Taylor	3
Omak-Riverside-Conconully.....	H. R. Cross	3
Oroville-Molson.....	(W. M. Richards)	1
Pateros-Methow.....	(To be supplied)	
Peshastin.....	C. A. Burris	8
Rathdrum-Athol.....	(R. B. Shaw)	1
Ritzville.....	Richard Decker	2
Rockford.....	W. O. Pflaum	2
Rocklyn-Mohler.....	H. B. Mann	6
Rosalia.....	J. C. Hofstetter	5
St. Maries.....	(S. D. Trefern)	1
Sandpoint.....	W. T. Beatty	1

Spokane: Centenary, 232 South Nelson.....	R. W. Maulden	1
Central, Third and Howard.....	R. S. Dunn	7
Epworth, No. 1215 Cochran.....	(P. D. Brown)	2
Fowler, 4013 North Howard.....	U. F. Hawk	4
German.....	F. L. Pedersen	4
Hays Park-Metzger, East 1727 Bridgeport.....	H. C. Vincent	1
Hillyard, East 2910 Olympic.....	Mark Freeman	7
Liberty Park.....	F. L. Pedersen	4
Manito, East 711 32d.....	E. P. Goulder	4
St. Paul's, 1001 Augusta.....	H. O. Perry	2
Twisp-Winthrop-Carlton.....	John McNeas	5
Wallace-Burke.....	A. F. Kroneman	1
Waterville (Federated).....	(G. R. Kincaid)	1
Wenatchee.....	S. G. Logan	5

VANCOUVER DISTRICT

Roy L. Sprague, Superintendent
Box 27, Vancouver, Washington

Aberdeen, 115 East Second.....	L. C. Hicks	2
Camas, 310 Maxon.....	R. E. Smith	4
Carson.....	(To be supplied)	
Castle Rock.....	R. B. Parcel	2
Centralia, 4115 No. Iron.....	N. M. Jones	2
Chehalis.....	O. J. Beadles	4
Chinook.....	(To be supplied)	
East Mill Plain, R. F. D. 1, Vancouver.....	T. H. Jorgensen	1
Eatonville.....	H. E. Greening	4
Elma-Malone.....	A. W. Brown	2
Felida-Sara, R. F. D. 3, Vancouver.....	(T. J. Hazelton)	2
Goldendale.....	R. H. Allen	4
Hoquiam: First, 516 Fifth.....	J. Homer Magee	1
Simpson Avenue-Cosmopolis, 2740 Simpson Avenue.....	J. P. Armand	1
Kalama.....	J. H. Avery	1
Kelso, 209 Church.....	C. E. Miller	3
Little Rock.....	(To be supplied)	
McCleary.....	(To be supplied)	
Montesano, 415 Spruce Avenue, East.....	W. E. Stanton	4
Morton.....	O. S. Whiteside	3
Oakville-Rochester.....	D. A. Storey	3
Ocean Park-Oysterville-Ilwaco.....	(L. C. Bennett)	1
Olympia, 314 Fifth Avenue, East.....	Robert Brumblay	2
Orchards.....	(Mrs. J. H. Porter)	13
Randle.....	G. A. Wells	3
Raymond, 420 12th Street.....	T. A. Olsen	2
Ridgefield-Bethel.....	(To be supplied)	
Salmon Creek, R. F. D. 3, Vancouver.....	(J. E. Williams)	2
Satsop.....	(H. J. Harding)	2
Shelton.....	V. A. Spicker	1
Skamokawa-Grays River.....	(W. B. Lamb)	1
South Bend-Bay Center.....	Dow DeLong	2
Stevenson.....	(To be supplied)	
Tenino Community-Bucoda.....	J. W. Reynolds	4
Tumwater.....	(J. D. Bird)	3
Vancouver: East, 905 Winchell.....	(G. E. James)	1
First, 916 Columbia.....	Martindale Woods	2

Washougal-Fern Prairie.....	T. L. Blaisdell	1
White Salmon-Lyle.....	C. W. Stark	2
Willapa Valley Parish.....	<i>Chester Finkbeiner</i>	
Winlock-Napavine.....	Ira J. McFarland	2
Yacolt-Venersborg.....	(To be supplied)	
Yelm-McKenna.....	J. H. Ernst	3

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT

J. M. Adams, Superintendent
224 East Poplar, Walla Walla

Albion	(Carroll Sprague)	1
Anatone	(To be supplied)	
Asotin.....	J. D. Lewellen	2
Benton City.....	(C. W. Geisler)	1
Clarkston.....	B. E. Koontz	4
Colfax.....	E. C. Newham	4
Connell-Hatton-Ringold.....	E. J. Smith	2
Cottonwood-Nez Perce-Whitebird.....	J. D. Moede	2
Culdesac-Gifford.....	C. W. Groth	2
Dayton-Starbuck.....	Roy Jenkins	2
Ellensburg.....	E. E. Tuck	3
Endicott-Benge-Winona.....	(To be supplied)	
Farmington.....	(To be supplied)	
Finley-Hover.....	(S. E. Hornibrook)	2
Garfield.....	U. C. Smothers	2
Grandview	Earl McAbee	1
Grangeville (Federated)	(S. A. Walker)	6
Hubbard-Steptoe.....	(C. M. Hereford)	1
Kendrick-American Ridge-Southwick.....	T. E. Poindexter	3
Kennewick	H. Attenborough	1
Lewiston.....	J. W. Caughlan	2
LaCrosse.....	B. A. Hylton	3
Lind-Kahlotus.....	(To be supplied)	
Moscow.....	H. F. Pemberton	1
Onecho	(Earl Shoup)	5
Orofino-Peck.....	G. W. Cooper	3
Palouse.....	J. L. Rentfro	4
Pasco.....	H. E. Bashor	2
Prosser-Mabton.....	C. H. Cowdy	1
Pomeroy.....	W. M. Martin	1
Pullman.....	H. R. Stone	2
Richland.....	(W. C. Rhea)	1
St. John.....	Roy Murray	1
Selah.....	J. A. Hoffman	2
Sunnyside-Liberty.....	H. E. Gardner	3
Tekoa.....	E. E. Beckman	3
Thornton.....	(To be supplied)	
Oakesdale.....	(To be supplied)	
Tieton View-Valley.....	(To be supplied)	
Toppemish-Buena.....	P. R. Campbell	2
Waitsburg.....	R. L. LaMott	1
Walla Walla: German.....	G. C. Kleinbach	5
Grace-Freewater.....	W. M. Daniel	7
Pioneer.....	Norman McCay	1
White Swan Indian Mission.....	R. V. B. Dunlap	5
Yakima	J. Edgar Purdy	1

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Board of Conference Claimants:

Acting Executive Secretary T. Walter Bundy 2

College of Puget Sound: Field Secretary.....John S. Bell

President Edward H. Todd

Professor A. W. Martin

Professor J. D. Regester

Deaconess Hospitals:

Superintendent, Central Washington Deaconess Hospital,

Wenatchee A. L. Howarth

Superintendent, Spokane Deaconess Hospital..... Robert Warner

Filipino Work: Director T. Walter Bundy 11

Goodwill Industries:

Superintendent Goodwill Industries, Tacoma..... H. W. Michener

Missionary Seattle-Tacoma District..... D. N. Lacy 1

Temperance Education Secretary E. J. Huston 2

Wesley Foundation:

Director Wesley Foundation, Seattle..... J. R. Sasnett

Left without appointment to attend school: Fred H. Betts, Kenneth H.

Dunkelberger, Mert Lampson, James A. Moore, Myron H. Sharrard,

Clark J. Wood.

Leave of absence: Ernest Barber.

VI REPORTS

AUDITING COMMITTEE

All accounts received by the Auditing Committee have been found correct. The following were received: District Superintendents; Hospitals; Treasurer Board of Trustees; Secretary-Treasurer Transportation Committee; Executive Secretary Conference Claimants; Treasurer Conference Board of Stewards; and Conference Treasurer.

Several errors have been found in prorating Ministerial Support; in most cases the pastors involved have agreed to make the necessary adjustment.

JOHN S. BELL, Chairman.

COMMISSION ON FINANCE

The Commission on Finance voted to provide for the salaries of the District Superintendents by an apportionment equal to 8½% of the cash salary paid to the pastor of each charge.

Under the new rules of the Conference, the Treasurer was ordered to disburse the total receipts of the District Superintendents' Fund to the Superintendents except the odd dollars, equalizing the salaries of the Superintendents after a differential of \$200 for the Superintendent of the Seattle-Tacoma District, and \$50 for the Superintendent of the Spokane District.

CHARLES A. ROBBINS, Secretary.

CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

Officers: President, Ray S. Dunn; Vice-Presidents: Robert Warner, Charlotte Howland; Secretary, Eva N. Burch; Treasurer, Bertha Reich.

Annual Conference Members: D. S. Kerr, U. F. Hawk, E. A. Wolfe, Ray S. Dunn.

Executive Committee: Ray S. Dunn, Robert Warner, Charlotte Howland, Eva N. Burch, Bertha Reich, Alice Smith, Nellie Gleiser.

• COMMITTEES

Promotion and Deaconess Work: Edyth DeLong, Bessie Pease, Nellie Gleiser.

Transfer and Conference Relation: Minnie Brown, Charlotte Howland, Eva N. Burch.

Recruiting and Licensing: Minnie Lockwood, Beulah Douglass, Laura Jones.

Finance: Bertha Reich, Orva Palmer.

Examinations: Charlotte Howland, Eva N. Burch.

MEMBERSHIP QUESTIONS

1. Has the standing of each deaconess been approved? Yes.
2. Received by transfer during the year: Ruth Murrell, Viola Larson, Naomi Cogger, Mildred Colton, Mrs. Alice Denno Bennett.
5. Probationers in study of the second year: Mary Alice Berger, Rachel Belknap, Dorothy Harding, Ida Trapp.
6. Licensed as Deaconesses: Opal Hansen, Mildred Williams.

7. Who have been consecrated as Deaconesses?

(a) During the year: Leila Dingle, at General Conference.

(b) To be consecrated as Deaconesses: Carol Brown, Opal Hansen, Mildred Williams.

8. Elected as Associate Deaconesses at this session: Ethel Lou Foy, Fannie Forth.

10. Who are the retired Deaconesses: Elizabeth N. Jones, Mary Curnick.

12. Who have died? Mina M. Merrick.

13. Granted leave of absence: Charlotte Hoffmann, Gail Kiser.

Granted sabbatical year: Ruth A. Fogle.

Waiting appointment: Celia Gibson, Nellie Gleiser, Esther Glenk, Mary Alice Berger.

20. Appointments—Deaconess Hospital, Spokane: Laura Jones, Minnie Brown, Ethel Lou Foy, Rose Marie Wolf, Beulah A. Douglass, Alice M. Smith, Clara Bartling, Alberta Kinch, Charlotte Glenk, Georgia Ward, Dorothy Harding, Ida Trapp, Edyth DeLong, Fannie Forth.

Deaconess Hospital, Wenatchee: Bertha Reich, Edna Newberry.

Deaconess Children's Home, Everett: Eva N. Burch, Orva Palmer, Jennie Nymeyer, Edith Nymeyer, Gertrude Egbert, Opal Hensen, Rachel Belknap, Carol Brown.

Deaconess Settlement, Seattle: Charlotte Howland, Ella Lois Swift, Ida May Kling, Alda M. Berry.

Tacoma Community: M. Blanch Kinison, Jennie Trumbull, Mildred Williams, Violet Larson.

Central Church, Spokane: Wilma Swartslander.

First Church, Yakima, Wash.: Minnie Lockwood.

Parish Worker: Lucile Sprengle.

Pastor, Little Rock, Wash.: Annette Kielbach.

Tacoma Goodwill Industries: Ethel Pollom, Olga Morse, Corabelle Teachman, Bessie Pease.

Seattle Goodwill Industries: Bertha Enley.

Methodist Episcopal Church, Nome, Alaska: Dorothy Russell, Ruth Murrell.

Philippine Islands, Harris Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church: Leila Dingle.

EVA N. BURCH,

Secretary Conference Deaconess Board.

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Read by Roy L. Sprague

Bishop Lowe and Brethren:

The District Superintendents recognize that the year through which we have just passed has been one of deep waters for some of our ministerial homes. Thirteen members of our Conference have entered into the life "over there." Voices once heard in telling tones in our Conference sessions are silenced forever. Suitable memorial services have already been held, so we pause only to repeat that while they are gone from our sight, they leave with us the fragrance of life lived in the eternal hope. Their influence abides with us always.

The various institutions of the Conference will report through the respective Committees and Boards of the Conference. Your Superintendents have given careful attention to any such operating within their respective districts, and collectively the Cabinet has rendered such supervisory service to these institutions as the needs and opportunities made possible.

We are justly proud of the various efforts put forth by the people called Methodists to make their contribution to the fields of Education, Hospitalization, Rehabilitation, and Character Construction. These agencies and in-

stitutions operating in their own corporate entity are channels through which we are seeking to render service to humanity in the name of our Master. There is a caution, however, which we wish to enter. We must carefully prepare any resolutions concerning financing such institutions so that we shall not assume any responsibility which we do not intend to assume. The recent decision in the Oregon case, by which some \$93,000 has been fastened upon the Conference as such, should make us cautious. This does not mean that we should do any less for these institutions than we have always intended to do, but it does mean utmost care in framing resolutions of approval which may be interpreted as the assumption of financial responsibility.

This report will make no attempt to enter statistics for the year. While we feel that the year has been better in many regards, any statement would be guess as against the official reports which the Statistician and Treasurer will be presently bringing to us.

Nor can such a composite report even mention important high points in the work of the several districts. In many cases substantial improvements and repairs in property interests have taken place. Some buildings have been completed, notably at Arlington, where the church, long under construction, was dedicated Sunday, June 14. There have been a number of important debt readjustments. Among these we mention Pasco, Toppenish, Aberdeen. Some substantial payments have been made at Chehalis and Kelso. Bethany, Tacoma, and Port Angeles are giving some concern at present. Most notable, of course, in the line of payment and adjustment of debts is this University Temple in which the area participated under the leadership of that genius of church finance, Dr. Walter Torbet, Western representative of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension.

In the days of separate district reports, we used to hear elaborate descriptions of country, climate, crops, and industries of each district. We refrain at this point, but we are constrained to mention the extensiveness of the Conference geographically. The Pacific Northwest Conference comprises the state of Washington and the Panhandle of Idaho. Alaska will be formed into a mission before our next Conference session. We sometimes fail to realize that the state of Washington alone contains a greater area than does all the New England states together, and the Panhandle is no small bit of territory. In this section is a variety of resources—agriculture, lumber, minerals, fisheries, etc. When one looks at the geographical size and considers the vast distances involved, the difficulties of administration are clearer. Sometimes one hears comparisons made between the number of charges on a district here and the number on the Eastern districts. True, some Eastern Conferences place seventy to eighty charges in one district; but frequently these large districts have no distance greater than fifty miles for the Superintendent to travel. Compare the distance from Goldendale to Aberdeen; Orofino to Ellensburg; Bonners' Ferry to Oroville, where hundreds of miles are involved with these fifty-mile drives of Eastern Superintendents, and it is soon seen that number of charges cannot be the sole factor in determining the district boundaries. Nor should we forget that train schedules, once fully adequate, are now next to valueless for supervisory purposes, and hence passes have much less value. Very much use must be made of the automobile. This Superintendent drives from two to three thousand miles each month. Time and expense involved in this are enormous. Any suggestion concerning district boundaries should have these facts in mind, and mere comparisons should not be the determining factor in decisions made.

A report should probably deal with the activities of those reporting. So an attempt is made to visualize the activities of the Superintendents, collectively and individually. In some way the notion has gotten into some minds that the District Superintendent is a gatherer of statistics. True, some routine questions are asked in formal Quarterly Conferences which deal with statistics; but the purpose of such questions is to get the total

task of the local church before the responsible members of that local church, and not for the edification of the Superintendent. More and more the church is seeing that the real work of the District Superintendent is supervision, administration, and promotion, and not gathering statistics, nor in performing certain rites and ordinances of the church. The last General Conference rewrote the paragraph on the duties of the District Superintendent, a study of which rewriting will show that it is the intention to have him devote his time to more important functions of his office.

Reference was made to the institutions of our Conference. Membership on the Boards of Trustees and Committees of these institutions demand much of the District Superintendent's time. He finds that he is not simply a Superintendent of one district, but that rather he is one of a group of Superintendents of the Conference; and the duties thus devolving upon him take a real portion of his time.

Probably the personnel problem is the chief task of the Superintendent. This is not crowded into one week at Conference as some suppose, but takes time throughout the entire year. Visits to theological schools; interviews with men seeking locations; study of the aptitudes and abilities of preachers; study of the tasks and opportunities of churches; meeting emergency problems of the district—all these abide day and night. No doubt, being human, the Cabinet errs at times in judgment; but if three years at this task has shown this Superintendent anything, it has shown that personal prejudice occupies a very small place in the making of decisions.

There are four factors taken into consideration in recruiting the ministry—Passion, Personality, Aptitude, and Training. This last, being more easily measured, is sometimes put more prominently forward; but be it recorded that no amount of training can substitute for the other three items. We shall continue to make steady progress in the training of ministers; but never shall we allow this item to displace the others. Professional and prefunctory attitudes toward the great human factors involved in the ministry can never win the day. We remember that we have been brought into the ministry through the preaching of warm evangelistic messages, and this fact must still characterize Methodist ministry. When we lose our passion it is time to seek a revival, or other jobs.

In discussing the personnel problem, we are reminded that ending a career is as important a factor in building our ministry as beginning it. So retirement and recruiting go hand in hand. Wisely we have set the permissive age of retirement at sixty-five years. Some of us may be able to continue longer and *ought* to do so. Thirty-five or forty-five years of clean ministry in the church of God are not to be ruthlessly pushed aside in favor of inexperience; but, however, for most of us the age of sixty-five marks a fine point at which to conclude a life of activity when normally we shall have some years in which to enjoy a readjusted daily routine. At this point the Superintendent may be a kindly advisory brother. Again, it may happen that some men have fulfilled their ministry at a younger age, and, rather than retiring, should in the vocabulary of early Methodism "cease to travel." It is no easy time for either Superintendent or pastor if this subject has to be approached, but when it does it is a grave concern of the District Superintendent. The matter of recruiting, of retiring, and, if need be, of stopping before normal years of retiring arrive, are vital matters to the church. The success of the Cabinet at this point is the success of the church, and failure is tragic! To fit men and churches to each other is a supreme task. Nor should the laymen forget that this concerns the *attitudes and qualifications of the churches as much as it does the ministers.*

The District Superintendent is the morale officer of his district. It is his constant aim to lead both ministers and church officers in the pleasant paths of confidence both in their ability to do the tasks ahead; and more, into the high confidence in the all-sufficiency of the Christ whom we serve and whose we are! "He is able," and in His name, so are we!

The task of the Superintendency may be grouped under headings of

four M's—Management—i. e., Administration; Missions—i. e., Organizing and promoting the work of the field; Manpower—i. e., Recruiting, placing, and retiring of personnel; Morale—i. e., contributing to that sense of utter confidence so necessary to the ultimate victory of our cause and our Christ.

Our Conference is a decidedly home mission field.

The problem of home missions should receive the earnest consideration of the Conference Board and of the churches of the Conference. We approve the idea of eliminating competition, but we are by no means convinced that the method of withdrawal of the missionary appropriation by the Home Board will accomplish this desired end. We believe that the whole field should be studied by an unbiased committee, and upon their recommendation, consolidations, or withdrawals should be made. It is time for a resurvey of our field and a determination as to which church should remain in a given location.

Our Conference presents all types of missionary need. We have the city, with its conglomerate of citizenship and its unchurched masses; we have the transition fields, where the changing industrial conditions have left their wake of heart-breaking disappointment; we have the ghost towns, where mills have gone and small agriculture is just getting a foothold; we have our large open spaces, with sparsely-settled sections. Too, we have the race problem—American Indians, Japanese, Filipinos, and certain Europeans with warped atheistic ideas. We have that company of westward wanderers who have been seeking fortune until the last Western field has been reached, and beyond them lies only the Pacific Ocean. These conditions challenge us. The solution of these many problems will lay the foundations for future civilization.

We have churches burdened with debt, and we have inadequacy of plant in other thinking of religious people. In the days of the Scripture writers the emphasis was placed on the fact that "Wine is a mocker; strong drink is raging; and whosoever is deceived thereby is NOT wise." Today we are facing the fact that our whole nation was deceived by strong drink and BY THE LURE OF TAXES which it was said accompanied the traffic.

Well-meaning people have said, "Let it alone and it will become so obnoxious that the people will naturally revolt and restore prohibition." This, too, may be one of the deceptive lures of the traffic; for be it never forgotten that alcohol is a habit-forming narcotic which used for a time to fasten itself upon the victim that escape is impossible. The subtle propaganda through press, screen, and radio is calculated to catch unsuspecting victims while youth is reckless, and then with a band of victims command the situation. There is but one attitude which the church can take to this destructive agency, and that is ABSOLUTE HOSTILITY TO THE END. We may die in the fight, but we must never give up!

The agency through which we may best fight this evil is not wholly clear. Our Conference experiment with the Northwest Temperance Association is doing all that we could have demanded under the conditions; but the time is at hand when we must greatly strengthen our forces. Our own Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals has recently changed leaders. Until changes in policy, if any, are known, we cannot say whether this will aid us or not. The program and personnel of the Anti-Saloon League in our state do not seem to give us much satisfaction as an agency through which we may function. We recommend that the Conference Committee having this in charge bring to us programs and plans for a vigorous warfare against the liquor traffic.

World Peace.—These days when we had expected we would be basking in the sunlight of world peace, we find ourselves in the grip of war terrors. Mars has mounted the saddle and seeking to ride rough shod over the imaginations of the people. All nations have dealt with treaties as "scraps of paper." It is for us as a nation to find a way by which we may throw our influence on the side of international accord since political prejudice seems to demand that we do not function through any channel now established.

Human Greed.—Linked closely with the evils of war and drink is the fact of greed in the human heart. Laws and social situations may aid or hinder in the program of localities which handicap us as greatly as the burden of debt. The question arises whether we may not inaugurate a Conference-wide program by which debts may be eliminated and needy communities assisted. And in the same thought we suggest that with present limitation of our Home Board a sustentation fund for the Conference may be a necessity.

Probably none of our mission fields offers greater opportunity than the field of childhood and youth. Here vast areas of life await our action. Frankly, the plan of District Superintendent direction of the program of religious education is not meeting the needs of the field. Our Conference young people's program is not meeting the needs adequately. The Board of Education of our Conference should consider the matter of a co-ordinated program of religious education within the Conference, including a program for Epworth League Institutes.

The Interdenominational Council, under the leadership of Miss Gertrude Apel, is a worth-while agency in this field, and every consistent means should be used to co-operate with this agency. However, we must not thereby shirk our own denominational duties. We may well leave the matter of community leadership training and promotion to the interdenominational agency; but the detailed tasks of particular training of our own leaders remains the work of each local church.

A practical problem of reporting our church-school activities presents itself in the fact that there is no unanimity in policy. In matter of enrollment, some follow the college catalog method of counting all who have registered during the year, beginning anew each fall. Others follow the public-school method of dropping a pupil after three or four absences. It seems that the report seeks to know how many lives have been brought under the influence of the school during the year. If so, then the first method is right. The average attendance report will tell the weekly contacts made; but here also some report for the total year while others drop out the summer months. The Board should bring to us a report which we may all follow.

Agencies and Objectives in Reform.—Historically, the temperance reform has occupied an outstanding place in the human betterment, and so it is incumbent upon the followers of Jesus Christ to use every reasonable means for the creation of such social and economic conditions as will aid the development of Christlike individual living. In this matter the whole moral front must be pushed forward together, and not a sector here and there, lest the enemy form a great pincer-jaw and nip off the advance.

Evangelism.—This brings us to the statement that the supreme task of the church is the transformation of human nature. We do not decry any movement nor criticize any forward-looking persons who are willing to pioneer in any field of moral advance; but we point to the fact that there is no other agency save the church, which is standing for this transformation of life so that there may be a foundation upon which reforms may rest. However accomplished, and by whatever technique, we must never forget that evangelism stands first among the activities of the church. This means religious education with an evangelistic objective. It means the ordinary social life of the group planned with an evangelistic objective. It means preaching for a verdict. It means a ministry with a passion. It means, for Methodists, an experiential note and emphasis which will be unmistakable. The year 1938 marks the two-hundredth anniversary of Wesley's Aldersgate experience. The General Conference Commission on Evangelism is leading in a fitting observance of this, and we should follow the lead of the Commission in every possible way. Our approach should not be devious, but rather inclusive. We must remember that the total task has the object in view of transforming both individual and society.

World Service.—Basic to all this—evangelism, reform, social reconstruction, etc.—is a clear vision of the total situation. Wesley had this. He said, "The world is my parish." This slogan gave the General Conference the starting point for the "World My Parish" Movement, in which we shall seek to secure ONE MILLION UNITS of one dollar per month for World Service. Such a movement will restore missionaries to the field and be worthy of the church of our choice and love. No point in the General Conference was higher than the moment when our own Bishop Lowe led the Conference to a realization of the great privileges and responsibilities in this World Service advance. Then and there the Conference put in cash and pledges over \$16,000. We have the conviction that the church, which is not missionary, is NOT Christian. Seeking to save itself is the surest and quickest route to destruction for the church. Our personal and collective future is at stake in our fidelity to the Master's command, "Go ye and make disciples of all nations."

We recommend that our Conference take this movement seriously and lay plans to meet our portion of this goal. We can take our share if we make an intelligent approach to the task. The Conference World Service Council should formulate a program and submit it for our approval. Then we should intelligently cultivate the field for the objectives sought.

Pension Fund.—Mention has been made of the intimate relation between recruiting the ministry and the retirement time. The comfortable retirement of ministers can be accomplished only when a reasonable security for old age is assured. We covet this security for all the aged of our land. However, the church, through its properly constituted authority, recognizing this intimate relation between recruiting and retiring, has graciously promised this security, and in return therefor has exacted very rigid conditions for the minister, making it practically impossible for him to secure for himself an adequate means for protection in his old age. He has to go where sent; to whatever type of community he is sent; live under conditions not of his own making, and frequently move against his desire. He must quit when told, or when the date arrives. We have made notable progress in the past as a church toward redeeming the promises made to the young men when they entered the ministry, but we remind the Conference that we have recorded our intention not to engage in any general movement for funds nor campaign the church until this cause has had an adequate presentation to our people. We call upon the Conference to reaffirm this intention. Also we call upon the Board of Conference Claimants to set up a plan by which we shall not delay longer than one more year the preparation for such a presentation to our Conference.

Area Expense Fund.—Most of the expense of the episcopal supervision is carried by the Episcopal Fund; but there are items of necessary expense for which no provision is made. Every other area in the United States has some form of Area Expense Fund. We appreciate the fact that up to the present our Bishop has been considerate of us and has himself paid expense which rightfully belonged to the area. It is estimated that about \$1,000 is needed for this fund. We recommend that the Committee dealing with apportionments arrange for our Conference to take its equitable share of this fund.

Adequate Financial Plan in the Local Church.—Church budgets cannot be uniform, but they may be adequate. An adequate church budget is one in which the resources of the parish are so discovered, and the estimates formulated, that each person in the contributing constituency will give according to his ability. Every church can have an adequate plan if it will. In this matter a skillful and sympathetic pastor will lead his officary to successes. It may sound crude to say that the "pastor is the business manager of his concern"; but what that means in the business world is true in the church. There are three budgets which must have consideration: the local

budget, the World Service budget, the Conference benevolence budget. Proportional attention to each of these will give a well-rounded business program for the local church.

To bring about this adequate financial program, each district will set up its own scheme. The Conference Commission on Pastoral Support should be continued, and whatever co-operation can be given the local church by this Commission or the district organization is offered the officary as they plan their campaigns.

The subdistrict organizations which have been in vogue among us was given legal standing by the General Conference. With a wise leader, or chairman, this group organization may be a valuable factor in finance, religious education, and evangelism. The experiment worked out by some of the churches of the Yakima Valley should be studied in this matter of co-operative work.

Recapitulation.—We gather the various recommendations of this report together briefly in conclusion:

I. Finance:

1. Set up a World Service goal and plan in keeping with the "World My Parish" Movement.
2. Make as adequate provision as possible for our Conference agencies.
3. Arrange for the Conference to accept its share of headquarters expense.
4. Suggest methods and means for more adequate support of the local budget.
5. Take account of the situation with regard to debts within the Conference and study means for Conference-wide participation in their liquidation.
6. Study the advisability of a Conference or District Sustentation Fund to supplement salaries where the local church is unable to meet the minimum required.

II. Missionary Resurvey:

1. The Conference Board of Home Missions should bring to the Conference a plan for adequate resurvey of the missionary needs and opportunities of our Conference.
2. There should be a Committee on Comity set up under the Conference which will give an adequate agency through which we may effect satisfactory federations where eliminating overlapping is possible.

III. Christian Education in the Local Church:

1. The attention of the Board of Education is called to the necessity of a more vigorous pressing of the program of local Christian education and of the need for rehabilitating the Rally Day offering.
2. This same Board is requested to formulate a more adequate program for our young people, especially with regard to institutes.
3. A rule should be formulated to be followed with regard to counting the enrollment in our church schools, and with reporting average attendance in our statistical columns.

IV. Social Reform and Social Progress:

1. In any pronouncements by the Conference Committees dealing with these various questions, the pronouncements of the General Conference of 1936 should be carefully studied.
2. The Committee is urged to prepare definite recommendations concerning the fight against the liquor traffic, and recommend ways and means for supporting the program this Conference may adopt.

V. Evangelism:

1. Active participation in the Aldersgate observance should be planned.
2. Co-operation in the National Preaching Mission and carrying this to every church of the Conference should be arranged.

3. Attention should be called to the fertile field of evangelism offered by the youth of our church and programs formulated to meet our needs in this field.

With these concrete recommendations we bring this report to a close. However, the reader craves the privilege of expressing his profound sense of gratitude to Almighty God for all the privileges accorded him. Both the Heavenly Father and the church have been exceedingly kind, and with this sense of appreciation he reads this report today.

ROY L. SPRAGUE.

DEACONESS HOSPITAL, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON

Robert Warner, Superintendent

This being the fortieth anniversary of the establishment of the Deaconess Hospital, we present as a very brief report an interesting statement recently prepared by our certified accountants, Kinman-Morris & Company. They say:

"You will no doubt be interested to see the progress made by the Deaconess Hospital during the past thirteen years, during which time we have had the pleasure of serving you as your accountants, and have submitted regular monthly progress statements in order that Dr. Warner and your Board of Trustees may maintain control of the income and expenditures.

	December 31, 1935	December 31, 1922	Increase
Net worth.....	\$442,629.12	\$316,158.01	\$126,471.11

"The foregoing progress statement discloses an increase of \$126,471.11 in the net worth for the thirteen-year period after allowing \$170,222.50 for depreciation.

"The annual charges against net income for depreciation did not require actual expenditure of funds; therefore, if the accumulated provision for depreciation were disregarded, it will be seen that the actual addition to your net worth has been \$296,693.61, which is indeed a sizable sum.

"As citizens of Spokane, we feel we should be proud of the Deaconess Hospital, and certainly your Board of Trustees and management are to be highly commended for the remarkable stability of the institution. We doubt very much if you can find many hospitals which have so few endowment funds that have been able to expand and at the same time maintain its current and funded indebtedness within the limits indicated in your instance. The present bid price of the Deaconess bonds is in itself a tribute to the successful management of your institution."

Respectfully submitted,

KINMAN & MORRIS.

By: A. Wm. Morris,

Certified Public Accountant.

The above summing up says more in a few words than we could in many. Above all, this, the greatest achievement, is the many who have found eternal life as well as healing for the body.

Respectfully,

DEACONESS HOSPITAL,

Robert Warner, Superintendent.

WENATCHEE DEACONESS HOSPITAL

The three years with this task have been trying and difficult, yet very interesting and altogether too short for the work at hand.

At the beginning of last fall financial conditions with us were noticeably better, and the load was a bit lighter. In October the severe freeze came.

causing a loss of one third of the apple crop. This, coupled with low prices, gave us a setback.

For several months following we had a deficit in running expenses. However, the past few months we have had a surplus in income over the running expenses.

In spite of these reverses, the year shows up well. We have had more than one hundred patients over last year and a gain of sixty births. We have had a filled house most of the time, and on several occasions we asked St. Anthony's Hospital to take patients for whom we had no room. For two years we have had a daily average of forty-seven patients in a fifty-bed hospital. This, experienced superintendents declare, is a very unusual record of bed capacity. This year a number of patients came to our hospital from Canada.

Our death rate during the year was low (2.8). The average number of days per patient stay was lowered from eleven days to 9.8, and the cost per day per patient was reduced to \$3.20 in spite of increased operating expenses. Also during the year a \$1,000 bond was canceled. This was one of the bonds of the total of \$33,000. The interest on our bonded indebtedness, reduced from 6% to 4%, is paid to date.

More than \$1,000 worth of new equipment has been purchased and paid for. Included in these items is a new delivery table of the latest design, giving us as well an equipped delivery room as is found anywhere.

Vouchers were given to our pastors in Yakima, Wenatchee, Antiat, Methow, and Okanogan Valleys for \$800 for fruit and cash.

The twentieth anniversary of the founding of the hospital was celebrated in July. The afternoon and evening program took place on our beautiful and spacious lawns. This was well attended, and as a birthday remembrance we received several hundred dollars in money and supplies.

In May of this year we graduated six students from our school of nurses.

We have had many opportunities of giving spiritual council to the sick. So we have had many things of encouragement. We rejoice in confidence shown by the people generally as is evidenced by the large number of patients asking for admittance and the good will of the doctors.

Old debts, a heavy amount of free work we are called upon to do, and the need of more room are our main problems. Plans are under way to rearrange the space in our home for nurses which will furnish eight or ten additional beds.

Our two deaconesses—Miss Bertha Rich and Miss Edna Newberry—have the institution at heart and have served accordingly, and their return is requested.

We need to think less these days of what we have lost and more of what we have left. And as we think of these things—soil, water, scenery, climate, schools, churches, hospitals—we catch the spirit of the Psalmist when he exclaimed, "Let us look unto the hills from whence cometh our help; our help cometh from the Lord who made the heavens and the earth."

A. L. HOWARTH, Superintendent.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

(This report appears to be the same as that of 1935, which see, except the two items herewith printed.)

Institutes.

a. We request our Institute Commissions to make the District Counsellor of Christian Education an ex-officio member of the Commissions within his district.

b. We hereby authorize the chairman of the Counsellors of Christian Education to call all deans of institutes and the Counsellors together at the close of the summer's institutes in order to plan for a comprehensive unified

institute program. We recommend that the travel expenses of the deans to this session be met by the Conference Education Fund.

c. We recommend the establishment of an Institute Commission, with power to act in matters relating to the location of new institutes and other matters regarding institute policies. The Commission shall be composed of the deans of the institutes, the Counsellors of Christian Education, and one man from each district, to be named by the President of the Board of Education.

College of Puget Sound.

We authorize the raising of a committee of five—one man from each district—to confer and work with Dr. Todd, of the College of Puget Sound, on the plans for the coming anniversary celebration.

WILLIAM E. CALLAHAN, Secretary.

TACOMA GOODWILL INDUSTRIES

The Goodwill Industries is a business—plus. It uses broken-down materials, employs broken-down and disadvantaged people. It sells in a broken-down market. It exists for service and not for profit. God has promised to help those who consider the poor.

The Goodwill Industries is a social service enterprise—plus. It uses the best scientific teaching in an atmosphere of religious culture. To enhance the best personality we need God.

The Goodwill Industries is a religious organization—plus. It puts Christ into the shop, store, and office.

The Goodwill Industries is a democracy—plus. It employs co-operation, team play, and equality in business, social service, and religious life. It is "not charity, but a chance."

A total of \$25,382.32 was paid in wages from the rehabilitated articles in 1935. The work is being done to carry out Christ's command to feed the hungry and clothe the naked.

H. W. MICHENER, Superintendent.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Three years before the most northwesterly section of the United States became the State of Washington, Methodism had expressed her patriotic hope in two aggressive Annual Conferences. The Columbia River Conference was then twelve years old, with forty-eight ministers and about 3,000 members, while the Puget Sound Conference was two years old, with twenty-nine ministers, seven probationers and seven supplies, and 1,638 members. There remain of those pioneers but few to remind us of the years of beginnings. On the retired roll now appear five of the Columbbia River and seven of the Puget Sound group of fifty or more years ago. When we meet again five more will have achieved their semicentennial in the ministry of our church.

This year comes the centenary of the Whitman-SpaULDING Mission within our borders at Walla Walla, and we extend our congratulations to the successors of those stalwarts of the American Board.

It was in 1846 that William Roberts was appointed Superintendent of the Oregon Mission, succeeding George Gary, who had administered the stations begun by Jason Lee. Roberts was given charge of Methodist possibilities extending the length of the Pacific Coast as held by the United States. En route he stopped over at the Golden Gate and preached and visited and began a church at San Francisco. He arrived at Oregon City in June, 1847, and began his masterly leadership. In two years he organized the Oregon and California Mission Conference, in the chapel of the Oregon Institute. Every year he made a tour of all the settlements in Oregon and

California. Next summer will be the ninetieth year since this more definite organization of the church along the Pacific Coast began. It would seem worthy of attention at each Annual Conference of the territory at the sessions of 1937, and we so recommend.

Eighty-five years ago William Roberts presided at the last session of the Oregon and California Mission Conference. This was in 1852, and but one appointment reached into Washington territory. From St. Helens, G. M. Berry crossed the Columbia into the lower Cowlitz Valley. This year Olympia was made the seat of state government, and Roberts, with J. H. Wilbur, visited there, preaching. Soon Benjamin Close introduced Methodism to Whidby Island and Seattle, and John F. Devore and D. E. Blaine began their wonderful pioneer ministry on Puget Sound, and G. Haines opened a circuit from Vancouver up the Columbia to the Dalles. Next year is eighty-five years, and calls for special recognition at our next Conference session.

JOHN M. CANSE, President;

JOHN A. HOFFMAN, Secretary.

HOME MISSIONS

Few professing Christians in America are consciously hypocritical or willingly inconsistent. But too frequently there is gross inconsistency between ideals and actual practice in our personal dealings and attitudes toward persons of other races or with the underprivileged of the white race.

Like the priest and Levite, we go out of our way when the stranger is found in our way. While we need financial support for all our missionary work, we need much more urgently to practice Christian brotherhood and justice toward others. Perhaps our greatest home missionary need is a more Christian attitude toward these peoples in our midst.

CHAS. MARVIN, Secretary;

C. H. SCHREIBER, Chairman.

INSTITUTIONS—TEMPORAL ECONOMY

Representatives from the following institutions have appeared before this Committee and their askings have been allowed as follows:

Conference Religious Education.—We concur with the goal of seven cents per school member for our Rally Day offering and with the present method of distribution.

Washington-Northern Idaho Council of Churches and Christian Education.—We recommend continued co-operation with this interchurch organization, and that funds raised for its support be credited as Conference benevolence.

Deaconess Children's Home, Everett.—We congratulate our Deaconesses on their successes in caring for fifty-nine children on a cash budget of \$7,500. We urge our church organization and members to continue their generous gifts of food and clothing. We commend this Methodist home to all the churches of our Conference for their generous support. We further recommend that the churches of the Puget Sound District assume as their special responsibility the raising of funds necessary to open two now unused apartments.

Atlantic Street Settlement, Seattle.—We commend this Deaconess Settlement to the Conference for its good work, and urge our churches to contribute as generously as possible to its support. We commend the churches of the Seattle District for having assumed the primary responsibility for the capital indebtedness.

College of Puget Sound.—We congratulate our college on successfully ministering to the largest enrollment of its history without exceeding its budget. We believe that the plan under way for a Golden Jubilee Celebration in 1938 is in order and pledge it our support to the end that it may be a

great victory. We recommend that whenever practicable our pulpits shall be opened to representatives of the college for the presentation of its work.

Wesley Foundation.—We recommend that the following askings be approved:

From Idaho charges for the University of Idaho, \$750; from Washington charges, \$7,500, to be divided as follows: for promotional work and treasurer, \$300, the balance to be divided upon the ratio of 85% for the Wesley Foundation in Seattle, and 15% for the Wesley Foundation in Pullman.

We reapprove the "Legion of the Cross" campaign for the purpose of securing funds for the retirement of the indebtedness on the Foundation at the University of Washington, and recommend that the churches co-operate in the plan to complete the underwriting of this indebtedness by January 1, 1937.

In view of the fact that the student group at the State College of Washington has outgrown the present quarters provided by the Methodist Episcopal Church at Pullman, we approve the program for the solicitation of funds looking toward the establishment and maintenance of suitable housing facilities.

Finally: We urge our District Superintendents and pastors to give the same emphasis to the support of our Conference institutions as to World Service.

GRACE M. COOPER, Secretary.

COMMISSION ON PASTORAL SUPPORT

We wish to commend our pastors for the heroic way in which they have carried on during these trying years. We recognize that adequate financial support is essential to the perpetuity and effectiveness of our ministry; therefore we seek to encourage the increase of said support until it is sufficient to meet the needs of our pastors and their families.

We gratefully acknowledge the financial assistance given by the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension and the fine leadership rendered by the Board's Western representative, Dr. Walter Torbet.

We rejoice in the fact that an increasing number of charges have been able to pay ministerial support in full, and that some charges have increased the amount for pastoral support, while still others have increased the estimated amount to be paid during the coming year. We wish to commend these charges and to urge others to speedily do likewise, for it is evident that a more adequate support must be secured for many of our pastors.

The commission submits the following recommendations: 1. That an educational program shall be put on throughout the Conference to the end that the work of the church may be magnified in the thinking of our people and that increased interest may be aroused. As means to the carrying out of this program, we request (1) that the Board of Conference Claimants will make the education of the local church in stewardship and local finance a part of the task of its executive secretary; (2) that the District Superintendents will set up in each district one or more round-table groups dealing with stewardship, church finance, and general church management, and that they be urged to invite the best talent possible to assist in these round-table conferences; and (3) that the commission, in co-operation with the District Superintendents, seek to find and train those who can lead in the finances of the local church, in order that an increased sense of stewardship may be developed and sufficient means secured to finance the work of the church and provide an adequate support for the pastor. 2. We recommend that a minimum salary be set, as a working basis, for this year as follows: \$1,000 for single men who are effective elders and giving full-time service; \$1,200 and house for married men who are effective elders and giving full-time service.

M. J. PERDUE, Chairman.
O. J. BEADLES, Secretary.

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

PERMANENT LOCATION—ENTERTAINMENT FUND

Joint Report

I. We do not recommend a permanent location for the Annual Conference sessions at this time: (1) No institution in the Conference has adequate facilities; (2) It would be asking too much of any church to assume continuous responsibility; (3) Rotation of sessions among the larger centers has many desirable advantages.

II. We recommend holding a session east of the Cascade Mountains at least once in each quadrennium.

III. The "Self Care" entertainment plan has become imperative. Changed family conditions, together with the large membership in our Conference, has made it increasingly difficult for the entertaining church to provide free lodgings and breakfast for us. To meet this critical situation we propose:

(1) That beginning July 1, 1936, an Entertainment Fund be created by an apportionment of an amount equal to 1% of the cash salary to all the churches in the Conference, the District Superintendents, and effective men holding special appointments. Each pastor, effective minister, and retired preacher shall share, and share alike, from this fund for the days in actual attendance upon the Conference sessions.

(2) Laymen, pastors, and district superintendents should be very diligent in seeing to it that this apportionment is raised by the local church **over and above** the pastor's regular salary claims.

(3) At their request, laymen are not now included in this plan.

IV. To carry out these recommendations, we propose a Commission on Conference Entertainment composed of two District Superintendents, five pastors, and five laymen, nominated by the Cabinet and approved by the United Session, whose duties shall be:

(1) The selection of the entertaining church.

(2) The apportionment of the Entertainment Fund among the churches.

(3) To receive and disburse the Entertainment Fund.

For the Joint Commission,

J. EDGAR PURDY, Chairman.

FREDERICK L. PEDERSEN, Secretary.

PUBLIC REFORM

Temperance

Whereas, All promises made by the advocates of repeal are broken, and in view of the enormous increase in consumption of intoxicating liquors, drunkenness, crime, delinquency among youth, automobile wrecks, and casualties, and the ever-mounting increase of inmates in our prisons and correctional institutions; and

Whereas, The drinking situation in the taverns, road houses, and dance halls is degrading and lowering our moral and social standards;

Therefore we pledge ourselves to wage a relentless campaign against the liquor traffic and to seek as the result of an intensive educational campaigning the following objectives:

1. Prohibition of the use of feminine pictures in advertising any kind of intoxicating liquors for beverage use.

2. The enactment of the Capper Bill to prohibit the advertising of liquor in dry territory.

3. The creation of dry zones around all public and private schools in in which no intoxicating liquor may be sold.

4. The prohibition of the sale of intoxicating liquor in any place of amusement or in any other place where other business is conducted. Be it further

Resolved, That the Conference send a copy of this resolution to Clarence D. Martin, Governor of the State of Washington, and to the Liquor Control Board, requesting them to use their influence and power in behalf of the elimination of all propaganda for the sale of intoxicating liquor.

5. That the advertising of liquor of all kinds over the air be barred by Federal statute, commending such radio stations as are already refusing this type of advertising.

Motion Pictures

Recognizing the educational effect of motion pictures, we recommend that the church, in union with other organizations, use all its influence toward exercising intelligent censorship that the educational effects may be good rather than evil. That the religious world can affect the selection of pictures is evidenced by the notable improvement during the past year. Since block booking is the chief obstacle to the elimination of bad pictures, we demand that the practice be outlawed.

Compulsory Military Training

Resolved, That the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference shall reaffirm its opposition to the system of compulsory military training now in effect in the higher institutions of learning, and that the Conference, in support of this position, instruct pastors and lay members to lend all possible support to Washington Initiative Measure No. 112 by securing signatures to this petition now being circulated and by urging united support to this Initiative in the coming election.

Amusements

We would call attention to the special advice in the Discipline for 1932, Paragraph 73, covering the matter of the recreational life of our youth, and we urge the serious consideration and study thereof by each official board, and wherever possible the election of a Director of Recreation to plan and promote a wholesome recreational program.

Cigarettes

In view of the serious situation indicated by the increase of the use of cigarettes, particularly among young people, and believing that this situation is largely the result of an alluring advertising campaign which makes use of prominent athletes and socialites, we recommend that the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference express its disapproval of such advertising which injects itself into the home through the radio and newspaper comic supplements, and which constantly protrudes itself into the consciousness of our young people through the use of magazines, motion pictures, and billboard displays.

C. L. WHITNER, Secretary.

PUBLICATIONS

• We, the members of the Committee on Publications, wish to commend the Commission on the Church Hymnal for the outstanding achievement accomplished in the preparation of the new church Hymnal. We recommend its use in every church in the Conference.

We commend the work of the pastors in securing subscriptions to the Pacific Edition of "The Christian Advocate" during the past year, and we

suggest that they maintain their diligence in this promotion until the churches of the Conference actually reach the established goal of one Advocate to every fifteen members. We further suggest the use of the Committee on Good Literature in securing Advocate subscriptions.

We wish to commend the editorship of Dr. Edward Laird Mills.

We wish to thank the Department of Church Schools for their publication of a quarterly especially designed for the use of the smaller church schools.

We wish to register our unqualified approval of "The Upper Room."

We suggest the display of appropriate religious books at the Easter and Christmas seasons.

ED. A. WOLFE, Chairman.

RESOLUTIONS

We, the members of the Pacific Northwest Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, assembled at University Temple, Seattle, Washington, with one accord give thanks to God, our heavenly Father, for His manifold blessings, and gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness to all who have contributed toward making this, the eighth session of our Conference, a success. Therefore be it

Resolved, That

1. We heartily thank Geoffrey W. Stafford, our pastor-host, his staff, J. Randolph Sassnett, and the young people of the Wesley Foundation, and all other Methodists and friends whose gracious hospitality we have enjoyed.

2. We express our sincere appreciation:

(a) In having our own Bishop Titus Lowe as presiding officer, and for the direction and inspiration he has given in conducting the affairs of the Conference.

(b) To Governor Clarence D. Martin for his presence and warm words of welcome.

(c) To Dr. Lynn Harold Hough, who has deepened our faith, increased our hope, and widened our intellectual and spiritual perspective through his soul-lifting messages.

(d) To the University Congregational Church for the courtesies extended the Conference in permitting the use of its building for the lay sessions.

(e) To the Burroughs Adding Machine Company for furnishing machines without charge with which to do the clerical work of the Conference.

(f) To the Seattle press, which has co-operated by giving space to the Conference proceedings.

3. We further resolve to give ourselves with renewed loyalty and consecration to the work of the Kingdom.

SETH H. MORFORD,
FRANK E. GOODNOUGH.

SOCIAL SERVICE

I

We firmly believe we cannot worship God in the sanctuary and then society. We deplore and lift a voice of earnest protest against selfishness in all its forms, as manifest in the individual life and in social relationships. We believe the church must be "among" the needs, sufferings, and poverty of human life to challenge the world with the Christ program of "abundant" living. Therefore there must be an unfailing devotion upon our part to Christ and His cause.

We firmly believe we cannot worship God in the sanctuary and then pass Him by in the street. The church must be pledged to daily living in the spirit and practice of Christian co-operation.

II

We dedicate ourselves to the abolition of war. We believe war is unnecessary. Leadership in the cause of peace rightfully falls as a sacred mantle upon the shoulders of the United States. No other nation in the world is in such a strategic position to exert real leadership in the peace cause, and we feel that it is our bounden duty to measure up to this responsibility.

As steps toward preventing future wars we urge the following:

1. A statement by the United States Government of the terms on which we would be willing to join an Association of Nations.

2. Statement by the United States Government on the terms on which we will join the World Court.

3. Creation of a Department of Peace with full cabinet rank, that department to utilize every known means of approach to the human mind in a program of education on the causes, cost, and waste of war.

4. That our Government take the place of leadership among the nations in a genuine attempt to reduce armaments.

5. That in case of war, industry, commerce, and finance should be so organized that financial gains are eliminated from war.

6. Manufacture, by the Federal Government, of war munitions of all kinds, and the prohibition of the sale of munitions of war to any individual, group, or nation.

7. Calling by our Government of an economic conference which may approach the underlying economic causes of war, and seek a way toward their removal.

8. Granting of an immigration quota to Oriental nations on the same quota basis as now governs immigration from European nations.

Freedom of conscience is a priceless Christian heritage never to be surrendered. Therefore we petition the Government of the United States to grant to members of the Methodist Episcopal Church who may be conscientious objectors to war the same exemption from military service as has long been granted members of the Society of Friends and similar religious organizations. We further petition all educational institutions which require military training to excuse from such training any student belonging to the Methodist Episcopal Church who has conscientious scruples against such training.

III

We challenge our people to sponsor and encourage a further study of Christian co-operation. We believe there is a wide difference between Christian co-operation and co-operatives organized upon a purely selfish motive. We believe there can be no social security without Christ. That without the application of Christian principles in all human relationships no co-operative society can be achieved.

We commend the work of the Christian students of our colleges in their co-operative associations and their marked contribution to the future of Christian co-operation. We commend all business and philanthropic organizations that are today forwarding the program of Christ by putting into actual practice His spirit of co-operation, sharing, and brotherhood.

IV

We reaffirm those ideals that have made America a great nation. We dedicate ourselves to the building of a truly Christian citizenry, not by revolution, but by the natural process of the incarnation of Christian principles in the society of today.

V

To the overcoming of every social sin of our day, we hereby dedicate all our resources of organization, pulpit, press, and radio, and pray that our program of Christian progress may be sanctified in the spirit of the Christ who said, "For their sakes I sanctify myself."

RALPH I. THOMAS, Secretary.

STATE OF CHURCH

We deplore the spiritual condition of the world and earnestly call on all Methodists to adhere more closely to the teachings and works of our Master.

We believe that there will have to be a strict adherence to the preaching of the full gospel in every pulpit, and that there should be frequent altar calls at every service.

We believe that the church should be made the social center of every community, and should assume again the leadership in every reform movement.

We again protest against the use of the radio programs for the advertising of alcoholic beverages, and recommend that protests be made by this Conference to the radio commission.

We would again ask that the youth of the church be given a larger responsibility in the work of the church, and that every charge endeavor to send one of its young people each year to the Annual Conference, not as a delegate, but for the instruction of the youth.

We recommend that the family altar be in every Methodist home, and that more emphasis be stressed on the spiritual life of the home.

We commend this Conference for its wonderful Christian spirit and brotherly love.

FINOS BARNES, Chairman.
GROVER P. DAVIS, Secretary.

TEMPERANCE EDUCATION SECRETARY

Summary of work: Miles traveled, 17,500; sermons, addresses, and talks, 349; total present, 55,770; organization meetings, 24.

Finance: Total cash received, \$1,600; travel expenses, \$555; office, printing, miscellaneous, \$95; total cash support, \$950.

One half of my work was among other than church groups where no money could be raised.

Four trips were made into Oregon, two into Idaho, three into Montana, besides those in the State of Washington.

As your "Prospector" under the covenant inherent in my appointment, solemnly administered by our own Bishop Lowe, I have tried faithfully to carry out my part of that covenant to the best of my ability. I fully appreciate the fine spirit, fellowship, and co-operation of the preachers and laymen.

E. J. HUSTON, Secretary Temperance Education.

TEMPERANCE—REFORMS (JOINT COMMITTEE)

Resolution by Joint Committee of Special Temperance Committee and United Sessions Committee on Public Reform

We believe that all religious and temperance forces of the State of Washington should unite in a single organization to oppose the liquor traffic.

We hereby offer our services to our sister churches in the accomplishment of this purpose, and hereby reinforce our offer by the request to the Bishop and Cabinet to appoint a member of our Conference, whose duty it shall be to contact the other religious bodies in an effort to bring about the single temperance organization which we deem so desirable.

We further pledge the support of our churches to this representative in the field, and urge our official boards to include a definite amount in their budgets for his support.

We nominate the following joint committee to represent us in negotiations with other churches looking toward the above-named objective. (See list of United Sessions Committees.)

ADDENDA

Corrections to the Minutes.—These Minutes are to be an accurate account of the proceedings of the eighth session; they are also to be a convenience to the readers. The Secretary requests the courtesy of written corrections and suggestions.

Pioneer Church, Walla Walla, E. A. Wolfe, pastor.—To correct an error of the previous year, this church paid \$100 more than its regular prorate in 1935 to the Board of Stewards. This item cannot so appear in the printed Minutes. We trust that this notation will clear the matter to the satisfaction of all concerned.

F. L. P.

TREASURER'S REPORT

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS AND PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY

For the Year Ending, May 31, 1935

Herewith is submitted a report of the cash income and disbursements of the Board of Conference Claimants, Inc., for the past year:

Bank Balance, June 1, 1935. \$7,110 44

Received

Endowment Pledges Received.	1,141 65
Reserve Fund Apportionments Received.	1,895 51
Interest Received on Stocks and Bonds.	5,196 67
Interest Received on Notes and Mortgages.	392 72
Interest Received on Savings and Loan Investments.	189 19
Rentals Received.	1,069 58
Securities Liquidated.	11,269 64
Accounts Receivable and Cash Items.	432 50
Miscellaneous Income.	165 20
Annuity Payments Received.	4,310 61

\$33,173 71

Disbursed

Securities Purchased.	\$8,465 63
Office and Property Expense.	3,523 43
Dividends Paid on Annuities.	280 40
Dividends Paid on Endowment Fund.	5,000 00
Cash Items.	545 23
Office Furniture.	27 55
Oregon Conference Investments, Number 119.	182 00
Annuities Paid.	3,919 42
Transferred to Savings Bank.	4,000 00
Bank Balance, May 31, 1936.	7,230 05

\$33,173 71

Herewith is submitted a report of the cash income and disbursements of the Preachers' Aid Society, for the past year:

Bank Balance, May 31, 1935. \$1,166 56

Received

Interest on Stocks and Bonds.	487 57
Interest on Notes.	33 55
Interest on Savings and Loan Investments.	50 52
Contingent Fund Payments.	3 50
Payment on Members Notes.	304 70
Securities Liquidated.	3,007 39

\$5,053 79

Dusbursed

Dividend Paid.	\$1,243 32
Office Expense.	4 65
Audit Fee.	15 00
Securities Purchased.	2,392 19
Bank Balance, May 31, 1936.	1,398 63

\$5,053 79

EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

61

The following is a consolidated balance sheet of the Board of Conference Claimants and Preachers' Aid Society, May 31, 1936:

Assets	Board of Conference Claimants	Preachers' Aid Society	Total
Cash in Bank.....	\$7,230 05	\$1,398 63	\$8,628 68
Accounts Receivable.....	1,250 00		1,250 00
Cash Items.....	20 00		20 00
Investments			
Bonds.....	105,916 99	17,520 15	123,437 14
Stocks.....	24,426 04		24,426 04
Notes and Mortgages.....	16,565 62		16,565 62
Savings and Loan Pass Books.....	17,803 90	5,597 73	23,401 63
Real Estate and Buildings.....	19,391 16		19,391 16
Reserve Fund Apportionments.....	28,113 63		28,113 63
Endowment Pledges Receivable.....	86,443 56		86,443 56
Estate Notes Receivable.....	9,500 00	2,210 80	11,710 80
Office Furniture and Equipment (Less Reserve for Depreciation).....	344 88		344 88
	\$317,005 83	\$26,727 31	\$343,733 14
Liabilities			
Accounts Payable.....	\$223 00		\$223 00
Annuity Bonds.....	5,259 13		5,259 13
Reserves:			
Reserve Fund Apportionments.....	28,113 63		28,113 63
Endowment Pledges.....	86,443 56		86,443 56
Estate Notes.....	9,500 00		9,500 00
Funds:			
Contingent Fund.....	6,458 32	9 72	6,468 04
Endowment Fund.....	46,656 00	*685 03	45,970 97
Reserve Pension Fund.....	134,352 19	27,402 62	161,754 81
	\$317,005 83	\$26,727 31	\$343,733 14

Respectfully submitted,
HUGH C. GRUWELL, *Treasurer.*

BOARD OF STEWARDS

For Conference Year ending June 15, 1936.

Debits:	
Cash on hand for distribution at last report.....	\$17,616 70
Received from the Conference Treasurer.....	20,047 00
Received from the Pastoral Charges.....	14,873 48
Received from the Board of Pensions and Relief for Special Conference Claimants.....	200 00
Received from the Pastoral Charges for Special Conference Claimants.....	60 00
Refund by Rev. C. B. Seely on Annuity.....	10 00
Accrued interest from Board of Pensions and Relief.....	.676 34
Received as regular apportionment for 1936 from the Board of Pensions and Relief.....	543 00
Total Debits.....	\$54,026 52

*Deficit.

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

Credits:

Expense of Distribution of Funds by the Board of Pensions and Relief	\$252 53
Expense of Treasurer	36 25
Exchange on checks	60
Total Operating Expense	\$289 38
Disbursed to Claimants by Board of Pensions and Relief	\$35,373 09
Disbursed as Special Aid by Treasurer	138 50
Disbursed to Special Conference Claimants by Treasurer	325 00
Balance with Board of Pensions and Relief	15,057 66
Balance deposited with First National Bank in Mount Vernon ..	2,673 74
Cash on hand but not deposited at time of report	169 15
Total Credits	\$54,026 52
Amount available for regular distribution	\$17,823 33
Amount available for Special Conference Claimants	77 22
Grand total distributable funds as of June 15, 1936	\$17,900 55

CHAS. L. CREESY, *Treasurer.*

BOARD OF STEWARDS

Apportionment to the Charges for 1936-1937

We recommend that the apportionments to the Charges for the support of Conference Claimants be on a sliding scale based on the amount of the pastor's cash salary, as follows:

Charges paying less than \$800.00 cash salary	11%
Charges paying from \$801.00 to \$1,000.00 cash salary	13%
Charges paying from \$1,001.00 to \$1,400.00 cash salary	15%
Charges paying from \$1,401.00 to \$2,000.00 cash salary	17%
Charges paying from \$2,001.00 to \$2,800.00 cash salary	19%
Charges paying from \$2,801.00 to \$3,500.00 cash salary	21%
Charges paying from \$3,501.00 to \$5,000.00 cash salary	26%
Charges paying more than \$5,000.00 cash salary	30%

We recommend that an offering be taken in each church as a thank-offering for the support of the aged and disabled Supply Pastors of the Conference and forwarded to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Stewards.

DISTRIBUTION TO RETIRED MINISTERS

No.	NAME AND ADDRESS	Years Counted	Annuity	Special Aid	Reserve Fund	Total
1	Abbott, George, Kent, Wash.	22	\$198 00	\$200 00		\$398 00
2	Anderson, M. L., White Bluff, Wash.	28	252 00			252 00
3	Armstrong, Andrew J.	27	243 00			243 00
4	Arney, Geo., 1532 Las Lunas, Pasadena, Cal.	13	117 00	123 00		240 00
5	Baker, Ed., Route 1, Box 221-D, Oswego, Ore.	37	333 00			333 00
6	Bartlett, P. E., Buhl, Idaho.	16	144 00			144 00
7	Beightol, H. L., 1360 E. Colton, Redlands, Cal.	21	189 00			189 00
8	Benadom, W. O., Orting, Wash.	40	360 00			360 00
9	Bennett, G. H., 210 A St., Forest Grove, Ore.	34	306 00			306 00
10	Berglund, K. O., Route 3, Box 49, Mt. Vernon, Wash.	39	351 00		\$31 61	382 61
11	Bird, J. D., Tumwater, Wash.	27	243 00			243 00
12	Bowser, Wellington, 93 S. Michigan Ave., Pasadena, Cal.	14½	130 00			130 00
13	Callender, A. A., 2614 Washington Ave., Vancouver, Wash.	33	297 00	63 00	34 60	394 60
14	Canse, J. M., 3324 N. E. 18th Ave., Portland, Ore.	40	360 00		34 27	394 27
15	Carter, J. H., 7229 A St., Tacoma, Wash.	31½	283 50			283 50
16	Cedarburg, C. A., 1453 Alamitos Ave., Long Beach, Cal.	35	315 00			315 00
17	Chappell, E. S., 345 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Cal.	28	252 00			252 00
18	Clemans, B. G., Route 1, Vancouver, Wash.	38	342 00			342 00
19	Cook, J. F., 1434 Ferry St. Salem, Ore.	13	117 00			117 00
20	Danford, S. A., 1177 W. 11th St., Eugene, Ore.	31½	283 50			283 50
21	Dews, Walter M., Route 1, Box 27, Edmonds, Wash.	35	315 00	85 00		400 00
22	Dimick, G. D., Seaside, Ore.	11	99 00	9 00		108 00
23	Dorwin, J. C., 4311 Cheyenne, Tacoma, Wash.	37½	337 50			337 50
24	Eakin, W. B., Route 1, Opportunity, Wash.	20	180 00			180 00
25	Ecker, F. A., 4515 Greenwood Ave., Seattle, Wash.	27	243 00			243 00
26	Elworthy, H. B., 1219 Jackson St., Spokane, Wash.	29	261 00			261 00
27	Erickson, E. W., 2227 N. Broadway, Seattle, Wash.	36	324 00			324 00
28	Evans, John, 1272 Franklin, Salem, Ore.	31	279 00			279 00
29	Evans, W. C., Marionville, Mo.	31½	283 50			283 50
30	Frame, Geo. W., 3418 N. 24th St., Everett, Wash.	36	324 00		28 53	352 53
31	Fulmer, C. E., 123 W. 4th St., Port Angeles, Wash.	20	180 00			180 00
32	Geizler, C. W., Hatton, Wash.	23	207 00			207 00
33	Glenk, J. W., Olympia, Wash.	(Relinquished)				
34	Green, Paul F., 515 2d Ave., Renton, Wash.	17	153 00	87 00	14 79	254 79
35	Gruwell, Elmer T.	7	63 00		10 04	73 04
36	Guiler, F. A., 2106 Verona St., Bellingham, Wash.	30	270 00	90 00		360 00
37	Hanna, E. D. W., 1301 Daniels St., Vancouver, Wash.	22	198 00			198 00
38	Harris, E. O., 545 6th St., Bremerton, Wash.	24	216 00			216 00
39	Hawk, J. O., 2523 Melrose St., Tacoma, Wash.	28	252 00		27 69	279 69
40	Hill, E. M., Vashon, Wash.	6½	58 50			58 50
41	Hill, J. A., Manson, Wash.	38	342 00		37 00	379 00
42	*Hilmer, A. F., E. 380 8th Ave., Spokane, Wash.	1	9 00		1 50	10 50
43	Hopkins, Geo. F., 3119 N. Mason, Tacoma, Wash.	40	360 00		33 15	393 15
44	Hornbrook, S. E., Asotin, Wash.	22	198 00			198 00
45	Hoskins, W., 3108 E. 17th St., Spokane, Wash.	27	243 00	57 00		300 00
46	James, George E., Blaine, Wash.	27	243 00			243 00
47	Jones, Herbert, Box 501, Ferndale, Wash.	24	216 00			216 00
48	Landen, G. A., 4424 9th St., Riverside, Cal.	40	360 00			360 00
49	Lathrop, A. H., 10048 Interlake Ave., Seattle, Wash.	40	360 00			360 00
50	Leavenworth, H. C., 1028 S. 12th St., Salem, Ore.	11	99 00			99 00
51	Luce, A. W., Sultan, Wash.	26	234 00			234 00
52	Luce, W. A., 749 E. Villa, Pasadena, Cal.	18	162 00			162 00
53	†Maag, G. A., Connell, Wash.	1	9 00			9 00
54	Marlatt, J. P., Box 592, Monroe, Wash.	42½	382 50			382 50
55	Martin, J. H., E. 12 26th St., Spokane, Wash.	28	252 00			252 00
56	Miller, J. W., 1001 S. Tower, Centralia, Wash.	31	279 00	81 00		360 00
57	Moore, F. L., 1204 Indiana Ave., Spokane, Wash.	43	387 00			387 00
58	Morton, A. H., Route 1, Box 57, Sandpoint, Idaho.	28	252 00			252 00
59	Motor, Robert C., Hope, Idaho.	26	234 00			234 00
60	Park, William, Woodinville, Wash.	30½	274 50			274 50
61	Patterson, J. W., 5911 Fremont Ave., Seattle, Wash.	11	99 00			99 00
62	Poolton, G. C., 4514 18th Ave., N. E., Seattle, Wash.	36	324 00			324 00
63	Poolton, J. W., Nespelem, Wash.	30	270 00		24 92	294 92
64	Pratt, W. A., S. 428 Chestnut St., Spokane, Wash.	40	360 00			360 00
65	Randall, E. M., Route 1, Vashon, Wash.	39½	355 50			355 50
66	Randall, H. S., 1627 E. Gordon St., Spokane, Wash.	39	351 00		30 74	381 74
67	Randolph, W. T., 116 W. 75th St., Seattle, Wash.	35	315 00		27 95	342 95
68	Revelle, C. S., 916 E. 54th St., Tacoma, Wash.	37½	337 50			337 50

*Received from Oregon Conference. Has 39 years to his credit in that Conference.

†Received from Oregon Conference. Has 35 years to his credit in that Conference.

DISTRIBUTION TO RETIRED MINISTERS (Continued)

No.	NAME AND ADDRESS	Years Counted	Annuity	Special Aid	Reserve Fund	Total
69	Richardson, G. O., 3628 Meade St., Denver, Colo.	25	\$225 00			\$225 00
70	Rubicam, E. H., 3714 N. 30th, Tacoma, Wash.	25½	229 50			229 50
71	Rule, W. J., Route 2, Edmonds, Wash.	29	261 00			261 00
72	Sanders, M. L., 601 N. Cushman, Tacoma, Wash.	35	315 00		\$30 74	345 74
73	Sears, C. B., 909 13th W., Bellingham, Wash.	31½	283 50	\$76 50		360 00
74	Seely, C. B., 123 Cushing Ave., Olympia, Wash.	39	351 00		32 86	383 86
75	Sheafe, G. A., 3436 Beach Drive, Seattle, Wash.	32	288 00			288 00
76	Smith, C. A., Ashton, Mo.	24	216 00			216 00
77	Smith, F. E., Kalama, Wash.	19	171 00			171 00
78	Squires, C. G., 412 High St., Bellingham, Wash.	32	288 00			288 00
79	Todd, C. E., 2305 N. E., 37th Ave., Portland, Ore.	39½	355 50			355 50
80	Vigus, Joel, 4522 S. K St., Tacoma, Wash.	40	360 00			360 00
81	Waldron, H. P., 797 Race, San Jose, Cal.	18	162 00	138 00		300 00
82	Warren, S. V., Gig Harbor, Wash.	28	252 00		21 85	273 85
83	Weaver, J. M., 5034 18th Ave., N. E., Seattle, Wash.	30	270 00			270 00
84	White, J. W., 820 Market St., Seattle, Wash.	15	135 00			135 00
85	Wilder, J. M., 9350 E. D St., Tacoma, Wash.	36	324 00			324 00
86	Williams, J. E., Route 3, Box 211-B, Vancouver, Wash.	40	360 00			360 00
87	Willman, J. A., 823 W. Augusta, Spokane, Wash.	33	297 00			297 00
88	Wornom, L. E., Box 112, Bremerton, Wash.	9	81 00			81 00
89	†Fulkerson, E. R., Canon City, Colo.					
Total		2432½	\$21,892 00	\$1,009 50	\$375 20	\$23,276 70

†Claim referred to Board of Foreign Missions.

DISTRIBUTION TO WIDOWS

No.	NAME AND ADDRESS	Years Served with Husband	Years on ¾ Basis	Annuity	Special Aid	Reserve Fund	Total
1	Albright, Henry, 2532 S. E. 20th Ave., Portland, Ore.	16	12	\$108 00			\$108 00
2	Armfield, W. E., 2227 Hamilton St., Spokane, Wash.	26	19½	175 50			175 50
3	Baldwin, F. L., 715 W. Washington, South Bend, Ind.	39	28½	263 25			263 25
4	Bates, E. J., Monroe, Wash.	20	15	135 00	\$135 00		270 00
5	Bolin, Lulu, 331 Okanogan Ave., Wenatchee, Wash.	11	8¾	74 25			74 25
6	Bowen, C. A., 5230 19th N. E., Seattle, Wash.	22½	17	153 00			153 00
7	Brown, E. B., 5744 26th N. E., Seattle, Wash.	24	18	162 00			162 00
8	Burk, Lloyd, L., 2122 Burwell Ave., Bremerton, Wash.	5	3¾	33 75			33 75
9	Callahan, Jas., 5244 University Way, Seattle, Wash.	15	11¼	101 25	18 75		120 00
10	Carson, C. M., 2409 N. Union, Tacoma, Wash.	20	15	135 00			135 00
11	Covington, M. A., 913 Isaacs Ave., Walla Walla, Wash.	33	24¾	222 75			222 75
12	Cowell, W. I., Ave. B-6th St., Snohomish, Wash.	7	5¾	47 25	32 75		80 00
13	Davis, M. C., 441 Balboa St., San Francisco, Cal.	4	3	27 00	53 00		80 00
14	Denison, J. M., 2459 Queen Anne Ave., Seattle, Wash.	26	19½	175 50			175 50
15	Drake, F. E., 4462 Whitman Ave., Seattle, Wash.	30	22½	202 50			202 50
16	Emmell, H. B., 1724 13th S. W., Portland, Ore.	5½	4¼	38 25	41 75		80 00
17	Evans, Nathan, 6306 44th W. S., Seattle, Wash.	26	19½	175 50			175 50
18	Farrell, A., 5015 N. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill.	31	23½	209 25			209 25
19	Fertig, T. H., 505 12th St., Clarkston, Wash.	30	22½	202 20			202 20
20	Frescoln, Anna, 1305 5th Ave., Seattle, Wash.	18	13¼	121 50			121 50
21	Gibson, C. E., 305 W. 4th, Claremont, Cal.	37	27¾	249 75			249 75
22	Glass, R. C., 2017 34th S., Seattle, Wash.	32	24	216 00			216 00
23	Gornall, R. E., 809 W. 4th Ave., Spokane, Wash.	24	18	162 00			162 00
24	Goulder, C. N., 611 N. Sheridan, Tacoma, Wash.	12	9	81 00			81 00
25	Graham, T. A., Kinnear Apt. 27, Tacoma, Wash.	37	27¾	249 75		\$35 46	285 21
26	Grimes, E. O., 2902 S. 8th St., Tacoma, Wash.	25	18¾	168 75			168 75
27	Hartley, Robt. C., 409 W. 6th, Aberdeen, Wash.	31	23¼	209 25		30 75	240 00
28	Harvey, J. C., 1515 Spruce St., Berkeley, Cal.	39	29¼	263 25		31 57	294 82

DISTRIBUTION TO WIDOWS (Continued)

No.	NAME AND ADDRESS	Years Served with Husband	Years on % Basis	Annuity	Special Aid	Other Funds	Total
29	Hayward, E. R., 4525 Eastern Ave., Seattle, Wash.	9½	7¼	\$65 25			\$65 25
29	Hixson, J. M., Tumwater, Wash.	28	21	189 00	\$50 00	24 25	263 25
30	Hoagland, T., 124 S. Lily St., Moscow, Idaho	15	11¼	101 25			101 25
31	Hoon, Earl	3	2¼	20 25			20 25
32	Hughes, E. L., Napavine, Wash.	21	15¾	141 75			141 75
33	Jeffrey, T. W., E. 42 27th Ave., Spokane, Wash.	46	34½	310 50			310 50
34	Johnson, J. O., 712 W. 4th, Cedar Falls, Iowa	8	6	54 00			54 00
35	Johnson, John, Route 2, Box 142, Bow, Wash.	32	24	216 00			216 00
36	Johnson, L. A., Route 2, Box 6, Healdsburg, Cal.	14	10½	94 50			94 50
37	Jones, S. G., Edmonds, Wash.	25	18¾	168 75			168 75
38	Jordan, W. H., 6723 Dayton Ave., Seattle, Wash.	7	5¼	47 25	32 75		80 00
39	Joslyn, A. J., 2031 4th St., Santa Monica, Cal.	3	2¼	20 25	99 75		120 00
40	Kimbal, H. D., 456 N. Oakland, Pasadena, Cal.	(Relinquished)					
41	Kline, H. K., Auburn, Wash.	6	4½	40 50			40 50
42	Lane, T. W., 3501 N. Washington, Tacoma, Wash.	(Relinquished)					
43	LaViolette, F. A., 4713 12th, N. E., Seattle, Wash.	42	31¾	283 50		44 58	328 08
44	Lawson, T., 809 W. 4th Ave., Spokane, Wash.	20	15	135 00			135 00
45	Leech, Wm. H., 3440 W. 62d St., Seattle, Wash.	36	27	243 00			243 00
46	Ludwick, W. M., 3818 S. L St., Tacoma, Wash.	26½	19¾	177 75			177 75
47	McAllister, J. J., 789 Junipero St., Long Beach, Cal.	6	4½	40 50			40 50
48	McDougal, J. W., 1706 S. E. 35th, Portland, Ore.	(Relinquished)					
49	McKenzie, A. J., 3772 Roosevelt Way, Arlington, Cal.	22	16½	148 50			148 50
50	Massey, T. J., care of Mrs. Leo W. Miller, Bonneville, Cal.	15	11¼	101 25			101 25
51	Mayes, J. W., 6535 Kerby Ave. N., Portland, Ore.	11	8¼	74 25	105 75		180 00
52	Miller, J. W., 1011 Ravenna Blvd., Seattle, Wash.	28	21	189 00			189 00
53	Moles, J. W., Ferndale, Wash.	22	16½	148 50			148 50
54	Monroe, Andrew, care of Mrs. Harold E. Wolf, Yelm, Wash.	17	12¾	114 75			114 75
55	Moore, T. D., 43 Euclid Ave., Sandpoint, Idaho	25	18¾	168 75			168 75
56	Moorehead, G. R., 1451 W. 8th, Bend, Ore.	26	19½	175 50			175 50
57	Moys, Henry, 508 S. E. 10th, Portland, Ore.	8	6	54 00	126 00		180 00
58	Newell, M. C., 2508 N. Washington, Tacoma, Wash.	4	3	27 00			27 00
59	Nickle, S. M., Deaconess Hospital, Spokane, Wash.	33	24¾	222 75			222 75
60	Oates, Richard, Woodinville, Wash.	23	17¼	155 25			155 25
61	Owens, C. A., 203 H. St., San Rafael, Cal.	22	16½	148 50			148 50
62	Rarey, C. D., 506 4th Ave. S. W., Puyallup, Wash.	19	14¼	128 25			128 25
63	Redfern, J. F., Farmington, Wash.	13	9¾	87 75	32 25		120 00
64	Rees, W. H. W., 1225 22d St., Longview, Wash.	44	33	297 00			297 00
65	Reid, Robt. J., 1610 5th Ave. W., Seattle, Wash.	35	26¼	236 25			236 25
66	Rinehart, B. W., 9248 17th S. W., Seattle, Wash.	2	1½	13 50			13 50
67	Scott, W. J., Parkland, Wash.	24	18	162 00	75 00		237 00
68	Selleck, W. H., 4468 37th St., San Diego, Cal.	27	20¼	182 25			182 25
69	Steele, A. M., 407 S. 29th, Billings, Mont.	14	10½	94 50			94 50
70	Stidd, E. F., 1412 Taylor Ave., St. Paul, Minn.	29	21¾	195 75			195 75
71	Sulliger, S. S., 1510 N. 9th, Tacoma, Wash.	11	8¼	74 25			74 25
72	Thomas, Louis, 644 Cambourne, Ferndale, Mich.	18	13½	121 50			121 50
73	Van Marter, C. M., Tigard, Ore.	33	24¾	222 75			222 75
74	Weigle, J. E., 3612 E. L St., Tacoma, Wash.	10	7½	67 50	112 50		180 00
75	White, E. D., 1203 41st N., Seattle, Wash.	40½	30½	274 50			274 50
76	White, F. E., 120 Chestnut St., Long Beach, Cal.	36	27	243 00			243 00
77	Williams, C. W., 504 S. 5th St., Mitchell, S. Dak.	10	7½	67 50	52 50		120 00
78	Williston, Horace, 506 H Ave. S. W., Puyallup, Wash.	30	22½	202 50			202 50
79	Wilson, Byron, 420 N. Sycamore Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.	34	25½	229 50			229 50
80	Winfield, E. H., 2407 N. Hamilton St., Spokane, Wash.	9	6¾	60 75			60 75
81	Wolf, E. L., 407 N. J St., Tacoma, Wash.	31	23¼	209 25			209 25
82	Wood, J. H., 117 Garfield St., Kennewick, Wash.	5	3¾	33 75			33 75
Total		1724½	1293¼	\$11,682 45	\$967 75	\$163 95	\$12,814 15

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

DISTRIBUTION TO CHILDREN

No.	NAME OF MOTHER OR GUARDIAN	NAME OF CHILD	Age of Child Last Birthday ...	Father's Effective Years	Years on One-fourth Basis	Annuity	Total
1	Bates, E. J.	Evelyn F.	16	20	5	\$45 00	\$45 00
2	Bates, E. J.	Ernest W.	12	20	5	45 00	45 00
3	Burk, L. L.	James R.	14	17	4¼	38 25	38 25
4	Burk, L. L.	Betty	13	17	4¼	38 25	38 25
5	Burk, L. L.	Lyman	12	17	4¼	38 25	38 25
6	Burk, L. L.	Carolyn May	7	17	4¼	38 25	38 25
7	Burk, L. L.	John Edgar	5	17	4¼	38 25	38 25
8	Hartley, Robt. C.	Mabel	14	33	8¼	74 25	74 25
9	Scott, W. J.	Mabel	15	24	6	54 00	54 00
10	Stidd, E. F.	Keith M.	15	29	7¼	65 25	65 25
Total			123	211	52¾	\$474 75	\$474 75

MAINTENANCE DISBURSEMENTS TO CHARGES

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT
 Conference Year 1935-1936

Bellingham-Eureka	\$175 00
Port Angeles	100 00
Port Townsend	100 00
Arlington	60 25
Blaine-Custer	150 00
Blanchard Circuit	127 50
Darrington	200 00
Langley	50 00
Ronald	100 00
Sequim	187 50
Silverdale	50 00
Stanwood-Cedarhome	225 00
Total	\$1,525 25

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT
 Conference Year 1935-1936

Tacoma Section

Tacoma: Calvary	\$100 00
Fern Hill	150 00
Grace	100 00
Milton	124 50
Parkland	90 50
Summit	50 00
Goodwill	121 00
Algona	150 00
Wilkeson	150 00
Total	\$1,036 00

Seattle Section

Seattle-Crown Hill	\$200 00
Deaconess Settlement	175 00
Haller Lake	150 00
Highland Park	225 00
North Broadway	120 00
Rainier Beach-Bryn Mawr	75 00
Des Moines	100 00
Total	\$1,045 00

SPOKANE DISTRICT
 Conference Year 1935-1936

Bonnors Ferry	\$50 00
Bridgeport	80 00
Dear Park	160 00
Edwall	80 00
Hartline	100 00
Clarks Ford	50 00
Mansfield	50 00
Manson	100 00
Moran	100 00

Nespelem	700 00
Newport	100 00
Omak	400 00
Opportunity	36 00
Oroville	180 00
Rathdrum	100 00
Rocklyn	140 00
St. Maries	50 00
Winthrop	120 00
Spokane: Centenary	100 00
Mamito	150 00
Total	\$2,846 00

VANCOUVER DISTRICT
 Conference Year 1935-1936

Bay Center	\$65 00
Cosmopolis-Simpson Ave.	120 00
Castle Rock	135 00
East Mill Plain	115 00
Felida	10 00
Kalama	100 00
Little Rock	108 00
Morton	114 00
Oakville	120 00
Ocean Park	95 00
Randle	108 00
Ridgefield German	100 00
Satsop	100 00
Skamokawa-Grays River	60 00
Tumwater	100 00
White Salmon Parish	100 00
Willapa Valley Parish	120 00
Winlock-Napavine	97 00
Yacolt-Venersborg	60 00
Yelm Parish	137 00
Total	\$1,964 00

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT
 Conference Year 1935-1936

Albion	\$70 00
Asotin	100 00
Culdesac	100 00
Farmington	100 00
Findlay-Hoover	100 00
Kendrick	100 00
Lind Parish	125 00
Mabton Parish	100 00
Palouse	100 00
Selah	150 00
Starbuck	60 00
Winona Parish	200 00
Total	\$1,305 00

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT AND BALANCE SHEET

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1935-1936

R E C E I P T S

	Cash	Vouchers	Total
Cash on Hand			
Received from Charges:			
Alaska District.....	\$231 00	\$885 00	\$1,116 00
Puget Sound District.....	4,297 00	17,001 00	21,298 00
Seattle-Tacoma District.....	9,561 00	40,664 00	50,225 00
Spokane District.....	4,969 00	20,925 00	25,894 00
Vancouver District.....	4,094 00	14,353 00	18,447 00
Walla Walla District.....	4,860 00	18,967 00	23,827 00
From Methodist Book Concern.....	65 00		65 00
From Chartered Fund.....			
From Board of Pensions and Relief.....			
From Conference Board of Trustees.....	1,458 00		1,458 00
Board of Conference Claimants.....	12 78		12 78
Treasurer's Expense.....	147 86		147 86
Miscellaneous Late Remittances.....			
Total Receipts.....	\$29,695 64	\$112,795 00	\$142,490 64

D I S B U R S E M E N T S

	Cash	Vouchers	Total
To World Service:			
On Apportionment.....	\$6,489 00	\$27,959 00	\$34,448 00
Annuities, Bequests, Etc.....		1,058 00	1,058 00
To Children's Day Fund.....	603 00	259 00	862 00
To Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	49 00	17,601 00	17,650 00
To Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	52 00	13,145 00	13,197 00
To Conference Commission on Finance.....			
To Support of District Superintendents:		5 00	5 00
Alaska District.....		2,887 00	2,964 00
Puget Sound District.....	77 00	3,649 00	4,143 00
Seattle-Tacoma District.....	494 00	2,735 00	3,395 00
Spokane District.....	660 00	2,724 00	3,368 00
Vancouver District.....	144 00	3,499 00	3,590 00
Walla Walla District.....	91 00	1,548 00	4,838 00
To Episcopal Fund.....	3,290 00	15,444 00	31,183 00
To Support of Conference Claimants.....	15,739 00	536 00	809 00
To General Conference Expense Fund.....	273 00		
To Educational Institutions:			
Northwest Training School.....	257 00	1,800 00	2,057 00
Wesley Foundation.....	618 00	2,666 00	3,284 00
To Hospitals and Homes:			
Everett Deaconess Children's Home.....		1,142 00	1,142 00
Spokane Deaconess Hospital.....	10 00	1,224 00	1,234 00
Annual Conference Investment for Conf. Claimants.....	36 00	3,387 00	3,423 00
To Conference Claimants Permanent Fund.....			
To City Missionary or Church Extension Society.....	174 00	1,828 00	2,002 00
To Sustentation Fund.....	12 00	48 00	60 00
To Sustentation Fund.....	38 00	7,436 00	7,474 00
To Conference Travel and Entertainment Fund.....	15 00	127 00	142 00
To Conference Minutes Publication Fund.....	350 00	88 00	438 00
To Secretarial Expense Fund.....			
To Area Expense Fund.....			
Conference Treasurer's Expense.....	41 00		41 00
Refunds on Overpayments.....	119 64		119 64
On Hand.....			
Total Disbursements.....	\$29,695 64	\$112,795 00	\$142,490 64

(Signed) R. A. PARTEE, Conference Treasurer.

CERTIFICATE

The above Report and Balance Sheet has been carefully audited, together with other records of the Treasurer's Office, and is found to be correct.

JOHN S. BELL, Conference Auditor.

VII

MEMOIRS

Memoirs are primarily historical. In furnishing material for their preparation, please see that the following items are given exactly: full name, including maiden name of married women; date and place of birth; date and place of death; place of interment; historical summary; very brief eulogy.

ROBERT JOHN REID

Robert John Reid, for thirty-five years a figure in Washington Methodism, went to his crowning from his home at Spring Beach, Washington, on July 14, 1935, after an illness of almost six years.

His entire life was spent in contact with the church, his father, Rev. Thomas Reid, being a minister in the Methodist Church in Canada.

Robert was born at Caledonia, Ontario, Canada, on August 11, 1867. Following his preparatory work, secured in several schools, he graduated from Northwestern University in 1898 with the Bachelor of Arts degree. The College of Puget Sound later made him a Doctor of Divinity.

Following the call of his Lord, he was received on trial by the Northwest Indiana Conference in 1894. Including his probationary years, he gave thirty-five years of effective service to the church. Within this Conference he held the following charges: Pomeroy, Walla Walla (Wilbur), Lewiston, Centralia, Tacoma (Mason), Seattle (Green Lake), Everett, Superintendent of the Bellingham District of the Puget Sound Conference.

He was a delegate to the General Conference of 1920, which was held in Des Moines, Iowa.

On May 24, 1899, he was united in marriage with Miss Harriett C. Wright, who survives him.

"He was a reader of books . . . a great lover of men . . . gave himself utterly to Christian service," say his brothers in Christ.

Funeral services were held in Seattle on July 16 under the direction of Dr. Edward H. Todd, president of the College of Puget Sound. He was assisted by several of the brethren. Following cremation, his ashes were scattered over Puget Sound.

RICHARD NELSON ORRILL

Dr. Orrill preached at the North Hollywood (California) Community Church Sunday morning, July 14, read a wedding service in the afternoon. About five o'clock in the afternoon, while calling at the parsonage, he suffered a heart attack and passed away at 7.30 P. M., just as the evening congregation was gathering. The services were dismissed, and the saddened people returned to their homes.

He was born in Hanover, Indiana, October 10, 1867. He was received on trial in 1887 in the West Nebraska Conference. In 1919 he transferred to the Puget Sound Conference, where he served Queen Anne Church (Seattle) for four years. Due to serious illness of his wife, he superannuated in 1924. Even so he had given thirty-five years of effective service to the church.

He held the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Doctor of Divinity from Nebraska Wesleyan.

Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. R. R. Detweiler. His body rests in the Grand View Cemetery of Glendale, California.

(See the Minutes of 1934, page 257, for the memoirs of Mrs. Orrill.)

LUTHER J. COVINGTON

Rev. Luther J. Covington, seventy-five, a prominent member of the Pacific Northwest Conference for many years, passed away at his home in Bellingham on August 15, 1936. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. T. W. Jeffrey and Rev. F. A. LaViolette, who have also followed him to their reward within the year. Interment took place at the Bellingham Cemetery.

Immediately upon graduation from the Boston University School of Theology in 1890, he came west to be president of the Olympia Collegiate Institute, which position he gave up two years later to enter the active pastorate. After serving at South Bend, Fern Hill (Tacoma), Elma, Shelton, Issaquah, and Marysville, he became Superintendent of the Washington Children's Home Finding Society, which he served for seventeen years. He retired from the latter position and the active ministry in 1930. Except for a short time during which he lived in Seattle, his home has been in Bellingham since his retirement. The major growth of the Washington Children's Home Finding Society was during the seventeen years of his service. The farm at Stevenson and the receiving home at Spokane were both created and acquired during this time.

Rev. Covington is survived by his widow; a daughter, Mrs. Jesse Klinker, of Seattle; two brothers: Frank B. Covington, Seattle, and John W. Covington, of Los Angeles; two sisters: Mrs. George B. Anderson, of Los Angeles, and Mrs. Sadie Gregg, of Cleveland, Ohio.

FRANCIS ALEXANDER LAVIOLETTE

This intense and inspired leader of the church and head of the delegation to the 1936 General Conference of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference was dramatically called home on the evening of August 22, 1935.

His earthly life began April 7, 1869, in Ontario, Canada, where he was born the son of Francis and Jane LaViolette. There were three other children. The mother, a devout follower of Jesus, soon took her family to the region of LaMar, Iowa, where she homesteaded.

As a lad Dr. LaViolette gave his heart to God. It was during revival services conducted by a Mother Van Cott. The pastor was R. C. Glass, of sainted memory.

Immediately he began to exhort and preach, and in 1888 received a license to preach from the Northwest Iowa Conference. He became a supply pastor in the Dakota Conference in 1889, and was received on trial by that Conference in 1892. The Columbia River Conference received him into full connection in 1894. Three years later he was transferred to the Puget Sound Conference, which later merged and became a part of the present Pacific Northwest Conference. Dr. LaViolette was a member of the commission which merged these Conferences.

Within these Conferences he held pastorates in Tacoma, Spokane, Bremerton, Vancouver, Seattle, Everett, and Juneau, Alaska. He built the present churches at Bremerton and at Juneau, Alaska.

In 1829 he became Executive Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants, Inc., of this Conference, and was in the midst of plans for bringing us into the Reserve Pension Plan when God called him. He was a member of the Board of Pensions and Relief, and a member of the General Conferences of 1932 and 1936. During the World War he was in France with the forces of the United States as a Y.M.C.A. Secretary.

He served a term as president of the Washington State Chamber of Commerce.

He was a Bachelor of Arts, a Master of Arts, and a Doctor of Divinity, all from the College of Puget Sound, and an alumnus of Drew Theological Seminary.

On June 22, 1893, in Howard, South Dakota, he married Louise Olga Winden. She and the four children who were born to the union, survive.

Triumphal services were held in University Temple, August 24, 1935, under the leadership of the Superintendent of the Seattle-Tacoma District, Dr. Carl K. Mahoney. The sermon was delivered by Dr. Charles MacCaughy, pastor at Yakima; the prayer by Dr. John B. Magee, of First Church, Seattle. The brethren present gathered about the casket and sang:

"There is a land of pure delight,
Where saints immortal dwell;
Infinite day excludes the night,
And pleasures banish pain!"

"Nothing is more certain than had Dr. LaViolette lived he would have been one of the outstanding members of the General Conference at Columbus," wrote Dr. Edward Laird Mills in "The Christian Advocate" (Pacific Edition) of September 19, 1935. "He not only made himself master of a specific subject—pensions and relief—but he had a taste for parliamentary affairs similar to that which gave Ray Allen and Horace Lincoln Jacobs their vogue in many General Conferences."

His body rests in Washelloi Park, Seattle.

EDWARD D. WHITE

Funeral services were conducted by Dr. John B. Magee for Edward D. White in Seattle, who passed away following a lingering illness of two years, on September 12, 1935. Dr. White, who was seventy-five years of age, was a son-in-law of Seattle's first minister, the Rev. David E. Blaine.

Following a romance that began at Syracuse University, he was married to Martha Louisa Blaine in 1885. He received his M.A. degree from Syracuse University in the same year, and later graduated from Cazenovia Seminary, New York. He was received into the Troy Conference on trial in 1885.

During his forty-one years in the active ministry, Dr. White served Haven Church, Seattle; Chehalis, Des Moines, Calvary, and Tibbetts Memorial in Seattle; Renton and Monroe. For a time he returned to the East and the Tri-State Conference in New York, returning again to the West in 1911. Dr. White served with honor in the old Puget Sound Conference until his retirement in 1926. Taking up his residence in Seattle, he became an active member of the First Church.

He is survived by his widow; a sister, Mary E. White, of Canajoharie, N. Y.; five daughters: Mrs. F. St. Clair Dickinson, of Seattle; Mrs. Ralph C. Agnell, of Pelham Manor, N. Y.; Mrs. Clyde L. Williamson, of New London, Conn.; Mrs. John P. Herring, of Westwood, N. J.; and Mrs. Joseph T. Hungate, of Oberlin, Ohio; two sons: Homer B. White, of Sequim, Wash., and Dr. Willard D. White, of Minneapolis; and twenty-two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

JOHN WILLARD MILLER

Brother Miller was born in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania, September 1, 1858, and died at his home in Seattle, Washington, October 10, 1935, after a brief illness.

Converted early in life, he was granted an exhorter's license at seventeen. He was received on trial by the Nebraska Conference in 1888, con-

tinued in the effective relationship until 1920, when he retired from the Columbia River Conference. Within the bounds of the latter he served Thornton, Manito (Spokane), and Hayes Park (Spokane).

He secured his education from Greenwich (Rhode Island) Academy and Nebraska Wesleyan University, from which latter institution he graduated.

On June 29, 1933, he and his wife celebrated the golden wedding anniversary of their marriage. Her maiden name was Clara M. Blakeslee. She survives him, as do also a son, Arthur B. Miller, of Seattle, and a brother, Max Miller, of Tacoma.

Dr. Geoffrey W. Stafford, who conducted the final services, spoke of his faithfulness, his kindly spirit, and his interest in certain great moral issues. He passed over the river calmly, trusting in the gospel he had preached and lived so long and well.

His body rests in Acacia Park Cemetery, Seattle.

CHARLES A. OWENS

Rev. Charles A. Owens, seventy-eight, passed away at the University Hospital in San Francisco on October 15, 1935. Funeral services were conducted at the First Methodist Church, San Rafael, California, by Rev. Homer S. Bodley, assisted by Charlotte Jones, of St. Helena, and Charles Lord, pastor at Mill Valley.

He was born in Baltimore, Maryland, on August 29, 1857. He attended William Jewell College in Maryland, as well as studying in France and Germany. As a young man his faith took him to the west coast of Africa, where he served under Bishop William Taylor, formerly a missionary to California. Returning to America because of ill-health, he commenced work in New Mexico. He was received on trial in the Oklahoma Conference on October 14, 1894. In New Mexico he met and married Mary A. Carlyon, May 15, 1892.

In 1896 he united with the Puget Sound Conference, where he served for seventeen years many difficult charges. Six months of that time was spent in the Philippine Islands, then a part of this Conference. On Puget Sound he served South Bend, Noosack, Indian Mission, Bay View, Stanwood, Arlington, Bellingham Circuit, and Issaquah. In 1916 he received his retired relationship, but could not quit the active work. He took up work in St. Helena, California, for five years, and then San Rafael for three years. He then took up permanent residence there and remained a faithful and ready participant of the church.

Rev. Owens is survived by his widow and a foster son, Clifford Cornwell, of San Rafael. Interment was in the Mount Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael. He lived in implicit trust, going where he was sent, and serving many charges that otherwise would not have been served. He took the promises of God literally, never complained of his "cross" even in his last illness. He was a man of keen sense of humor which carried him through many church problems triumphantly.

HORACE WILLISTON

Horace Williston passed away on Christmas Day, 1935, at the family home in Puyallup. He had spent a happy day with his children and grandchildren, and after the family devotions, in which he read from the fourteenth chapter of John's Gospel, he retired to an adjoining room, and from thence into the "larger room" of the Father's house. The funeral services were held in the Puyallup church under the direction of the pastor, Philip H. Paymond. Retired ministers who uttered beautiful tributes of affection and memory were Joel Vigus, W. O. Benadom, George Frame, J. M. Wilder, and T. Revelle.

Horace Williston was born in Ohio, November 6, 1856. His early years were spent in Pennsylvania, where he also received his education. His father was a general in the Civil War. He was given his local preacher's license at the Athens Quarterly Conference. After his ordination in the New York Central Conference, October 10, 1886, he became a member of the Wyoming Conference. In 1890 he came to Washington, transferring his membership to the Puget Sound Conference, which he served conspicuously until his retirement in 1925. It was during his pastorate at Everett he married Lena Brandish in 1895.

Appointments in this Conference include: Tacoma, Central; Everett; Tacoma, St. Paul; Seattle, Asbury; Tacoma, Fern Hill; Sumner, Port Angeles, Port Townsend, Issaquah; Seattle, Rainier Beach; Show Memorial, Camas, Vancouver, Bethany, Morton, Buckley and South Prairie, Algona and Pacific.

Besides his widow, he also leaves three sons: Horace, Frank, and George. Interment is in the Woodlawn Abbey Mausoleum, Puyallup.

THOMAS W. JEFFREY

Dr. Jeffrey was born near Rockport, Indiana, April 12, 1867, and died in Bellingham, Washington, March 2, 1936. Funeral services were conducted by Bishop Titus Lowe and Rev. R. S. Dunn in Bellingham and Spokane, respectively, following which his body was laid away in Greenwood Cemetery, Spokane.

He graduated from DePauw University, and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from both Southwestern University, Winfield, Kansas, and Iowa Wesleyan University, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

On May 22, 1892, he was married to Bethany A. Norton at Lander, Wyoming. His wife survives him, as do also a son, Earl C. Jeffrey, of Chicago, Illinois; and a daughter, Mrs. Clay F. Laude, of Spokane.

He was received on trial by the Wyoming Conference in 1891, and was an effective elder to the day of his death. Within the bounds of this Conference he served but two charges: Central (Spokane) and Garden Street (Bellingham).

"The character and personality of this outstanding minister included a well-balanced combination of genuineness, poise, sympathy, ruggedness, frankness, honor, humor, modesty, catholicity, and spirituality."

"As a preacher he was eloquent and dynamic; as a friend he was enjoyable and loyal; as a servant of his Master he was practical and sacrificial; as a pastor he followed in the footsteps of Goldsmith's village preacher and 'watched and wept, prayed and felt for all.'"

JOHN M. HIXSON

Brother Hixson was received on trial in the Idaho Conference in 1902. After giving thirty-one years of effective service, he retired in 1934. During that time he had served the following appointments: Crescent Harbor, North Bellingham, LaConner, Nooksack, Marysville, Fairhaven (Bellingham), Port Townsend, Tumwater.

He was born in Memphis, Missouri, February 24, 1863, and died in Tacoma, Washington, March 30, 1936. His body is laid away in Mountain View Cemetery, Tacoma.

For his later schooling he attended Hughes Medical College, Willamette University, and Kimball School of Theology.

Final services were conducted by Rev. Robert Brumblay, assisted by Brothers Bird and Seely. The brethren of Tacoma and vicinity were present as a group. He is survived by his widow, who resides at Tumwater; by two daughters, and three grandchildren.

"A man who shared in the building of the Puget Sound Conference, a conscientious and earnest preacher."

ANDREW JACKSON McNEMEE

"Brother Mac" has passed on to his Maker. "One of the last of that hardy race of pioneer preachers who carried the Word to the erring throughout the length and breadth of the Pacific Northwest" died at his home in Langley, Washington, April 26, 1936.

He was born in Portland, Oregon, March 5, 1848, the son of emigrants who came west over the Oregon Trail and arrived on the banks of the Columbia River after terrifying experiences on the old Meek's Cutoff.

He received a common school education, following which he attended Willamette University.

In 1887 he was received on trial by the Puget Sound Conference, and for the next twenty-three years he did the work of a circuit rider from such appointments as Snohomish, Dungeness, Lopez, Kalama and Carrolton, Copley Circuit, Suntan and Cherry Valley, Grays River, Kirkland, Snoqualmie, Issaquah, Sequim, Colby, Langley and Camano. He built churches at Falls River, 1885; Cherry Valley, 1886; Dungeness, 1889; Friday Harbor, 1890; Grays River, 1893; and Langeley, 1900.

He was devoted, passionately so, to the Methodist Church. His retirement was in name only. The romance of his life and contribution to the Northwest has been reduced to the printed page in "Brother Mac," a book now to be found only in the older libraries of the State of Washington.

He never married. During the latter years his life was filled with love for children. At his own request the Superintendent of the Langley Sunday school, Mrs. Ethel B. Manley, conducted the final services. The children sang the songs, following which he was laid away in the Langley cemetery. Mrs. C. A. Morden, a niece, of Portland, Oregon, survives.

ROBERT C. HARTLEY

On April 29, 1936, Brother Hartley, who for twenty-five consecutive years called the roll of the Conference, answered the roll called up yonder. He had not been ill long, but he was ready.

"Bob" was born February 15, 1873, in England. He came to the United States in 1890, and to Washington in 1904, in which year he was received on trial by the Puget Sound Conference. His appointments included: Castle Rock, Bay Center, PeEll, Coupeville, Blaine, Rainier Beach (Seattle), Montesano, Sequim, Simpson Avenue (Hoquiam), Lynden, River-ton (Seattle). For nine years he was Superintendent of Loggers Work, and for a time during the war he was in the Army Y.M.C.A. at Fort Lewis, Washington.

As Secretary of the Puget Sound Conference, 1910-1928, inclusive, and of the Pacific Northwest Conference, 1929-1934, inclusive, he will be known and loved. Dr. O. S. Baketel, editor of the General Minutes, in a letter in the Secretary's files, said: "Your Questions and Appointments are the most satisfactory of any I have had since Bishop _____ has been out your way. I rather think the Secretary had a hand in arranging them in such good shape." Another says: "A remarkably good Secretary."

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mabel Hartley; four sons: Henry, of Coquille, Oregon; Herbert, of Chicago; Marshall, of Portland, Oregon; and Robert, of Bellingham; a daughter, Mabel, living at home.

Services were conducted by the District Superintendent, Dr. C. K. Mahoney, assisted by several of the brethren. His body rests in the Riverton cemetery at Riverton Heights, Washington.

WILLIAM HENRY LEECH

Born January 5, 1865, on a farm in Union County, Indiana, the fourth and youngest son of William Henry and Mucinda Maria (Hill) Leech. By the time he was five years of age the great White Plague had wiped out

his family and many near relatives. Their graves are to be found surrounding the Presbyterian church in which, at the age of seventeen, he gave his heart to God.

The call to preach was immediate and insistent. To prepare himself he attended Hanover College and Wabash College, graduating from the latter institution in 1887 as a Bachelor of Arts, later Master of Arts.

That same year, on June 8, he and Mary Athaline Stanton were united in marriage.

Constantly troubled by an ill body, he taught school and farmed.

He was received on trial by the St. Louis Conference in 1892 and was appointed to Liberal, Missouri, a town founded under the auspices of atheism and infidelity. He gave himself with such abandon to the Master's work that his health failed and he was ordered by the doctor to "the Puget Sound country."

They arrived in Seattle in December, 1892, and the Presiding Elder, Dr. T. B. Ford, appointed him to Vashon. During his effective years he held the following appointments: Coupeville; professor, Puget Sound University; Port Townsend; University (Seattle); Trinity (Seattle); executive officer, Methodist Exhibit A.Y.P. Exposition; Calvary (Seattle); Assistant First Church (Seattle); Seattle Methodist Union missionary; Des Moines.

He was granted the retired relation at the Conference of 1928. On the 7th of May, 1936, he heard the call of his Master to "come higher."

Services were conducted at Trinity Church, Seattle, by Rev. Ernest Barber, assisted by Rev. H. W. Michener and others. His body rests in Washelli Cemetery, Seattle.

Seattle Methodism especially bears the marks of the pioneering work which was done by this man of God. The total record of the new church schools started, churches begun, and church members rededicated is written only in heaven. Among present churches which he started is University Temple, in which the present session of Conference is being held.

MARGARET E. REVELLE

Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Revelle, wife of Rev. Charles S. Revelle, retired, passed away Friday, June 21, 1935, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. F. D. Jennings, in Tacoma, Washington. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. King D. Beach, D.D., of Tacoma, and interment was in the Tacoma Cemetery.

She was born on August 17, 1855, in St. Anne, Missouri. She spent her girlhood in St. Louis and Salem, Missouri. On March 26, 1882, she married, and she and her husband served several charges in Missouri. In 1892 they transferred to the Puget Sound Conference, where numerous charges felt the influence of her courageous and unselfish life. Among their pastorates were St. Paul and Mason churches in Tacoma; Douglas, Alaska; South Bend, and Chehalis.

Mrs. Revelle had been a semi-invalid for a number of years. Besides her husband, she is survived by one son, Charles E. Revelle; three daughters, Mrs. F. G. Jennings and Mrs. W. W. Wainwright, of Tacoma, and Mrs. Percy Harader, of Puyallup; a sister, Mrs. Mary E. Lindsay, of Tacoma; a brother, J. A. Wilson, of Detroit, Michigan, and twelve grandchildren.

MRS. O. W. (CLARA M.) MINTZER

Mrs. Mintzer died November 4, 1935, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Maurice P. Stoute, of Wenatchee, Washington. Services were conducted in the Methodist Episcopal Church of Cashmere, by Rev. F. M. Morton, assisted by Rev. C. M. Burris. Interment was at Cashmere.

She was born Clara M. Smith, in London, England, on April 20, 1861. She became the bride of O. W. Mintzer on January 20, 1879. They celebrated

their golden wedding anniversary together. Brother Mintzer was called "home" in 1934. (Minutes, page 256.)

Together they came to Washington in 1897, when he was appointed to the charge of Olympia. Later they moved to Pullman, Washington; then into the Idaho Conference, and still later served for nine years in Spokane. For a time he was Field Secretary of the Washington Deaconess Hospital. "Her life was devoted to helping her husband in his ministerial work."

MRS. NELLIE CLULOW

Mrs. Nellie Clulow passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Dix Rowland, of Tacoma, Washington, on December 16, 1935. For four years she had been suffering from a stroke, which had taken her shortly following an address before the State Convention of the W.C.T.U., of which she was Vice-President. Final services were conducted by Dr. King D. Beach in the First Methodist Episcopal Church. The funeral sermon was given by Dr. Edward H. Todd. Interment was in the Tacoma Cemetery.

Mrs. Clulow was born in Ireland, June 26, 1853. She married James Clulow in 1878, and came to America in 1883. They settled in Iowa, where Mr. Clulow was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. After serving numerous charges in Iowa and Minnesota they came to Tacoma in 1903 and were appointed to Central Church. The native ability of Mrs. Clulow as a public speaker and preacher gained an enviable reputation for her. She became widely known throughout the Northwest Area as an evangelist and lecturer. For five years she was Conference President of The Woman's Home Missionary Society. For years she gave herself to combating the liquor forces in the state of Washington. Her addresses were packed full of facts and rare wit, and were telling factors in the campaigns that resulted in a dry state.

Besides Mrs. Rowland, Mrs. Clulow leaves a son, John B. Clulow, of The Dalles, Oregon; two daughters, Mrs. A. C. Thompson, of Seattle, and Mrs. Ernest D. Cook, of Tacoma. A younger son, William, died a few years ago. She is also survived by eight grandchildren.

VIII. OUR HONORED DEAD

COLUMBIA RIVER CONFERENCE

No.	NAME	PLACE AND DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE AND DATE OF DEATH
1	John Hitchcock Laird	S Ohio, April 8, 1826	Spokane, Sept. 15, 1880
2	Geo. Wilbur Strong	E New York	Waldron, Nov. 1, 1885
3	James H. Wilbur	E Townsville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1818	Walla Walla, Oct. 28, 1887
4	Levi Tarr	R Ohio, April 26, 1834	Los Angeles, 1888
5	J. H. Allyn	R Canton, Ill., June, 1832	Goldendale, Nov., 1889
6	James W. Bluet	R Pennsylvania	Cheney, 1891
7	George C. Roe	R London, England, Dec. 12, 1823	Hood River, Oregon, Oct. 6, 1896
8	Wm. T. Koontz	E Ohio, June 6, 1832	Athens, March 22, 1898
9	George W. Barnhart	E Indiana, June 13, 1862	Arlington, Feb. 14, 1898
10	R. H. Manier	R Tennessee, Nov. 23, 1828	Spokane, Feb. 16, 1901
11	James C. Lockhart	E Niantic, Ill., 1857	Pomeroy, May 30, 1901
12	Harvey Kimball Hines	R New York, 1828	September, 1901
13	Thomas Pearne	R Oregon, 1842	Portland, Ore., 1902
14	John W. H. Millar	E Quebec, 1868	Portland, 1902
15	W. B. Carithers	R Mt. Pleasant, O., June 2, 1832	Moscow, Feb. 13, 1903
16	John Uren	E Cornwall, England, May 6, 1845	Dayton, Wash., 1903
17	L. J. Whitcomb	R Lyons, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1821	Albion, Mich., Aug. 10, 1903
18	George E. Wilcox	R New York, April, 1824	Los Angeles, 1904
19	R. J. Johnson	R Jackson County Tenn	Springfield, Mo., Jan. 16, 1905
20	George Minor Booth	E Iowa, 1852	The Dalles, 1906
21	William Wallace Carr	E Vermont, July 2, 1850	Ellensburg, Nov. 16, 1906
22	William M. Spoor	E New York, 1849	Dixie, May 27, 1907
23	Theodore Hoagland	R Hubbard, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1832	Moscow, Oct. 31, 1907
24	Jas. Wilson Spangler	R Pennsylvania, 1840	Seattle, 1908
25	Laurin R. Kufus	E Iowa, 1876	Wenatchee, Sept. 30, 1908
26	Sanford Luther Burrill	R Massachusetts, June 9, 1843	Yakima, Oct. 6, 1909
27	Hazen Oakes	E Tennessee, April 10, 1852	Hartline, Wash., 1911
28	George M. Irwin	R Ohio, Nov. 11, 1833	Seattle, Aug. 23, 1911
29	Merritt C. Davis	E Portland, Ore., June 25, 1866	California, Aug., 1912
30	Hezekiah N. Rounds	E Corvallis, Ore., Nov. 16, 1855	Finley, Wash., Oct. 27, 1912
31	W. H. Zeller	R Pennsylvania, Feb. 17, 1845	Walla Walla, May 31, 1913
32	John H. Wood	R Iowa, Dec. 12, 1852	Kennewick, Sept. 17, 1913
33	Thomas D. Moore	E Monticello, Ind., 1855	Spokane, Wash., Sept. 26, 1913
34	Lee A. Johnson	R Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 11, 1855	Portland, Ore., Jan., 1914
35	C. M. Bolin	E Springfield, Ill., Oct. 3, 1861	Twisp, Wash., May 13, 1914
36	John LeCornu	E Island of Jersey, June 16, 1835	Walla Walla, July 16, 1915
37	H. D. Kimball	R Raymertown, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841	Pasadena, Cal., May 31, 1915
38	W. H. Henderson	R Macon County, Mo., Jan. 19, 1859	Weiser, Idaho, July 15, 1915
39	John S. Anderson	R Canton, Ill., May 3, 1838	Sunnyside, Wash., Sept. 11, 1915
40	William A. Hall	P Lancashire, Eng., Feb. 15, 1847	Grangeville, Idaho
41	R. Barrett	R Kamberen, Eng., June 27, 1834	Emmett, Idaho, Nov. 21, 1916
42	C. W. Williams	E Mitchell, Ont., Nov. 18, 1875	Ritzville, Wash., Feb. 21, 1917
43	W. J. White	R Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 25, 1825	Spokane, Wash., July 24, 1917
44	Miner C. Newell	E De Tour, Mich., Jan. 27, 1872	Spokane, Wash., June 15, 1918
45	Thos. C. Hodgson	R New London, Conn., Oct. 4, 1845	Coeur d'Alene, Jan. 7, 1918
46	Joseph O. Johnson	R Cresco, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1875	Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1918
47	P. C. Money	E Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1859	Garfield, Wash., Oct. 1918
48	F. G. Boylan	S	Wallace, Idaho, 1918
49	S. M. Nickle	R Nickleville, Pa., Nov. 11, 1863	Freewater, Ore., 1919
50	W. C. Stewart	E Burr Oak, Kan., Nov. 29, 1882	Bend, Ore., 1919
51	H. B. Emmel	E Dayton, Ohio, April 19, 1880	Siberia, Feb. 27, 1920
52	H. A. Sheldon	R Ray, Mich., Dec. 31, 1864	Michigan
53	R. A. Armstrong	R Shelocta, Pa., June 7, 1854	Indiana, Pa., Dec. 26, 1920
54	L. N. B. Anderson	R Indiana, Aug. 16, 1850	McEwen, Ore., May 14, 1921
55	M. R. Brown	R Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1846	Hoquiam, Wash., Nov. 14, 1920
56	Henry Moys	R Hern Bay, Eng., March 22, 1835	Portland, Ore., April 21, 1921
57	M. W. Waltz	R Lincoln, Nev., Jan. 31, 1860	Corvallis, Ore., Nov. 1, 1920
58	W. S. Turner	R Mersey Shore, Pa., May 28, 1826	Spokane, Wash., Nov. 11, 1920
59	N. Evans	R Clinton, Ind., May 10, 1856	Seattle, Wash., March 20, 1922
60	Geo. R. Moorehead	E Esterville, Iowa, July 17, 1863	Oakdale, Oct. 17, 1922
61	E. J. Snell	S	
62	W. C. Reuter	R St. Louis, Mo., June 21, 1856	Albany, Ore., Oct. 17, 1922
63	Fred E. White	R Portsmouth, N. H.	April 17, 1923
64	Perry E. Chandler	R New Hampshire, June 7, 1843	Boston, Dec. 8, 1923
65	David E. George	R New Jersey, Feb. 12, 1842	Freewater, Jan. 14, 1924
66	Andrew Monroe	R Bloomington, Mo., March 1, 1872	Pe Ell, March 23, 1924
67	H. T. Robinson	R Kentucky, Aug. 9, 1858	Peshastin, Jan. 16, 1924
68	George Watters	R Astoria, May 7, 1842	Toppenish, May 13, 1924
69	John W. McDougall	E Ontario, April, 1862	Seattle, Wash., Oct. 18, 1924
70	James Callahan	R Indiana, March 24, 1865	Spokane, Wash., Feb. 14, 1925
71	John A. Smith	R W. Virginia, Aug. 9, 1851	Mountain Home, Ida., Sept. 9, 1925
72	Wm. E. Armfield	R Salem, N. C., July 21, 1865	Spokane, Nov. 26, 1925
73	John Robertson	E Scotland, 1878	Pomeroy, Nov. 28, 1925
74	Milton Anderson	R Illinois, Nov., 1842	Spokane, Feb. 9, 1926
75	J. W. Mayes	R Kansas, 1873	Portland, Ore., June 13, 1926
76	J. J. McAllister	R Feb. 15, 1852	Long Beach, Calif., July 18, 1926
77	Louis Thomas	E Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1872	Sunnyside, Wash., July 20, 1926
78	Charles A. Hodshire	R Greencastle, Ind., Aug. 1, 1861	Davenport, Wash., Oct. 23, 1927
79	Rex A. Pickering	R Sherwood, Wis., May 16, 1905	Salem, Ore., April 10, 1928
80	Trevor Orton	R England, Oct. 3, 1865	Spokane, Jan. 24, 1928
81	Clement H. Miller	R Virginia, April 19, 1845	Moscow, Idaho, July 27, 1928
82	Matthew H. Marvin	R Manchester, Eng., Aug. 23, 1863	Seattle, Sept. 6, 1928
83	James W. Helm	R	Cle Elum, 1929

EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

77

PUGET SOUND CONFERENCE

Number.....	NAME	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE	Conference Relation at Death...	Age.....	Years in Ministry.....	Entered Ministry.....
1	John W. Dobbs.....	Whatcom, Wash.....	Jun 17, '88	Eff.	58	16	'72
2	John F. Devore.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	July 28, '89	Eff.	72	47	'42
3	James F. Leech.....	Creston, Calif.....	Feb. 3, '91	Sp.	39	9	'82
4	Abraham Laubach.....	Pt. Discovery, Wn.....	July 7, '92	Ret.	71	39	'53
5	George Osborn.....	Colby, Wash.....	Oct. 26, '93	Sp.	62	9	'84
6	John Jensen.....	Bethel, Wash.....	Jan. 5, '93	Ret.	62	4	'89
7	John A. Tennant.....	Lynden, Wash.....	Feb. 12, '93	Sp.	62	9	'84
8	Alfred F. Wilson.....	Kalama, Wash.....	Nov. 12, '94	Eff.	23	1	'94
9	Eugene R. Hayward.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Feb. 11, '96	Eff.	50	17	'79
10	Thomas J. Massey.....	Spokane, Wash.....	Jan. 28, '97	Eff.	42	20	'76
11	James W. Bushong.....	Portland, Ore.....	April 16, '97	Eff.	67	37	'59
12	William I. Cosper.....	Montesano, Wash.....	Sept. 20, '98	Ret.	75	47	'50
13	J. M. P. Hickerson.....	Sumner, Wash.....	May 5, '98	Eff.	72	54	'44
14	James I. Smith.....	Yakima, Wash.....	April 4, '99	Eff.	55	13	'85
15	Wm. R. King.....	Issaquah, Wash.....	Sept. 27, '98	Eff.	49	1	'98
16	Francis M. Wheeler.....	Pierce Co., Wash.....	Oct. 15, '00	Sp.	58	33	'67
17	David E. Blaine.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Nov. 26, '00	Ret.	76	47	'53
18	Edward McEvers.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Dec. 27, '01	Eff.	49	19	'82
19	Isaac Dillon.....	Drowned, Puget Sd.....	June 6, '02	Sp.	79	58	'44
20	Fred H. Chamberlain.....	Iowa City, Ia.....	July 25, '03	Sp.	34	10	'92
21	D. W. Cameron.....	Newcastle, Pa.....	April 16, '04	Ret.	61	29	'74
22	James Matthews.....	Salem, Ore.....	Jan. 28, '04	Ret.	57	29	'74
23	Austin B. Chaplin.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Dec. 6, '06	Eff.	52	21	'84
24	John A. Anderson.....	Cedar Home.....	Jan. 22, '07	Ret.	61	28	'79
25	E. Chas. Parker.....	Salt Lake City.....	Aug. 7, '08	Eff.	44	10	'98
26	Wm. H. Jordan.....	Bickleton, Wash.....	May 7, '09	Ret.	49	7	'95
27	Daniel L. Rader.....	Portland, Ore.....	Feb. 5, '11	Eff.	61	41	'69
28	Richard H. Massey.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Mar. 19, '11	Ret.	81	50	'56
29	Wm. I. Cowell.....	Monroe, Wash.....	Sept. 16, '12	Ret.	33	9	'03
30	Charles Easton.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Mar. 6, '13	Eff.	24	3	'10
31	Theodore L. Dyer.....	Seattle, Wash.....	July 5, '13	Sp.	58	22	'91
32	Harry K. Kline.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Nov. 15, '13	Eff.	32	8	'06
33	Chas. W. Darrow.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Feb. 6, '14	Ret.	68	41	'73
34	Wm. M. Welch.....	Hillsboro, Ind.....	Feb. 10, '14	Ret.	74	19	'97
35	John W. Frescoln.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Sept. 14, '14	Eff.	59	21	'93
36	Robert C. Glass.....	Seattle, Wash.....	April 22, '15	Ret.	68	40	'75
37	Alfred J. Whitfield.....	Geneva, Wash.....	Dec. 24, '15	Eff.	58	16	'00
38	William McWatters.....	Ilwaco, Wash.....	Feb. 2, '16	Ret.	83	28	'88
39	Andrew Anderson.....	Oakville, Wash.....	Mar. 4, '16	Ret.	76	45	'71
40	Gustaf F. West.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Mar. 7, '16	Eff.	44	10	'98
41	Chas. R. Pomeroy.....	Ellisport, Wash.....	June 25, '16	Ret.	87	58	'58
42	Wm. S. Harrington.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Nov. 10, '16	Ret.	84	54	'62
43	Wm. H. W. R es.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Jan. 21, '17	Eff.	68	48	'69
44	D. M. Ellsworth.....	Vancouver, Wash.....	April 24, '17	Ret.	74	36	'81
45	Francis E. Drake.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Dec. 13, '17	Ret.	74	41	'77
46	Samuel S. Guiler.....	Stanwood, Wash.....	May 4, '18	Ret.	54	18	'00
47	Samuel G. Jones.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Oct. 22, '18	Ret.	61	30	'89
48	Volney C. Evers.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Jan. 9, '19	Ret.	69	48	'71
49	Edward E. Morris.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Jan. 15, '19	Ret.	79	43	'76
50	Herman L. Townsend.....	Bellingham, Wash.....	Oct. 22, '19	Ret.	51	27	'92
51	Andrew J. Joslyn.....	Canby, Ore.....	Dec. 8, '20	Ret.	77	50	'70
52	Chas. N. Goulder.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Sept. 12, '22	Ret.	69	37	'85
53	James Chulow.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Oct. 11, '22	Ret.	67	31	'81
54	Alex J. McKenzie.....	Chehalis, Wash.....	Nov. 29, '22	Eff.	47	22	'00
55	Rolando Z. Fahs.....	Los Angeles, Calif.....	Sept. 12, '23	Ret.	81	55	'68
56	Jos. L. Kendall.....	Portland, Ore.....	Feb. 26, '24	Ret.	72	24	'00
57	Wm. M. Ludwick.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	July 13, '24	Ret.	81	45	'79
58	A. M. Steele.....	Prescott, Ariz.....	Nov. 21, '24	Ret.	48	13	'12
59	Wilnot Whitfield.....	Los Angeles, Calif.....	Dec. 25, '24	Ret.	84	53	'72
60	D. G. LeSourd.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Feb. 25, '25	Ret.	80	55	'70
61	Wm. H. Selleck.....	San Diego, Calif.....	April 24, '26	Ret.	84	43	'83
62	Albert Atwood.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Oct. 7, '26	Ret.	94	68	'58
63	E. L. Hughes.....	Napavine, Wash.....	Sept. 14, '27	Ret.	65	41	'86
64	Thos. W. Lane.....	Tacoma, Wash.....	Dec. 27, '27	Ret.	77	50	'77
65	H. H. Walkinton.....	Bremerton, Wash.....	May 5, '28	Ret.	87	36	'92
66	Wm. H. Baker.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Oct. 6, '28	Ret.	69	38	'90
67	John Johnson.....	Bow, Wash.....	Jan. 23, '29	Ret.	73	38	'90
68	Ernest J. Bates.....	Monroe, Wash.....	Mar. 19, '29	Eff.	46	20	'09
69	DeWitt C. Franklin.....	Los Angeles, Calif.....	April 27, '29	Ret.	80	51	'78

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

Number	NAME	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE	Conference Relation at Death	Age	Years in Ministry	Entered Ministry
1	Ebenezer Hopkins	Olympia, Wash.	Aug. 15, '29	Ret.	87	58	'71
2	Charles M. Carson	Leavenworth, Wash.	Sept. 15, '29	Eff.	58	27	'02
3	George L. Cuddy	Tacoma, Wash.	Sept. 21, '29	Ret.		47	'81
4	Charles A. Bowen	Ellensburg, Wash.	Oct. 6, '29	Eff.	63	31	'98
5	Edward B. Reese	Portland, Ore.	Jan. 13, '30	Ret.	66	28	'02
6	Andrew Farrell	Chicago, Ill.	Mar. 17, '30	Ret.	76	49	'81
7	Albert H. Marsh	Seattle, Wash.	April 12, '30	Ret.	85	39	'91
8	Thomas Lawson	Spokane, Wash.	May 17, '30	Eff.	61	26	'10
9	Robert E. Gornall	Philadelphia, Pa.	July 30, '30	Eff.	52	24	'06
10	Caleb C. Curry	Pendleton, Ore.	Aug. 6, '30	Eff.	56	28	'02
11	Fred L. Baldwin	Tacoma, Wash.	Aug. 25, '30	Ret.	72	44	'86
12	J. C. Kirkman	Spokane, Wash.	Aug. 30, '30	Ret.	88	62	'68
13	Fred S. Pearson	Tacoma, Wash.	Dec. 28, '30	Ret.	79	38	'92
14	Henry Brown	Pomona, Cal.	Jan. 19, '31	Ret.	82	59	'71
15	Joseph W. Satterthwaite	Puyallup, Wash.	Mar. 10, '31	Ret.	80	50	'81
16	Joseph F. Redfern	Mt. Vernon, Wash.	Mar. 16, '31	Ret.	70	30	'00
17	Melmoth A. Covington	Walla Walla, Wash.	Mar. 24, '31	Eff.	68	39	'91
18	James M. Denison	Seattle, Wash.	May 19, '31	Ret.	68	42	'88
19	Clifford D. Rarey	San Francisco, Cal.	June 1, '30	Eff.	59	19	'12
20	J. E. Weigle	Tacoma, Wash.	June 17, '31	Ret.	53	29	'02
21	Richard Oates	Fall City, Wash.	Mar. 21, '32	Ret.	75	27	'05
22	Julius S. Smith	National City, Cal.	Oct. 6, '32	Ret.	88	60	'72
23	Julius C. Harvey	Puyallup, Wash.	Dec. 7, '32	Ret.	70	40	'93
24	William DeWeese	Kirkland, Wash.	Jan. 27, '33	Ret.	76	46	'87
25	E. L. Wolff	Tacoma, Wash.	Feb. 22, '33	Ret.	70	45	'88
26	E. H. Winfield	Spokane, Wash.	Mar. 29, '33	Eff.	48	10	'23
27	Lloyd L. Burk	Vancouver, Wash.	Apr. 13, '33	Eff.	42	17	'16
28	C. E. Gibson	Claremont, Cal.	May 2, '33	Ret.	75	45	'88
29	William J. Scott	Tacoma, Wash.	June 25, '33	Ret.	57	26	'06
30	Thomas H. Fertig	Spokane, Wash.	Nov. 24, '33	Ret.	78	30	'92
31	John Wesley Moles	Ferndale, Wash.	Nov. 30, '33	Ret.	75	22	'90
32	Edwin Oglesby Grimes	Tacoma, Wash.	Jan. 20, '34	Ret.	70	25	'04
33	Thomas A. Graham	Tacoma, Wash.	Feb. 10, '34	Ret.	69	41	'91
34	Olin W. Mintzer	Seattle, Wash.	Feb. 13, '34	Ret.	81	37	'82
35	Henry Albright	Spokane, Wash.	Mar. 20, '34	Eff.	70	26	'18
36	Benjamin Franklin Brooks	Tacoma, Wash.	Oct. 12, '34	Ret.	83	51	'84
37	Daniel M. Helmick	Salt Lake, Utah	Oct. 25, '34	Ret.	92	49	'86
38	Charles M. Van Marter	Ketchikan, Alaska	Jan. 7, '35	Ret.	70	40	'95
39	Spencer S. Sulliger	Tacoma, Wash.	Apr. 16, '35	Ret.	81	37	'98
40	John W. Kern	Bellingham, Wash.	May 15, '35	Ret.	83	37	'98
41	Sanford B. Brokaw	Auburn, Wash.	June 4, '35	Ret.	84	58	'77
42	Benjamin W. Rinehart	Seattle, Wash.	June 14, '35	Ret.	77	43	'92
43	Robert John Reid	Spring Beach, Wash.	July 14, '35	Ret.	68	42	'94
44	Richard Nelson Orrill	Glendale, Cal.	July 14, '35	Ret.	68	49	'87
45	Luther J. Covington	Bellingham, Wash.	Aug. 15, '35	Ret.	75	46	'90
46	Francis Alex. LaViolette	Seattle, Wash.	Aug. 22, '35	Eff.	66	44	'92
47	Edward D. White	Seattle, Wash.	Sept. 12, '35	Ret.	75	51	'85
48	John Willard Miller	Seattle, Wash.	Oct. 10, '35	Ret.	77	48	'88
49	Charles Albert Owens	San Francisco, Cal.	Oct. 15, '35	Ret.	79	42	'94
50	Horace Williston	Puyallup, Wash.	Dec. 25, '35	Ret.	80	52	'84
51	Thomas W. Jeffrey	Bellingham, Wash.	Mar. 2, '36	Eff.	69	45	'91
52	John M. Hixson	Tacoma, Wash.	Mar. 30, '36	Ret.	73	34	'02
53	And. Jackson McNemee	Langley, Wash.	Apr. 26, '36	Ret.	88	49	'87
54	Robert C. Hartley	Seattle, Wash.	Apr. 29, '36	Ret.	63	36	'00
55	William Henry Leech	Seattle, Wash.	May 7, '36	Ret.	71	44	'92

IX. HISTORICAL COLUMBIA RIVER CONFERENCE SESSIONS

No.	YEAR	DATE	PLACE	BISHOP	SECRETARY	TREASURER	STATISTICIAN*
1	1874	July 30-Aug. 3.	Walla Walla	Merrill.	H. K. Hines.	.....	W. Kenady
2	1875	July 29-Aug. 2.	The Dalles.	Peck.	H. K. Hines.	.....	G. W. Grannis
3	1876	Aug. 9-13.	La Grande.	Harris.	H. K. Hines.	.....	G. W. Grannis
4	1877	Aug. 16-19.	Boise City.	Bowman.	D. C. Strong.	.....	A. J. Joslin
5	1878	Sept. 12-15.	Dayton.	Andrews.	W. C. Simpson.	.....	G. W. Grannis
6	1879	Aug. 7-12.	Walla Walla.	Haven.	W. C. Simpson.	.....	G. W. Grannis
7	1880	Aug. 12-15.	The Dalles.	Wiley.	H. K. Hines.	.....	G. E. Wilcox
8	1881	Aug. 4-11.	Colfax.	(Wilbur)	H. K. Hines.	.....	G. M. Bryan
9	1882	Aug. 10-14.	Baker City.	Hurst.	C. M. Irwin.	.....	G. E. Wilcox
10	1883	Aug. 8-13.	Walla Walla.	Warren.	C. M. Irwin.	.....	G. M. Bryan
11	1884	Sept. 4-8.	The Dalles.	Fowler.	W. C. Gray.	.....	C. E. Wilcox
12	1885	July 16-20.	Spokane.	Walden.	W. C. Gray.	.....	C. E. Wilcox
13	1886	July 14-20.	Lewiston.	Harris.	W. C. Gray.	.....	G. E. Wilcox
14	1887	Sept. 18-23.	Walla Walla.	Foster.	W. C. Gray.	.....	T. A. Towner
15	1888	Sept. 19-24.	Moscow.	Ninde.	W. C. Gray.	.....	T. A. Towner
16	1889	Sept. 18-23.	Ellensburg.	Bowman.	Henry Brown.	.....	T. A. Towner
17	1890	Aug. 27-31.	Dayton.	Vincent.	W. W. Van Dusen.	.....	T. A. Towner
18	1891	Sept. 16-23.	Spokane.	FitzGerald.	W. W. Van Dusen.	.....	T. A. Towner
19	1892	Sept. 21-26.	Walla Walla.	Walden.	W. W. Van Dusen.	.....	T. A. Towner
20	1893	Sept. 14-18.	Moscow.	Goodsell.	Henry Brown.	.....	M. H. Marvin
21	1894	Aug. 22-24.	The Dalles.	Joyce.	V. C. Peters.	.....	C. E. Gibson
22	1895	Aug. 28-Sept. 2.	Spokane.	Bowman.	Henry Brown.	.....	Edward Smith
23	1896	Sept. 2-6.	Pendleton.	Braunton.	Henry Brown.	.....	Frank B. Utter
24	1897	Aug. 25-30.	North Yakima.	Foss.	E. H. Todd.	.....	Frank B. Utter
25	1898	Aug. 31-Sept. 5.	Pullman.	McCabe.	E. H. Todd.	.....	Frank B. Utter
26	1899	Sept. 6-11.	Spokane.	Vincent.	C. D. Nickleson.	.....	Frank B. Utter
27	1900	Sept. 5-10.	North Yakima.	Andrews.	C. D. Nickleson.	.....	Frank B. Utter
28	1901	Sept. 4-10.	Walla Walla.	Mallieu.	C. D. Nickleson.	.....	Frank B. Utter
29	1902	Sept. 3-8.	Colfax.	Cranston.	C. D. Nickleson.	.....	Wm. DeWeese
30	1903	Sept. 2-7.	Spokane.	Hamilton.	John Evans.	.....	Ralph A. Gailey
31	1904	Aug. 31-Sept. 5.	The Dalles.	Spellmeyer.	John Evans.	.....	James H. Martin
32	1905	Aug. 23-28.	Moscow.	McDowell.	John Evans.	.....	James H. Martin
33	1906	Sept. 5-10.	North Yakima.	Warren.	Wm. DeWeese.	.....	James H. Martin
34	1907	Sept. 4-9.	Spokane.	Moore.	C. O. Kimball.	.....	James H. Martin
35	1908	Sept. 1-7.	Wenatchee.	Hughes, E. H.	C. O. Kimball.	.....	James H. Martin
36	1909	Sept. 1-7.	Coeur d'Alene.	Smith.	C. O. Kimball.	.....	James H. Martin
37	1910	Aug. 31-Sept. 5.	Spokane.	Smith.	C. O. Kimball.	.....	James H. Martin
38	1911	Aug. 30-Sept. 4.	Spokane.	Cooke.	C. O. Kimball.	.....	James H. Martin
39	1912	Aug. 28-Sept. 2.	Ellensburg.	Cooke.	C. O. Kimball.	.....	James H. Martin
40	1913	Sept. 3-8.	Walla Walla.	Cooke.	John Evans.	.....	James H. Martin
41	1914	Sept. 2-7.	Pullman.	Cooke.	Paul Little.	.....	James H. Martin
42	1915	Sept. 1-6.	Spokane.	Cooke.	John Evans.	.....	James H. Martin
43	1916	Sept. 6-10.	Lewiston.	Hughes, Matt. S.	John Evans.	.....	John G. Law
44	1917	Sept. 5-10.	North Yakima.	Hughes, Matt. S.	John Evans.	.....	John G. Law
45	1918	Sept. 4-8.	Pendleton.	Stuntz.	John Evans.	.....	John G. Law
46	1919	Sept. 3-8.	Spokane.	Hughes, Matt. S.	John Evans.	.....	John G. Law
47	1920	Sept. 1-6.	Moscow.	Shepard.	John Evans.	.....	H. Attenborough
48	1921	Aug. 31-Sept. 5.	Spokane.	Shepard.	John Evans.	.....	H. Attenborough
49	1922	Aug. 30-Sept. 3.	Ellensburg.	Shepard.	John Evans.	.....	H. Attenborough
50	1923	Sept. 5-9.	Spokane.	Shepard.	John Evans.	.....	H. Attenborough
51	1924	Sept. 3-8.	Wenatchee.	Johnson.	H. C. Vincent.	.....	H. Attenborough
52	1925	Sept. 9-14.	Yakima.	Shepard.	H. C. Vincent.	.....	H. Attenborough
53	1926	Sept. 8-12.	Walla Walla.	Shepard.	H. C. Vincent.	.....	H. Attenborough
54	1927	Sept. 7-12.	Spokane.	Shepard.	H. C. Vincent.	.....	H. Attenborough
55	1928	Sept. 4-9.	Lewiston.	Lowe.	H. C. Vincent.	.....	H. Attenborough

PUGET SOUND CONFERENCE SESSIONS

No.	Year	Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Treasurer	Statistician
1	1884	Aug. 21-25	Seattle	Fowler	Isaac Dillon	John Flinn	G. A. Landen
2	1885	Aug. 12-17	Tacoma	Walden	John N. Dennison	W. M. McMillin	W. B. McMillin
3	1886	Aug. 12-16	Port Townsend	Harris	John N. Dennison	C. J. Larson	W. B. McMillin
4	1887	Sept. 7-12	Olympia	Foster	Andrew I. Hanson	B. F. Brooks	W. B. McMillin
5	1888	Sept. 6-10	Seattle	Ninde	Andrew I. Hanson	B. F. Brooks	W. B. McMillin
6	1889	Sept. 4-9	Vancouver	Bowman	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	G. A. Landen
7	1890	Aug. 28-Sept. 1	Whatcom	Newman	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Chas. McDermoth
8	1891	Aug. 26-31	Aberdeen	FitzGerald	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Chas. McDermoth
9	1892	Aug. 17-22	Puyallup	Walden	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Horace Williston
10	1893	Aug. 16-21	Seattle	Goodsell	George C. Wilding	J. M. Baxter	Charles Revell
11	1894	Sept. 5-10	Tacoma	Joyce	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revell
12	1895	Sept. 4-9	Seattle	Bowman	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revell
13	1896	Sept. 9-14	Vancouver	Foss	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revell
14	1897	Sept. 2-6	Everett	McCabe	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revell
15	1898	Sept. 7-12	Tacoma	Whatcom	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revell
16	1899	Sept. 13-18	Whatcom	Vincent	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revell
17	1900	Sept. 12-16	Hogquam	Andrews	G. L. Cuddy	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revell
18	1901	Sept. 18-23	Olympia	Mallisen	G. L. Cuddy	B. F. Brooks	C. E. Fulmer
19	1902	Sept. 17-22	Seattle	Cranston	G. L. Cuddy	B. F. Brooks	C. E. Fulmer
20	1903	Sept. 23-28	Tacoma	Hamilton	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	C. E. Fulmer
21	1904	Sept. 7-12	Montesano	Spellmeyer	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	M. A. Covington
22	1905	Sept. 13-18	Everett	McDowell	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	M. A. Covington
23	1906	Sept. 19-24	Ballard	Warren	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	C. S. Revelle
24	1907	Sept. 11-16	Seattle	Moore	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	F. A. LaViolette
25	1908	Sept. 16-21	Tacoma	Hughes	H. Williston	W. H. Leech	F. A. LaViolette
26	1909	Sept. 8-13	Bellingham	Smith	T. E. Elliot	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
27	1910	Sept. 14-19	Centralia	Smith	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
28	1911	Sept. 13-18	Tacoma	Smith	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
29	1912	Sept. 11-16	Seattle	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
30	1913	Sept. 17-22	Olympia	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
31	1914	Sept. 9-14	Seattle	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
32	1915	Sept. 9-13	Seattle	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
33	1916	Sept. 13-18	Everett	Hughes	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	Paul H. Ashby
34	1917	Sept. 12-17	Tacoma	Stuntz	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Paul H. Ashby
35	1918	Sept. 10-15	Aberdeen	Hughes	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	Raymond S. Rees
36	1919	Sept. 8-12	Seattle	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
37	1920	Sept. 13-18	Olympia	Burns	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
38	1921	Sept. 14-19	Tacoma	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
39	1922	Sept. 13-18	Vancouver	Burns	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
40	1923	Aug. 28-Sept. 3	Puyallup	Johnson	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
41	1924	Sept. 10-15	Bremerton	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
42	1925	Sept. 16-21	Tacoma	Leonard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
43	1926	Sept. 15-20	Bellingham	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
44	1927	Sept. 14-19	Seattle	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
45	1928	Sept. 11-16	Tacoma	Lowe	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

No.	Year	Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Treasurer	Statistician
1	1929	Sept. 17-22	Spokane	Lowe	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	H. Attenborough
2	1930	June 17-23	Seattle	Smith	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	H. Attenborough
3	1931	June 16-22	Vakina	Blach	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Roy Jenkins
4	1932	June 14-20	Tacoma	Lowe	Robert C. Hartley	Earl McCabe	Roy Jenkins
5	1933	June 13-18	Seattle	Lowe	Robert C. Hartley	Earl McCabe	Willard E. Stanton
6	1934	June 18-24	Vancouver	Magee	Robert C. Hartley	Earl McCabe	Willard E. Stanton
7	1935	June 18-23	Moscow, Idaho	Lowe	Fredrick L. Pedersen	Raymond S. Rees	Everett A. Filbert

X

MISCELLANEOUS

ASKINGS AND APPORTIONMENTS

1. Conference Board of Stewards funds for retired ministers should be sent to Rev. Charles L. Creesy, Treasurer, Mount Vernon, Washington. For the apportionment, see the report of the Board of Stewards.
2. Reserve Pension Fund assessments against the ministers, and gifts, should be sent to Rev. T. Walter Bundy, 730 Republic Building, Seattle, Washington. For schedule of assessments, see Rule 21, Conference Rules of Order. (Do not confuse this fund with the Board of Stewards items.)
3. The District Superintendent's apportionment is an amount equal to 8½% of the cash salary of the pastor. Pay directly to the Superintendent.
4. The Episcopal Fund apportionment is an amount equal to 2½% of the cash salary of the pastor. This is for the support of the Bishop. Send to John H. Race, Treasurer, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York City.
5. The General Conference apportionment is an amount equal to 1½% of the cash salary of the pastor, plus the house rent. Send to George C. Douglass, Treasurer, 420 Plum Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.
6. World Service monies should be sent to Orin W. Auman, Treasurer, 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Illinois. (Consult pastor before remitting designated funds.)
7. The Rally Day asking is seven cents per school member. (Consult pastor before remitting.)
8. The Minute Fund assessment is an amount equal to forty cents per \$100 cash salary paid the pastor. Remit to Fred'k L. Pedersen, Secretary, West 508 Fourth, Spokane, Washington.
9. Conference entertainment assessment is an amount equal to 1% of the cash salary paid the pastor. (The Commission is not yet organized, but the assessment will be asked for at the next Conference session.)
10. Wesley Foundation funds may be remitted to the local institution, or to H. H. Lewis, Treasurer, Wesley Foundation, Seattle, Washington.
11. For treasurers of other funds consult Discipline, Minutes, or pastor.
12. All funds may be carried to Conference and paid to the Conference Treasurer, but it is urged that remittances be made as above throughout the year.

MINUTES OF THE LAY CONFERENCE

The Lay Conference of the Pacific Northwest Conference convened at 9 A. M., June 18, 1936, at the University Congregational Church in Seattle, Washington, with President G. Harold Thompson presiding.

Following the devotions, which were led by Joseph B. Hall, of Mount Vernon, the President announced that it would be necessary to fill two vacancies of the Conference, namely, those of Secretary and Treasurer.

Chapin D. Foster was nominated for the position of Secretary pro tem. There being no other nominations, he was elected by acclamation.

Grover Davis was nominated for the position of Treasurer pro tem, and, there being no other nominations, was elected by acclamation.

The Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

President Thompson suggested that in the absence of a formal program for the morning session, reports be heard from four lay delegates to the General Conference from the Pacific Northwest Conference who were present.

Mrs. Rufus Woods, of Wenatchee, gave an interesting report of her impressions of the Conference in general. Mr. J. B. Hall, of Mount Vernon, spoke of the spiritual influences of the Conference and of his service on the Committee on Temporal Economy.

Mr. Chas. A. Robbins, of Tacoma, told of the debate on the question of church union, as well as the "mechanics" of the Conference. Mr. Chapin D. Foster, of Chehalis, presented the work of the Conference, touching social service, world peace, and temperance.

J. M. Weaver, of the Book Concern, gave a brief outline of the work of the Book Concern, referring particularly to the church's program of religious education.

President Thompson announced standing committees of the Association as follows:

Credentials—Mrs. Grace M. Cooper, Chairman; Fred R. Levering, H. Kincaid.

Resolutions—Seth H. Morford, Chairman; George R. Bigelow, Leonard Wager, Mrs. Paul W. Sweet, Mrs. A. E. Keing.

Nominations—J. M. Moore, Chairman; F. A. Hazeltine, John Hazen, Russell E. Lind, Howard Gregory.

Mr. Herbert Lewis spoke on the work of the Wesley Foundation, and with Rev. J. Randolph Sasnett, its director, conducted an informal seminar which was very informative.

Adjournment was taken until 1.30 P. M., Friday afternoon.

The Lay Association met Friday afternoon, with President Thompson presiding.

The report of the Credentials Committee was received and adopted as follows: Puget Sound District, 26; Seattle-Tacoma, 31; Spokane, 33; Vancouver, 19; Walla Walla, 16. Total, 125.

The report of the Nominating Committee was received, as follows:

President, George R. Bigelow, Olympia.

Vice-President, J. B. Hall, Mount Vernon.

Vice-President, Fred R. Levering, Wallace.

Secretary, Chapin D. Foster, Chehalis.

Treasurer, Grover Davis, Burlington.

It was moved that the report be accepted, nominations closed, and a unanimous ballot be cast for those nominated. Motion carried and the ballot cast.

It was moved that the bill of the Secretary's office covering expense of the past year, amounting to \$6.85, be paid. Carried.

Mr. George P. Firth, chairman of the Transportation Committee, presented the subject of pooled expenses by lay delegates. After some discussion, it was moved that the discussion be tabled. Carried.

The report of the Resolutions Committee was received. The first resolution expressed the appreciation of the Association for the use of the University Congregational Church. Carried. The second recommended that election of the lay delegate take place at the first Quarterly Conference, and that the name of the delegate and reserve be forwarded to the Secretary of the Association at as early a date as possible. Carried.

The matter of reduction of districts was discussed informally, but no action taken.

An additional report on the work of Wesley Foundation was given by Mr. Herbert Lewis.

The Treasurer reported a total of \$13.66 from the collection.

A motion was adopted thanking the lay delegates to the General Conference for their service in that body.

Considerable discussion was had on the confusion attendant upon the convening of a number of Committees of the United Sessions, and the officers instructed to work for an elimination of such confusion at the Conference session next year.

Informal discussion of church finances brought out a number of reports of plans being followed successfully in a number of churches in the Conference.

A vote of appreciation for the work of Rev. J. Randolph Sasnett, director of Wesley Foundation, was adopted.

The new officers of the Association were installed.

A vote of appreciation was extended to Dr. John B. Magee for his inspiring address at the annual dinner of the Association.

A resolution was adopted expressing to the retiring officers appreciation for their work in behalf of the Association during the past year.

Adjournment.

GEORGE R. BIGELOW, President;
CHAPIN D. FOSTER, Secretary.

PLAN OF CONFERENCE EXAMINATIONS

Conference Board of Ministerial Training

E. A. Attebery; King D. Beach, Chairman; O. J. Beadles, Secretary, Chehalis; Robert Brumblay, John W. Caughlin, Ray S. Dunn, Fred'k L. Pedersen, Harry F. Pemberton, John D. Regester, Roy L. Smith, Geoffrey W. Stafford, H. R. Stone, Ed. A. Wolfe.

Directions for Students and Instructors

*Read the Discipline. Members of the Board of Ministerial Training and those taking the course of study should follow the Directions and Helps.

Along with the subject matter in papers submitted in examinations and written work, the English used and the neatness of the papers presented should be considered in grading the work.

NOTE.—The names of the examiners assigned to the various courses may be obtained by correspondence with the Chairman of the Board.

Rules Governing Conference Examinations

1. The time and place of taking examinations may be arranged through correspondence with the Chairman of the Board.

2. (a) Written work on the study books shall be in the hands of the examiners not less than two weeks before the examinations are written. (b) Written work on the collateral reading books must be in the hands of the instructors not less than two weeks before the time of the Conference.

3. Each instructor shall submit grades to the Registrar not later than fifteen days after receiving papers.

4. Each undergraduate shall pay an annual fee of fifty cents to cover postage and other expenses.

5. Persons admitted on probation who are exempt from examinations on the course of study by reason of having graduated from an approved School of Theology shall present a thesis on some subject agreeable to the Board of Ministerial Training of the Conference each year of his two years of probation.

Examination of Local Preachers

1. Examinations shall be governed by rules similar to those which govern the examinations of undergraduates in the Conference Course of Study. (See above, and also see the *Discipline.)

2. The books of the course of study are assigned to members of the Board of Ministerial Training. Subjects and texts which appear in both the course for undergraduates and the course for local preachers are assigned to the same individual. Correspondence with the members of the Board is not only a privilege, but is necessary.

* Please write the Secretary of the Board regarding all references to the Discipline.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR TRAVELING PREACHERS AND ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Examination for Reception on Trial

1. Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church for 1932, with special reference to the Articles of Religion. (For a good commentary on these, see Wheeler, Twenty-five Articles on Religion of the Methodist Episcopal Church).....Robert Brumblay
2. Life of John Wesley—Winchester.....King D. Beach
3. Methodism in American History—Sweet.....Robert Brumblay
4. Selections from the Writings of John Wesley—Welch.....Roy L. Smith
5. A Bible Biography. The candidate shall be prepared to write a paper of not less than one thousand words upon one of the following subjects, using only the materials found in the Bible: The Life of Moses, The Life of David, The Life of Jesus as recorded by Mark, The Life Paul as given in The Acts. The subject to be written upon will be assigned at the time of the examination.....E. R. Atteberry
6. A Written Sermon.....H. F. Pemberton
7. Directions and Helps for the Examination for Reception on Trial.

Course of Study for First Year

1. The Abingdon Bible Commentary. (Selected New Testament Articles),
E. A. Wolfe
2. The Teachings of Jesus—Branscomb.....King D. Beach
3. The Work of Preaching—Hoyt.....E. A. Wolfe
4. Psychology of Religious Experience—Strickland.....John D. Regester
5. Directions and Helps for the First Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. Biblical Readings and Studies. (See Directions and Helps) ..E. A. Wolfe
2. Evangelism—Hannan.....H. R. Stone
3. The Jesus of History—Glover.....H. F. Pemberton
4. The Technique of Public Worship—Odgers and Schutz...J. W. Caughlin
5. The Story of Methodism—Luccock and Hutchinson.....Roy L. Smith
6. Special Homiletical Work. (See Homiletical Directions and Helps.)
G. W. Stafford

Course of Study for Second Year

1. The Abingdon Bible Commentary. (Selected Articles, General and Old Testament.).....G. W. Stafford
2. The Church in History—Nagler.....Rob't Brumblay
3. Religious Education. Lessons based on the following books:
 (a) New Tendencies in Teaching Religion—Sheridan...O. J. Beadles
 (b) The Pastor and Religious Education—Munro.....O. J. Beadles
 (c) Method in Teaching in Religion—Betts and Hawthorne,
 O. J. Beadles
4. Directions and Helps for the Second Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. Biblical Readings and Studies. (See Directions and Helps.) ..E. A. Wolfe
2. The Beacon Lights of Prophecy—Knudson.....John D. Regester
3. Jesus and Ourselves—Weatherhead.....H. R. Stone
4. The Rural Billion—McConnell.....Roy L. Smith
5. (a) Wesley's Sermons, Vols. I and II. (The Standard Sermons as indicated in Directions and Helps.).....Fred L. Pedersen
 (b) Plain Account of Christian Perfection—Wesley...Fred L. Pedersen
6. Francis Asbury—Tipple.....King D. Beach
7. Special Homiletical Work. (See Homiletical Directions and Helps.)
 G. W. Stafford

Course of Study for Third Year

1. Paul and His Epistles—Hayes.....Roy L. Smith
2. Introduction to Philosophy—Brightman.....John D. Regester
3. Religions of Mankind—Soper.....H. F. Pemberton
4. The Pastoral Office—Beebe.....J. W. Caughlin
5. Directions and Helps for the Third Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. Bible Readings and Studies. (See Directions and Helps.)...Fred Pedersen
2. Martin Luther: The Man and His Work—McGiffert.....E. R. Atterbery
3. The Art of Preaching—Brown.....O. J. Beadles
4. Christian Faith and Life—Temple.....Ray S. Dunn
5. Religion in Life.....King D. Beach
6. Special Homiletical Work. (See Homiletical Directions in Directions and Helps.).....G. W. Stafford

Course of Study for Fourth Year

1. Systematic Theology. Lessons based on the following books:
 - (a) The Doctrine of God—Knudson.....Ray S. Dunn
 - (b) God and Ourselves—Lewis.....Ray S. Dunn
 - (c) Outline of Christian Theology—Clarke.....Ray S. Dunn
2. The Individual and the Social Order—Leighton.....E. R. Attebery
3. The Christian Mission in the Modern World—Schermmerhorn,
H. F. Pemberton
4. Directions and Helps for the Fourth Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. Biblical Readings and Studies. (See Directions and Helps.)...Ray S. Dunn
2. Improving Religious Education Through Supervision....E. R. Attebery
3. The Preacher as Man of Letters—Roberts.....John D. Regester
4. Good Ministers of Jesus Christ—McDowell.....Roy L. Smith
5. Phillips Brooks (briefer edition)—Allen.....H. R. Stone
6. Religion in Life.....O. J. Beadles
7. Special Homiletical Work. (See Homiletical Directions in Directions and Helps.).....J. W. Caughlin

Local Preachers' Course

The following books which occur in the Local Preachers' Course of Study, which are not in the Traveling Preacher's Course, are assigned as follows:

The Art of Writing English—Brown and Barnes.....King D. Beach

The Church School in Action—Getman.....O. J. Beadles

American History—James and Sanford.....Robert Brumblay

The Varieties of Present-Day Preaching—Oxnam.....H. R. Stone

RULES OF ORDER

PACIFIC NORTHWEST ANNUAL CONFERENCE

UNITED SESSION

RULE 1—The Conference shall convene in regular session at 8.30 A. M. and shall adjourn at 12 noon, but the Conference may alter the time of its meeting and adjournment at its own discretion.

RULE 2—Section A: The President shall decide all questions of order, subject to the appeal of the Conference. In case of appeal the question shall be taken without debate.

Section B: The President shall appoint all committees not otherwise ordered by the Conference.

RULE 3—Section A: The Secretary shall keep a journal of all the proceedings and shall have the same, when approved, printed with the other Minutes of the session and a copy properly bound and authenticated as the official record of the Conference. He shall take charge of the journal and other papers of the Conference and preserve them with care. He shall edit all reports which are to be printed in the Conference Minutes. The Secretary, Statistician, and the Treasurer shall be the Commission on Publication of the Minutes.

Section B: The Committee on Temporal Economy, upon information furnished by the Commission on Publication and other committees and commissions dealing with Conference expense, shall apportion to pastors and other members of the Conference amounts necessary for publication of the Minutes and other Conference expenses. The apportionment shall be a percentage apportionment based on cash salary. The Commission on Publication of Minutes shall report annually to the Committee on Conference Relations the list of members of the Conference who have not met their apportionment for these purposes and these members of the Conference shall be required by the Conference Relations Committee to appear and explain why these apportionments have not been paid.

RULE 4—Section A: All motions, reports, and resolutions shall be reduced to writing and presented in duplicate to the Secretary.

Section B: There shall be a Committee on General Reference which shall consist of nine members of the Conference, elected by the Conference, and to this committee shall be submitted all resolutions of a general character, properly signed. Reference shall be without debate. Resolutions so referred shall be reported back to the Conference before adjournment in one of three ways, as follows: (1) Recommendation for passage; (2) Recommendation for indefinite postponement; (3) Without recommendation.

Section C: All general resolutions submitted to the Committee on Reference must be signed by at least five members of the Conference.

RULE 5—No one shall speak more than once on the same subject until all who desire to speak have spoken, nor for more than ten minutes without special permission of the Conference.

RULE 6—The Bar of the Conference shall be fixed by vote, the majority determining.

RULE 7—Each pastor shall present his report to the Treasurer and Statistician of the Conference not later than the first session of the Conference.

RULE 8—On the day preceding the regular sessions of the Annual Conference, the Board of Ministerial Training shall meet at 9 A. M. The Cabinet and the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications shall meet in joint session at 2.30 P. M., and the Cabinet and the Conference Relations Committee shall meet in joint session at 3.30 P. M. of the day preceding the first regular session of the Conference.

RULE 9—The United Session of the Ministerial and Lay Conference shall be held on Friday and Saturday.

RULE 10—There shall be a standing committee of three who shall allot and fix time to visitors for the presentation of matters to the Conference.

RULE 11—All announcements shall be read by the Secretary. Announcements must be submitted to him in writing.

RULE 12—The Rules of Order adopted by the last General Conference shall be authority on all questions not referred to or fully treated in these Conference Rules.

RULE 13—The Committee on Conference Program shall be the entertaining minister, the Chairman of the Lay Conference, the District Superintendents, and Bishop. This committee, in co-operation with the Committee on Memoirs and Memorial Services shall fix the time of the Conference memorial service and arrange the program for the same.

RULE 14—The Committee on Conference Relations shall report on all candidates for full membership, applications for change of relation, and on all cases referred by the Conference or Cabinet.

RULE 15—The Committee on Ministerial Qualifications shall inquire as to the age, physical condition, personal habits, family and Christian experience of the candidates for admission on trial, and candidates for admission into full connection. They shall also examine all local preachers who are candidates for orders.

RULE 16—The District Superintendents shall submit to the Committee on Conference Relations and to the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, not later than the first day of the Conference session the names of those whom they expect to appear before these committees.

RULE 17—Section A: No one over thirty years of age shall be admitted on trial in this Annual Conference except by a two-thirds vote.

Section B: The minimum educational requirement for admission on trial shall be graduation from a regular college of recognized standing.

RULE 18—No candidate for admission into full membership in this Conference who has not completed the course of study of a theological seminary of recognized standing or its equivalent, shall be so admitted except by a two-thirds vote of the Conference.

RULE 19—No member of the Conference who has reached the permissive age of retirement shall be eligible to serve on the Committee on Conference Relations, the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, the Board of Ministerial Training, or the Board of Stewards.

RULE 20—The Conference relations of a minister can be discussed only in an executive session of the Annual Conference.

RULE 21—(This rule was referred back to the Special Committee on Rules with instruction to bring in a new rule as may be suggested by the Board of Conference Claimants. Until such time the old rules, Nos. 20 and 21, as printed in the Journal of 1932, remain in force. Rule No. 20 is here reprinted for convenience of the Conference.)

OLD RULE No. 20.—The annual contribution of each effective member of this Conference, payable in semiannual installments May 1 and November 1, each year, to the "Reserve Pension Fund" of the Board of Conference Claimants shall be according to the following schedule:

Class A.	When cash salary is \$1,000 or less.....	\$25 00
Class B.	When cash salary is \$1,001 to \$1,200.....	30 00
Class C.	When cash salary is \$1,201 to \$1,500.....	37 50
Class D.	When cash salary is \$1,501 to \$1,800.....	45 00
Class E.	When cash salary is \$1,801 to \$2,000.....	50 00
Class F.	When cash salary is \$2,001 to \$2,500.....	60 00
Class G.	When cash salary is \$2,501 to \$3,000.....	70 00
Class H.	When cash salary is \$3,001 to \$4,000.....	90 00
Class I.	When cash salary is \$4,001 or over.....	110 00

RULE 22—The Finance Commission shall determine the rate of assessments for the support of the District Superintendents, based on pastors' salaries, and shall make a division of such funds among the Superintendents. All monies raised by such assessments shall be divided during each Conference year among the Superintendents, and no reserve fund shall be carried over from one year to another.

RULE 23—The District Superintendents shall receive monies during the year for their own support and shall report receipts at the beginning of the Annual Conference, turning over to the Treasurer of the Finance Commission such funds as may be necessary for making the proper distribution.

RULE 24—The Board of Auditors shall be nominated by the District Superintendents, one minister, and one layman from each district, respectively. This Board shall audit the books of all persons or groups entrusted with Conference funds and make a report to the United Session. The reports of pastors shall be included among the audits of the Board with respect to prorating, and failure to prorate shall be reported to the Committee on Conference Relations, to the Board of Stewards, and to the Prorate Committee.

RULE 25—Section A: The Conference Boards, not provided for by the Discipline or by special articles of incorporation, shall be elected by the Conference on nomination by the District Superintendents. These Boards shall be the Board of Education, the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, the Board of Hospitals and Homes, the Board of Church Location, the Board of Deaconesses, the Board of Ministerial Training, the Board of Stewards, and the Board of Auditors.

Section B: The Conference shall have power to constitute whatever Commissions it may desire to set up, provided that none of these Commissions shall be established in conflict with General Conference legislation as set forth in the Discipline. They shall be nominated by the District Superintendents and elected by the Conference. The Commissions are now as follows: Commission on Finance, Commission on Conference Entertainment, Commission on Permanent Location, Commission on Transportation, Commission on Social Service, Commission on World Service, Commission on Pastoral Support, Commission on Publication of Minutes.

Section C: The Standing Committees of the Conference shall be nominated by the District Superintendents, in consultation with the Chairman and Secretary of the Lay Conference and three members of the Annual Conference. The Standing Committees shall be as follows: Conference Relations, Prorate, Memoirs and Memorial Service Program, Ministerial Qualifications, Rules, General Reference, Social Service, Public Reform, State of the Church, Courtesies, Privilege, Benevolences, Education, Home Missions, Institutions, and Temporal Economy.

Section D: The Rules of Order of this Conference may be adopted, amended, or rescinded by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting in a regularly announced session of the Conference. All changes shall be referred to the Standing Committee on Rules of Order before Conference action.

XI. PASTORAL RECORD

(See Rolls of the Conference)

XII. INDEX

(See Table of Contents in front of Minutes)

NAME OF CHANNE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS					
		Number of Church Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment in all Departments.	Average Attendance...	Senior and Young People.	Intermediate	Juniors.	Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements.	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses...	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.	Local Preachers.	Subscriptions to the Advocates.	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society...	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places...
Impeau.	O. L. Kendall.	1	7	33	40	25			1	\$12000	1	\$8000		\$137			\$242	2	2	\$97	1
Ketchikan.		2	30	267	175	15	30		2	13000	2	5000		2100	\$700		1200	15	300	2	
Leavina Wallace Young Memorial.		1	15	121																	
Nome.		1	15	79																	
Seward.	Roy C. Mason.	1	13	74	62	10			1	4000	1	2000		318		295		4	340	1	
Jesse Lee Home.	Chas. T. Haven.	1	20	130		30	80														
Sadovna Parish.	Leon S. Vincent.	8	16	170	70	17	14		1							114		4		1	
Unalaska.	A. J. Armstrong.	1	5	47	30													8			
Totals.		16	121	921	378	97	124		4	\$29000	4	\$13000		\$2555	\$700		\$1851	4	33	\$737	6

NAME OF CHARGE		NAME OF PASTOR.		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
NAME OF CHARGE	Statistician's Report	NAME OF PASTOR.	Total Claim, Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	DISTRICT SUPER. ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.	BAPTISMS.	PREPARATORY.		FULL MEMBERSHIP						
					Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.				Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.	Received by Transfer.	Non-Resident Members.	Removed by Transfer.	Deaths During Year.		
Anacortes.		Allan Chamberlain.	\$630	\$545	\$180	\$42	\$31	\$12	\$9	\$50	\$36	\$621	\$163	2	3	3	9	104	30	2	4	
Arlington-Darrington.		F. R. Gillet.	800	660	100	68	47	20	13	88	60	780	196	13	8	4	13	136	12	3	1	
Avon-LaConner.		Avon-LaConner.	1300	1105	100	101	85	30	24	132	113	1327	236	2	3	10	4	138	18	2	3	
Bellingham: Eureka-Silver Beach.		J. H. Avery.	800	700	100	60	51	17	15	77	66	832	122	1	4	2	1	78	10	1	6	
Farhaven.		A. O. Quail.	1330	1320	120	102	102	30	30	185	185	1637		13	5	6	10	1218	150	9	2	
Garden Street.		Chas. J. Dickey.	2400	2400	204	204	204	60	60	456	456	3120		1	1	8	1	57	11	7	2	
Blaine-Custer.		G. E. James.	1180	827	180	85	55	25	15	110	71	968	432	4	4	6	4	264	23	2	1	
Blanchard Circuit.		Robert Thompson.	326	326	60	20	20	5	5	25	25	376		5	9	26	4	384	60	4	2	
Bothell.		C. L. Walker.	1450	1300	150	110	97	32	28	195	172	1597	190	9	6	9	16	276	46	3	1	
Bremerton.		Joseph Chester.	2900	2900	300	221	221	65	65	494	494	3680		2	5	5	7	168			1	
Burlington.		H. J. Wood.	1300	1000	100	102	76	30	22	180	117	1245	397	2	2	7	10	384	60	4	2	
Coupeville-Langley.		B. H. Hart.	921	921	150	65	65	19	19	86	86	1091		1	1	3	1	81	15	2	3	
Duvall.		R. Z. Newton.	700	700	100	51	51	15	15	66	66	832		1	7	18	2	145	25	2	6	
Edmonds.		J. R. Butler.	1150	880	150	85	57	25	16	130	74	1027	363	18	6	22	20	750	150	12	6	
Everett: First.		W. B. Young.	2300	2300	300	170	170	50	50	340	340	2860		8	2	9	9	146	16	15	1	
Grace.		C. W. Frame.	800	800	200	51	51	15	15	66	66	932		5	1	5	12	172	39	3	4	
Ferndale-North Bellingham.		E. H. Scheyer.	1250	1099	150	93	79	27	23	121	103	1304	187	5	10	6	3	172	39	3	4	
Lakewood.		W. J. Ryle.	50	50		2	2					52						10				
Lynden-Wiser Lake.		John F. Long.	1950	1320	250	144	90	37	26	195	139	1575	751	2	3	3	4	245	33	2	2	
Marysville.		L. C. Schultz.	1075	1075	75	85	85	25	25	130	130	1315		6	2	11	3	140	24	2	2	
Monroe.		H. L. Allen.	1400	1168	200	102	83	30	24	150	127	1402	280	3	2	2	8	202	212	5	2	
Mount Vernon: First.		C. L. Creasy.	1700	1700	200	128	128	37	37	255	255	2120		3	8	2	5	277	7	24	4	
Swedish.		G. A. Nelson.	840	840	250	51	51	15	15	66	66	972						48			2	
Nooksack-Sumas.		F. F. Boothby.	1650	1042	150	127	76	37	22	195	116	1256	753	3	6	12	2	139	8	1	3	
Nooksack Indian Mission.		S. G. Thero.												3	1	2	2	128	36			
Oak Harbor.		B. N. Galbraith.	900	872	400	68	66	20	19	88	85	1042	34	7	1	5	6	431	35	2	4	
Port Angeles.		J. H. Beal.	1800	1600	300	137	110	37	32	255	185	1937	292	13	2	1	3	5	107	32	2	2
Port Orchard-Coby.		H. W. Driver.	1650	1140	150	127	83	37	29	150	102	1354	610	9	4	18	2	182	15	1	1	
Port Townsend-Chimacum.		E. E. Reiser.	1336	1163	180	89	82	29	24	147	121	1380	221	9	4	18	6	180	34	8	1	
Redmond-Fall City.		W. W. Pierson.	1750	1350	150	136	102	40	30	224	150	1632	518	4	4	6	15	182	15	1	1	
Ronald.		T. L. Blaisdell.	1400	1100	200	102	76	30	22	180	117	1315	397	10	2	6	12	194	56	19	3	
Sedro Woolley-Hamilton.		O. L. Anthony.	1400	2000	102	102	102	30	30	180	180	1712		10	1	8	3	135	27	2	2	
Sequim-Blyn.		V. A. Kraft.	1500	950	300	127	52	37	17	255	72	1091	828	8	5	3	5	181	10	2	5	
Silverdale-Tracyton.		T. W. Emery.	980	980	140	70	70	19	21	82	82	1131		5	5	3	4	203	17	5	3	
Snobomish.		H. E. Nelson.	1335	1000	135	102	73	30	21	180	112	1206	444	2	2	5	10	127	20	1	2	
Snoqualmie-Snoqualmie Falls.		M. R. Gallagher.	1760	1409	160	136	106	40	31	244	187	1733	443	3	7	2	5	55	14	1	3	
Stanwood-Cedarhome.		A. W. Smith.	300	536	60	59	17	11	77	52	639	274		2	3	20	2	23			1	
Sutton-Gold Bar.		A. W. Luce.	216	216	100	9	8	2	2	11	11	234	88	2	3	3	2	35			1	
Woodinville.		Wm. Park.				17	17	5	5	21	21	259		6	2	2	2					
Totals.			\$47309	\$40877	\$5740	\$3550	\$2964	\$1031	\$865	\$5852	\$4850	\$49556	\$2216	185	50	113	213	177	7707	1045	137	85

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	CHURCH SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS						
		Number of Church Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment in all Departments.	Average Attendance.	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors.	Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements.	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses.	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.	Local Preachers.	Subscriptions to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places.
Anacortes	Allan Chamberlain	1	15	78	48				1	\$3500	1	\$1500		\$50	\$180	\$151	\$73		2	\$100	1
Arlington-Darrington	R. R. Gillet	2	22	220	96	15		20	2	2100	2	1000		3000		6000	110		12	273	2
Avon-LaComer	R. T. Holland	2	21	195	145	17	5		2	6000	2	2000		25			66		16	305	2
Bellingham: Eureka-Silver Beach	J. H. Avery	2	25	223	148				2	5000	1	1400		300			165		2	262	2
Farhaven	A. O. Quail	1	23	173	142	20		14	1	5000	1	1500	\$1060	90	90		227	1	3	23	1
Garden Street	Chas. J. Dickey	1	55	465	340	25	5	25	1	5000	1	1500		432	775	900	2550	2	7	875	1
Blaine-Custer	G. E. James	2	20	143	75	15			3	4600	2	2500		30			12		3	102	4
Blanchard Circuit	Robert Thompson	3	22	152	104	24		15	4	1400	1	2000		200	225	1400	300		6		
Bothell	G. E. Walker	1	16	173	80	50	35		1	10000	1	3000		415	228	4444	1500	1	26	609	1
Bremerton	C. L. Walker	1	46	357	273	65			1	11000	1	1000		400			370		6	226	2
Burlington	Joseph Chester	2	25	230	210	20			2	11000	2	2750		325	40		300		10	263	2
Coupeville-Langley	H. J. Wood	2	23	262	149	29		42	2	6000	1	1500					100		7	638	1
Duval	B. H. Hart	1	16	103	96	32			2	18000	1	2500		1700	150	5347	503		22	250	1
Edmonds	J. R. Butler	1	20	215	121	30	18		1	35000	1	4000			35	715	363		10	326	1
Everett: First	G. W. Frame	2	70	725	735	35	35		1	18000	1	2500		125		100	256		12	372	2
Grace	W. J. Scheyer	2	21	149	136	25	12		2	4800	1	1500									
Ferndale-North Bellingham	E. H. Rule	1	5	40	25				1	2000		4000			274	186	358	1	10	678	2
Lakeview	John F. Long	2	32	317	241	35			2	13000	1	1000		400			190		17	165	1
Lynden-Wiser Lake	L. C. Schultz	2	24	225	128	30	8		1	6000	1	1300				6345	240		16	240	1
Marysville	H. L. Allen	1	24	210	146	15	20		1	24000	1	2500	200	185	250	2250	815		5	780	1
Monroe	C. L. Cressey	1	25	270	231	32			1	20000	1	3000					153		5	230	1
Mount Vernon: First	G. A. Nelson	1	10	55	40	30			2	5000	2	3500		465			104		10	282	2
Swedish	V. F. Poodby	2	24	201	175				2	7000	2						18		1	16	3
Nooksack-Sumas	S. G. Thero	1	8	92	35				1	1000		500		250	300	600	117		12	369	2
Nooksack-Indian Mission	E. N. Galbraith	1	18	206	138	20			1	6000	1					27800	2204		8	454	1
Oak Harbor	J. H. Beal	1	34	367	202	26			2	11200	2	3700	250	53	370	400	155		3	454	2
Port Angeles	H. W. Driver	2	26	166	121			14	2	5000	2	2500	3000	265	120	2600	390		10	220	2
Port Orchard-Colby	E. E. Reiser	3	36	309	116	20		10	3	5000	2	1900		90	235	8811	325		6	320	2
Port Townsend-Chimacum	W. W. Person	2	23	256	222	29			2	17500	1	2500	150	49					11	729	1
Redmond-Fall City	T. L. Blasdel	1	23	248	150	43	8		2	8000	2	3000		321	107	7393	466		11	94	2
Ronald	O. L. Anthony	2	22	216	107	15			2	21500	1	1200			80	650	209		1	450	2
Sedro Woolley-Hamilton	V. A. Kraft	2	19	184	117	30	10		2	9800	1	2000	1000	208		95	209		21	200	2
Squimish-Blyn	T. W. Emery	1	18	130	121	50			2	3000	1	3000							6	374	1
Silverdale-Tracyton	H. E. Nelson	1	22	201	162	10		12	1	8000	1	2500	500	25			142		2	625	2
Snohomish	M. R. Gallagher	2	30	289	319	35			2	5000	2	800					7		7	396	2
Snoqualmie-Snoqualmie Falls	A. W. Smith	2	16	100	73	14			2	1500	1	800		238		215	51		1	48	1
Stanwood-Cedarhome	A. W. Lucre	1	10	60	35				1	3500											
Sultan-Gold Bar	Wm. Park	1	11	121	88				1												
Woodinville		1	61	927	6086	867	157	146	62	\$572100	43	\$71850	\$9160	\$9763	\$4370	\$77279	\$16433	13	331	\$12625	61
Totals																					

NAME OF CHARGE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

94

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	CHURCH SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS						
		Number of Church Schools.....	Officers and Teachers..	Total Enrollment in all Departments.....	Average Attendance...	Senior and Young People.....	Intermediate	Juniors.....	Church Buildings.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.....	Paid for Building and Improvements.....	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses.....	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.....	Local Preachers.....	Subscriptions to the Advocates.....	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.....	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places...
Seattle: Asbury	R. W. D. Brown	1	25	320	182	50			1	\$4500	1	\$3500		\$450	\$60	\$740	\$476	1	3	\$295	1
Bethel	Mrs. Lilla M. Marston	1	13	80	80				1	4000		1000		325		900	219	1	2	115	2
Bryn Mawr-Rainier Beach	Fred C. Thompson	2	21	190	130	73	27		2	6500	1	1000					200	1	3	372	2
Crown Hill-Shaw Memorial	R. L. LaMott	2	40	346	205	14	15		2	7300	1	2500			2584	15707	18652	1	75	415	2
First	John B. Magee	1	55	1005	525	205		6	1	114122			\$50000			1700	479	1	16	4165	1
First Swedish	Francis Ahlund	1	10	61	83	30			1	20000	1	8000		2000	500	950	1100	17	350	110	1
Grace	E. R. Attebery	1	30	405	256	25			2	21000	1	1500		100		750	750	12	489	2	2
Green Lake	J. J. Ellington	1	28	300	300	30	10		1	35000	1	8500		275		2500	655	1	3	50	2
Haller Lake-Deac. Settlement	D. N. Lacy	2	30	313	156	47			1	29500		3000		30	60	540	200	1	1	324	1
Highland Park	Frank C. Abbott	1	14	159	84	29	10		1	10000	1	4000		1000		7500	2425	1	12	451	1
North Broadway	E. T. Gruwell	1	20	175	75				1	21000	1	1500				10	447	1	9	655	1
Queen Anne	C. A. Wright	1	34	328	210	60			1	2200	1	1500				6965	1690	1	4	285	1
Riverton	R. C. Hartley	1	15	85	40				1	10000	1	5000			220	82500	8200	1	25	2900	1
Tibbetts Memorial	R. A. Parlee	1	22	278	135	21	10		1	7000	1			350		73300	25			64	1
Trinity	Ernest Barber	1	42	418	249	35	25		1	250000	1			70	1296	7553	1203			606	1
University Temple	G. W. Stafford	1	44	690	264	40			1	1500	1	4000		47			12				1
Wesley	H. R. Borman	1	13	83	25	37	19		1	20000	1	2000				1500	599	1	10	428	1
Woodland Park	M. J. Perdue	1	33	347	421				1	250		2000		410		25000		1	9	420	1
Tacoma: Arlington	W. B. Hawthorne	1	9	79	65				2	6000	1	5000	6000			75	53	1	4	109	1
Asbury	R. A. Anderson	1	34	249	218	26	32		1	40000	1	1900						1	2	35	1
Bethany	Eric Howell	1	35	323	216	30			1	5000	1	1200			351	1789	85	8	26	544	1
Calvary	E. M. Filbert	1	26	193	151	33			1	16000	1	4000		250	250	21149	1945	3	5		1
Central	H. W. Michener	1	4	54	44				1	88000	1	1500		25		2100	230	1			1
Egworth	Ernest F. Harold	1	52	534	452	105	42		1	4500	1										1
Fern Hill	D. S. Kerr	1	27	160	164	25	15		2												1

NAME OF PASTOR.		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								
		PASTOR.		DISTRICT SUPERINTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.		Total Deficiency.		BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY.		FULL MEMBERSHIP		
NAME OF CHARGE		NAME OF PASTOR.		DISTRICT SUPERINTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.		Total Deficiency.		BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY.		FULL MEMBERSHIP		
		Total Claim, Including House Rent.	Total Paid, Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.	Children Baptized	Adults Baptized.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.	Received by Transfer.	Non-Resident Members.	Removed by Transfer.	Deaths During Year.
Firecrest.	Mrs. J. E. Jamieson.	4525	4525	525	340	100	100	1040	1040	6005	35	8	7	11	25	61	1688	547	29	8
First.	King D. Beach.	300	280	120	25	7	5	33	33	330	35	4	4	7	9	2	61	9	1	
Grace.	Geo. F. Pollock.	400	400	400	29	29	9	38	38	476		10	12	29	49	40	776	130	11	3
LeSourd.	Geo. F. Hopkins.	3050	3050	400	225	66	66	503	503	3844		29	29	2	2	2	32	33	4	
Mason.	Roy L. Smith.	400	230	100	25	10	7	33	14	257	208	1	1	2	2	2	152	33	4	
Milton.	Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm.	715	563	115	61	36	18	10	79	47	656	217	6	6	6	3	30	7	1	
Parkland.	James Moore.	150	150	13	13	4	4	16	16	183		10	6	8	3	6	3	560	110	15
Spanaway.	J. E. Jamieson.	1800	1800	300	227	127	37	255	255	2219		15	3	4	3	11	7	422	25	3
St. Paul.	P. E. Goodenough.	335	335	60	23	6	6	27	27	301	64	3	3	4	3	11	7	69	8	7
Summit.	Orville Weeks.	1900	1850	400	127	123	37	255	246	2255		3	3	4	3	11	7	422	25	3
Trinity.	V. A. Spicker.	300	300	100	16	5	3	22	22	341	2	8	7	11	2	2	33	8	1	1
Interurban Sec.: Algona-Pacific.	Frederic Amos.	1200	1100	200	85	76	25	130	102	1300	140	3	3	5	3	9	222	61	5	2
Auburn.	C. H. Huddleston.	650	650	100	55	13	5	71	25	685	106	10	4	5	2	2	54	13	2	2
Buckley (Fed.)-Carbonado.	W. O. Benadon.	925	875	100	70	20	18	88	82	1045	58	4	3	5	9	6	157	13	2	2
Des Moines.	J. W. Berringer.	210	197	27	15	5	4	20	18	233	17	3	3	5	9	6	50	13	2	2
Gig Harbor.	S. C. Kohr.	1900	1800	400	127	119	38	255	210	2164	156	3	3	5	9	6	283	14	3	2
Kent.	H. C. Kohr.	1050	1000	250	68	64	20	88	85	1167	59	5	5	5	5	9	12	145	20	1
Orring.	J. T. McQueen.	2000	2000	300	144	42	42	304	304	2490		12	13	3	13	22	13	625	88	17
Puyallup.	P. H. Raymond.	1650	1580	120	132	38	35	227	211	1949	128	5	5	6	6	6	13	348	45	5
Renton-Kennydale.	W. H. H. Forsyth.	1600	1280	300	102	83	30	24	180	1514	298	13	3	15	5	12	6	360	70	7
Sumner.	D. E. Carter.	460	460	60	34	10	10	44	44	548		1	1	2	2	2	77	77	3	3
Vashon.	Elsie Mitchell.	150	150	150	12	12	3	16	16	181		1	1	1	1	1	25	25	1	1
Wilkeson-South Prairie.	William Haggerty.											355	103	266	203	440	491	17536	3677	155
Totals.		\$63375	\$59466	\$7697	\$4560	\$4143	\$1313	\$1208	\$9564	\$8873	\$5122	355	103	266	203	440	491	17536	3677	155

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	CHURCH SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS						
		Number of Church Schools.....	Officers and Teachers...	Total Enrollment in all Departments.....	Average Attendance...	Senior and Young People.....	Intermediate	Juniors.....	Church Buildings.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.....	Paid for Building and Improvements.....	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses....	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.....	Local Preachers.....	Subscriptions to the Advocates.....	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.....	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places...
Firecrest.....	Mrs. J. E. Jamieson	1	45	434	356	64			1	80000	1	7000		1485	300	5000	4400	3	33	881	1
First.....	King D. Beach.	1	13	88	79	12				4000	1	2000		245	132	428	42		2	119	1
Grace.....	Geo. F. Pollock.	1	18	124	54	18	8	17		3000			1350	70	831	6165	84		2	137	1
LeSourd.....	Geo. F. Hopkins.	1	52	573	1025	75				30000	1	4000		275	105	35	3125	5	26	964	1
Mason.....	Roy L. Smith.	1	9	79	60					2500	1	1500					61		1	175	1
Milton.....	Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm.	1	14	143	88	40				5300	1	1000		95			48		1	232	1
Parkland.....	James Moore.	1	8	71	45	12				1000			100				75	1	2		1
Spanaway.....	J. E. Jamieson.	1	35	360	208	30	35			21000	1	3000		1180		450	2080		18	350	1
St. Paul.....	F. E. Goodnough.	1	20	185	128	35			2	2500	1	1100		50			87		2	115	1
Summit.....	Orville Weeks.	1	32	373	269	45				25000	1	4000			603	1350	578		22	335	1
Trinity.....	V. A. Snicker.	1	7	75	40					4000											
Wesley.....	Robert Wilbur.	1	7	75	40					4000											
Interurban Sec.: Algona-Pacific.	Frederic Amos.	2	15	100	85					7000	1	1200		5			56	1	2	205	2
Auburn.....	C. H. Huddleston.	2	22	137	127	15	12			10000	1	1000		200	117	5685	410		6	468	1
Buckley (Fed.)-Carbonado.	W. O. Benadon.	2	36	300	186					1000	1	500					185	1	1	300	2
Des Moines.....	J. W. Benninger.	1	18	195	120	15	10	7		2500	1	1000		150			170		6		1
Gig Harbor.....	S. V. Warren.	1	10	68	37					4300				40			20		3	121	1
Kent.....	H. C. Kohr.	1	23	219	195	25				21500	1	3500		200	300	610	495		14	500	1
Orting.....	J. T. McQueen.	1	15	137	120	15				6000	1	2500		80			349		8	255	1
Puyallup.....	P. H. Raymond.	1	48	581	351	35				25000	1	5000			600	5165	1095		24	723	1
Renton-Kennydale.....	W. H. H. Forsyth.	2	27	297	183	45				13000	2	4500		414	50	440	547		8	600	2
Sumner.....	D. E. Carter.	1	25	266	125	41				50000	1	3750			130	18350	260		5	250	1
Vashon.....	Elsie Mitchell.	1	14	89	35		6			5550	1	1500			11	100	350		2	104	1
Wilkeson-South Prairie.....	William Haggerty.	2	6	113	35					10000	1	800				1596	175		1	80	2
Totals.....		55	1189	12135	8734	1472	297	56	61	\$1157522	35	\$105950	\$57450	\$9848	\$91056	\$280352	\$54460	29	425	\$20800	53

Spokane District

Statistician's Report

NAME OF CHARGE

NAME OF PASTOR.

NAME OF CHARGE		NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												
			PASTOR.		DISTRICT SUPER. ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.		Total Deficiency		BAPTISMS.	PREPARATORY	FULL MEMBERSHIP				
			Total Claim, Including House Rent.....	Total Paid, Including House Rent.....	Rental Value of Parsonage.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Claim.....	Adults Baptized..	Received During Year.....			Now on Roll.....	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.	Received by Transfer.....	Non-Resident Members.....	Removed by Transfer.....	Deaths During Year.....
Bonnors Ferry.....	W. T. Beatty.....	\$1120	\$905	\$120	\$80	\$62	\$25	\$19	\$130	\$86	\$1072	\$283	3	2	3	9	11	2	99	24	1
Bridgeport.....	P. E. Pike.....	700	700	100	51	51	15	15	66	66	832	50	3	2	2	2	2	114	25	9	10
Cashmere.....	F. N. Morton.....	1300	1260	300	85	82	25	24	130	124	1490	489	3	3	2	2	4	290	60	4	3
Chelan.....	O. W. Black.....	1400	1006	200	102	68	30	20	156	105	1199	498	8	1		1	4	218	38	4	2
Cheney (Federated).....	J. H. Seor.....	800	800	50	63	63	18	18	63	63	944	1193	5				1	172	18	6	2
Chewelah-Addy.....	D. L. Bennett.....	992	992	72	77	77	22	22	102	102	1193						3	82	28		
Clarks Fork-Cabinet-Hope.....	E. E. Van Wert.....	354	354								354	374	8					30	75	8	12
Coeur d'Alene.....	R. I. Thomas.....	1600	1300	300	110	80	25	21	170	130	1831	14	4	12	14	8	14	221	92	16	1
Colville (Federated).....	A. F. Kroneman.....	1120	1120	120	85	85	25	25	130	130	1360	14	4	1	2	3	3	5	140	18	8
Davenport.....	F. L. Lowther.....	446	446	96	29	29	8	8	38	38	521	35	3	3	3	5	3	116	80	1	3
Deer Park-Wayside-Wildrose.....	Ruth Lortz.....	475	475	150	27	27	8	8	35	35	545	707	11	3	16	6	5	142	42	4	2
Dishman.....	Clark Cottrell.....	600	600	100	42	42	10	10	55	55	707		3	2	3	2	2	72	20	1	1
Edwall.....																		43			
Ephrata (Federated).....	L. G. Wellington.....	372	372	72	30	30	9	9	39	39	450	851	1	1	3	3	3	68	28	2	1
Four Lakes-Hayford-Medical.....	B. C. Gallaher.....	900	718	00	68	52	20	11	88	70	851	225	2	1	3	3	7	231		2	1
Greenacres-Opportunity.....	Wm. Wellington.....	45	45		56	56	16	16	71	71	913	45	10	2	10	14	3	86	32	2	1
Green Bluffs.....	W. W. Switzer.....	770	770	120	76	76	22	22	157	157	1380	6	8	7	11	12	1	139	32	2	1
Hartline-Almira.....	A. R. Graves.....	1125	1125	225	76	76	22	22	157	157	1380	515	4	9	4	4	3	66	4	3	1
Kellogg (Federated).....	M. S. Harrison.....	515	515	80	50	50	14	14	65	65	729	245	4		9	4	4	52			
Leavenworth.....	J. A. Hill.....	600	600	600	22	22	7	7	27	27	386	347	1	1	2	3	2	27	30	5	1
Manson.....	G. G. Scannell.....	750	330	75	85	55	25	16	130	72	893	347	1	1	2	1	1	177	20	7	1
Mausfield.....	R. A. Gailey.....	1000	750	100	28	28	8	8	36	36	398	489						74	35	1	1
Monitor.....	T. C. McPheron.....	326	326	60	26	26	8	8	35	35	438	84	6	1		9	16	74	35	1	1
Moras-Mica.....	C. H. Schrieber.....	420	420	120	65	65	19	19	84	84	1048	312	3	4	12	36	7	129	26	3	2
Nespelem.....	C. C. Blair.....	880	880	120	102	68	30	20	156	88	1176							192			
Newport.....	Daniel Taylor.....	1200	1000	200																	

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	CHURCH SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY								MISCELLANEOUS					
		Number of Church Schools.....	Officers and Teachers..	Total Enrollment in all Departments.....	Average Attendance...	Senior and Young People.....	Intermediate	Juniors.....	Church Buildings.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.....	Paid for Building and Improvements.....	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses....	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.....	Local Preachers.....	Subscriptions to the Advocates.....	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.....	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places...
Bonnors Ferry.....	W. T. Beatty.....	1	13	127	87	30		2	\$2000	1	\$1500					\$3200	\$139		5	\$467	4
Bridgeport.....	P. E. Pike.....	1	15	185	60	15		1	4000	1	1200					2500	378		3	100	1
Cashmere.....	F. N. Morton.....	1	27	295	148	25		1	5000	1	2500		\$150				240		10	470	1
Chelan.....	O. W. Black.....	1	20	160	90	20		1	6500	1	1200						512		3	263	1
Cheney (Federated).....	J. H. Seor.....	1	21	206	78	30		1	16000	1	2000	\$700	350				218		3	123	1
Chevelah-Addy.....	D. L. Bennett.....	2	19	189	75		33	1	1500	2	1500	5000	90	100		400	40		1	210	2
Clarks Fork-Cabinet-Hope.....	E. E. Van Wert.....	2	12	76	60	60		3	2500	1	500		25				150		6	450	1
Coeur d'Alene.....	R. I. Thomas.....	1	33	275	160	50	30	1	20000	1	5000		60								
Cotville (Federated).....																					
Davenport.....	A. F. Kroneman.....	1	14	80	80	10		1	18000	1	1300						216		9	346	1
Deer Park-Wayside-Wildrose.....	F. L. Lowther.....	2	19	156	45	25		2	5000	1	800		35	25			75		1	200	2
Dishman.....	Ruth Lortz.....	1	14	90	89			1	2500	1	1200		35				81		4	125	1
Edwall.....	Clark Cottrell.....	1	8	50	75	18		1	3500	1	2300		100				50		5	120	1
Ephrata (Federated).....									2	3500	1	3500									
Four Lakes-Hayford-Medical.....	L. G. Wellington.....	2	19	125	132	37	15	3	3000	1	500		350			2000	225			340	2
Greenacres-Opportunity.....	B. C. Gallaher.....	2	30	173	170			2	7700	1	2500		150				120		1	250	2
Green Bluffs.....	Wm. Wellington.....	1	5	30	33			1	2000	2	3000		275			11000	225		4	426	1
Hardline-Almira.....	W. W. Switzer.....	2	14	110	100			2	6500	2	2500		340				180				
Kellogg (Federated).....	A. R. Graves.....	1	30	341	227	57		2	19000												
Leavenworth.....	M. S. Harrison.....																				
Manson.....	J. A. Hill.....	1	21	271	200			1	4000		800						46		1	317	1
Mansfield.....	R. G. Scannell.....	1	6	53	44			1	3500	1	1500						20			115	1
Monitor.....	R. A. Gailey.....	1	14	149	107			1	3000	1	2000		55						3	192	2
Moran-Mica.....	T. C. McFeron.....	2	10	60	60			2	6000	1	800		200				100		3	240	1
Nespelem.....	C. H. Schrieber.....	1	8	90	88			1	5000	1	1200		258				135		6	450	1
Newport.....	C. C. Blair.....	1	16	163	61	20		1	3000	1	1500	500	120	1058			125		2	285	2
Okanogan-Malott.....	Daniel Taylor.....	2	30	308	30	35	18	1	19000	1									3		

Spokane District

(Continued)

Statistician's Report

NAME OF CHARGE

NAME OF PASTOR.

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

NAME OF PASTOR.		NAME OF CHARGE		PASTOR.		DISTRICT SUPER ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY.		FULL MEMBERSHIP.								
				Total Claim, Including House Rent.	Total Paid, Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.	Received by Transfer.	Non-Resident Members.	Removed by Transfer.	Deaths During Year.			
Spokane District (Continued)	Statistician's Report	NAME OF CHARGE	Omak-Concomully-Riverside.	700	590	100	51	42	15	66	54	134	14	1	2	21	2	2	117	29	1	2		
			Oroville-Molson.	384	384	84	26	7	7	33	33	450		2	1	1		1	8	173	81	1		
			Peterson-Methow.	1080	1080	180	76	76	22	99	99	1277		4	1		12	15	2	143	44	2	1	
			Peshastin.	1500	1100	300	102	68	30	20	180	88	536	1	7	16				159	17	2		
			Rahdrum-Athol.	920	815	200	46	9	9	60	60	930	105							89	44		3	
			Ritzville.	1440	1440	240	102	102	30	30	180	180	1752	12		6	1	9	8	253	24	3	2	
			Rockford.	1080	915	180	76	63	22	18	99	81	1077	200			2	3	6	41	43	3		
			Rocklyn-Mohier.	720	720	120	51	51	15	15	66	66	852							115	66	10	7	
			Rosalia.	1150	1150	150	85	85	25	25	130	130	1390	5		11		13		118	66			
			St. Maries.	840	840	120	61	61	18	18	72	72	991	3				1	5	13	285	49	4	2
			St. Paul.	1180	1080	180	85	76	25	22	130	117	1295	125		3	19	1	25	3	188	49	4	
			Sandpoint.	1600	1250	300	110	79	32	23	195	121	1473	464		2	21	21	50	55	1865	180	29	20
			Spokane: Centenary.	3600	3600	280	280	80	80	693	693	4653		21		3	21	3	21	9	107	68	2	2
			Central.	331	331	15	28	8	8	36	36	403		2		2	2	2	2	12	160	21	4	3
			Epworth.	1380	1380	180	102	97	30	28	180	162	1617	75		9	2	14	9	12	228	50	4	8
			Fowler.	1230	1230	150	91	91	25	25	118	118	1464			2	5	20	47	7	240	40	11	5
Hays Park-Metzger.	1860	1455	60	163	45	34	258	201	1808	508			1	5	20	47	17	240	40	11	5			
Hillyard-Mead.	1664	1664	240	141	141	32	35	175	157	2015		12	7	7	3	8	9	16	284	17	5	7		
Liberty Park-German.	960	960	56	56	15	15	66	66	1097		12		2	6	6	3	8	1	188	13	5	5		
Manito.	2700	2700	300	204	204	60	60	456	456	3420		19	13	30	10	20	36	1020	116	16	16			
St. Paul's.	206	206	300	109	109	31	31	185	185	206		11	3	8	2	13	1	50	12	1	2			
Valley.	1580	1580	300	109	109	31	31	185	185	1905		13	8	13	13	17	6	185	13	3	2			
Wallace-Burke.	1680	1680	180	204	204	60	60	456	456	1680		12	13			29	40	1047	138	36	17			
Waterville (Federated).	2700	2700	300	204	204	60	60	456	456	3420		12	13			29	40	1047	138	36	17			
Wenatchee.	1300	1300	150	98	98	28	28	127	127	1553		12	15	9	3	20	17	190	11	11	2			
Winthrop-Carlton-Twisp.												256	124	244	216	405	359	11041	1854	219	127			
Totals.			\$53420	\$49909	\$7249	\$3696	\$3395	\$1056	\$965	\$6037	\$5468	\$59737	\$4472											

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	CHURCH SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS						
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscriptions to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places
Onak-Concomully-Riverside	H. R. Cross	3	31	238	159				3	9400	3	2000	500	81			78	5	5	40	5
Oroville-Molson	W. M. Richards	1	12	116	63	10			2	2000	1	1000		100			100	1	1	60	1
Peters-Methow	J. P. Armond	2	22	250	150	25			2	9000	1	1800		100			165	3	3	168	2
Peshastin	C. A. Burris	1	30	264	120	30	30		1	14400	1	4150	100	150		5000	250	3	393	1	
Rathdrum-Atol	Wm. Gornall	2	19	229	70	10			2	6000	2	1800		30		100		2	297	2	
Ritzville	Richard Decker	1	19	244	222	10			1	7000	1	3000		160			553	4	330	1	
Rockford	W. O. Pfbaum	1	12	223	115	36			1	10000	1	1200	500	52			85	10			2
Rocklyn-Mohler	H. B. Mann	2	16	60	50	15			2	5000	2	3000		260			70	12			1
Rosalia	J. C. Hofstetter	1	14	156	80	20			1	6000	1	2500		50	25		180	11		365	1
St. Maries	J. R. Norton	1	6	103	75	18			1	8000	1	2000		325		275	150	1		450	1
Sandpoint	R. W. Maulden	1	14	109	120	25			1	9000	1	2000		40		9500	380	1	16	180	1
Spokane: Centenary	J. Homer Magee	1	50	550	434	50			1	44500	1	2500		500	955	8630	6375	4	35	1722	1
Central	R. S. Dunn	1	24	173	47	24			1	60000	1	1500		20	96	1302		3	257		2
Epworth	P. D. Brown	1	24	266	125	25			1	3000	1	1500		100	100	800		3	340		2
Fowler	U. F. Hawk	2	26	201	210	25	25	50	2	5000	1	1200		100	100	325		3	400		2
Hays Park-Metzger	R. S. McCulloch	2	29	251	78	33	35		2	8000	2	2000		500	420	225		1	600		2
Hilliard-Mead	Mark Freeman	2	27	259	103	72	30	25	2	5000	2	2500	2500	190	1300	350		3	400		2
Liberty Park-German	Frederick Pederson	2	19	206	103	17			1	17000	1	3500		690	115		807	4	260		2
Manito	E. P. Goulder	1	19	206	103	17			1	42500	1	5000		1089	1075	10290	3473	4	41	1644	1
St. Paul's	H. O. Perry	1	9	66	52	20	14		1	55000	1	1500		12			75			113	1
Valley	Marion Rounds	1	9	66	52	20			1	3000	1	1500		12	150	105	492	7		479	2
Wallace-Burke	E. W. McAbee	3	31	311	223	20	30		2	13000	1	4000		240							2
Waterville (Federated)	Geo. Kincaid	1	12	135		35			1	6000	1	2000		125		11000	2350		3	415	1
Wenatchee	S. G. Logan	1	58	658	609	35			1	45000	1	5000		300			150		4	415	3
Winthrop-Carlton-Twisp	John McNees	3	21	258	150	78			2	6000	1	1000									1
Totals		69	1039	9984	6236	889	226	128	73	\$621700	54	\$99450	\$9800	\$7887	\$3999	\$69260	\$20704	18	272	\$14568	71

**Vancouver
District
Statistician's Report**
NAME OF CHARGE

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					
NAME OF PASTOR.	NAME OF PASTOR.	PASTOR.		DISTRICT SUPERINTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.		BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY.		FULL MEMBERSHIP.	
		Total Claim, Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Total Deficiency.	Children Baptized	Adults Baptized.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.	Received by Transfer.	Non-Resident Members.
NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR.	\$2150	\$1650	\$150	\$127	\$127	\$34	\$255	\$255	\$2666	\$500	6	7	7	7	4	467
Aberdeen.	L. C. Hicks.	980	980	180	68	68	20	88	88	1156		6	1	1	2	19	128
Bucoda.	Jean Jones.	1240	1240	240	85	85	25	130	130	1480		2	1	1	6	148	45
Camas.	R. E. Smith.	1350	1070	150	102	78	30	22	156	120	1290	5	1	2	2	140	29
Castle Rock.	R. B. Parcel.	597	405	96	44	44	12	56	56	517		1	7	8	7	13	90
Centralia.	N. M. Jones.	1200	2000	200	85	68	25	20	130	104	1192	4	2	8	8	286	68
Chehalis.	O. J. Beadles.	1300	1300	200	93	93	27	165	165	1585		4	3	1	4	244	35
Chinook.	C. H. Cowdy.	1080	980	180	78	45	13	99	59	815		1	3	2	7	122	29
East Mill Plain.	H. E. Greening.	1180	980	180	68	68	20	88	88	1156		1	2	7	15	14	503
Eatonville.	A. W. Brown.	2000	2000	500	128	128	32	254	254	2114		2	4	6	3	37	
Elma-Malone.	T. J. Hazeltine.	600	600	120	41	41	12	53	53	706		2	10	11	5	6	154
Felda-Sara.	R. H. Allen.	1500	1500	300	102	102	30	180	180	1812		2	3	11	5	6	154
Gouldendale.	E. M. Hill.	900	685	100	68	68	20	88	88	812		1	2	2	2	2	61
Hoguan: First.	F. S. Bailey.	1200	1200	200	83	61	25	130	130	1416		4	8	15	8	2	188
Kalama.	C. E. Sanders.	920	753	120	68	55	20	10	58	871		10	16	1	18	60	71
Simpson Ave.-Cosmopolis.	C. E. Miller.	2400	2400	400	170	170	59	340	339	2958		7	27	15	29	704	
Kelso.	B. Pease, A. Kehlbauch.	1500	1500	300	102	102	30	180	180	1812		2	3	11	5	6	154
Little Rock.	W. E. Stanton.	900	685	100	68	68	20	88	88	812		1	2	2	2	2	61
McClary.	O. S. Whiteside.	1200	1200	200	83	61	25	130	130	1416		4	8	15	8	2	188
Montano.	D. A. Storey.	920	753	120	68	55	20	10	58	871		10	16	1	18	60	71
Morton.	F. H. Berry.	2400	2400	400	170	170	59	340	339	2958		7	27	15	29	704	
Oakville-Porter-Rochester.	Robt. Brumblay.																
Ocean Park-Illwaco-Oysterville.																	
Olympia.																	

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	CHURCH SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS						
		Number of Church Schools.....	Officers and Teachers..	Total Enrollment in all Departments.....	Average Attendance...	Senior and Young People.....	Intermediate	Juniors.....	Church Buildings.....	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings..	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements.....	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses....	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.....	Local Preachers.....	Subscriptions to the Advocates.....	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.....	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places...
Aberdeen.....	L. C. Hicks.....	1	36	338	165	20	15	1	\$60000	1	\$6000					\$5000	\$850	1	6	\$665	1
Bucoda.....	Jean Jones.....	1	7	40	20			1	2000	1	1500					150	150		22	125	1
Camas.....	R. E. Smith.....	1	20	196	300	30		2	8000	2	7500		\$200			780	180		2	278	1
Castle Rock.....	R. B. Parcel.....	1	12	143	75			1	4000	1	1500		75			675	972		6	344	1
Centralia.....	N. M. Jones.....	1	48	392	478	35		1	20000	1	5200		160			15000	2759		16	877	1
Chehalis.....	O. J. Beadles.....	1	33	227	185	25		1	53000	1	2500										
Chinook.....	C. H. Cowdy.....	1	6	40	20			1	2000	1	1500										
East Mill Plain.....	H. E. Greening.....	1	36	205	55	20		1	2500	1	1500		20			48			2	25	1
Eastonville.....	A. W. Brown.....	2	12	153	90	20		1	7000	1	3000		50			80			13	267	2
Elma-Malone.....	T. J. Hazeltine.....	2	30	256	147		20	1	5000	1	2000		553			168			2	275	1
Felida-Sara.....	R. H. Allen.....	2	25	200	100	18	12	2	4000	1	1500					100			2	38	2
Gouldendale.....	E. M. Hill.....	1	24	170	125	30		1	5000	1	2500		100			326			1	291	1
Hogusman First.....	F. S. Bailey.....	1	15	175	90	25		1	8000	1	4000		250			700			1	319	2
Hogusman Ave.-Cosmopolis.....	C. E. Sanders.....	2	26	176	75	47	30	2	9000	2	4500					250			4	337	1
Kalama.....	C. E. Miller.....	1	16	154	69	12		1	8500	1	4700		70			1400			2	347	1
Keoso.....	B. Pease, A. Keihlbauch.....	1	36	433	70	36	20	1	65000	1	10000		150			16000			3	350	1
Little Rock.....	W. E. Stanton.....	1	11	110	71	15		1	2500	1	750		80			90			2		
McCleary.....	O. S. Whiteside.....	1	20	192	112	41		1	18000	1	6500		1260			3200			4	635	1
Montessano.....	D. A. Storey.....	1	9	104	73			1	9000	1	1200		175			250				281	1
Morton.....	F. H. Betts.....	3	27	385	120	28		1	4000	1	1400		40			25			3	325	3
Oakville-Porter-Rochester.....	Robt. Brumblay.....	3	21	100	75			2	7000	2	2000		100			2000					
Ocean Park-Iwaco-Oysterville.....		1	37	350	240	33		1	30000	1	7000		375			1800			47	731	1
Olympia.....																					

NAME OF CHARGE		NAME OF PASTOR.		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																						
				DISTRICT SUPER ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.		Total Deficiency.		BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY.		FULL MEMBERSHIP.												
				Paid.		Claim.		Paid.		Claim.		Paid.		Claim.		Now on Roll.		Received by Transfer.		Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.		Full Members on Roll.		Non-Resident Members.		Removed by Transfer.		Deaths During Year.		
Vancouver District (Continued) Statistician's Report	Orchards.....	Mrs. J. H. Porter.....	480	480	72	37	37	10	9	41	40	566	2	3	5		2	5	65	12	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	
	Randle.....	G. A. Wells.....	1000	756	100	76	56	22	16	117	71	899	316					5	4	213	21	3								
	Raymond.....	T. A. Olsen.....	1440	1440	240	102	102	30	30	180	180	1752			10	10	5	4	213	21	3									
	Ridgefield-Bethel (German).....	T. J. Jorgenson.....	900	900	100	68	68	7	4	88	80	1074			2		2		134											
	Salmon Creek.....	J. E. Williams.....	360	273	100	26	26	18	14	34	33	336	91		30		4		30	30										
	Salmon.....	H. J. Harding.....	600	474	100	42	32	12	9	55	41	556	153		2	30			63	11										
	Satsup.....	F. D. Tibbitts.....	1400	1400	200	102	102	30	29	180	180	1711	1		2		7		184	48										
	Shelton.....	W. B. Lamb.....	248	248		21	21	6	6	24	24	299			2				19	6										
	Skamokawa-Grays River.....	Dow DeLong.....	1320	700	120	102	21	30	5	156	26	752	856		5		3		3	135	45									
	South Bend-Bay Center.....	Ethel Williams.....	654	654	120	45	9	13	6	58	58	727	43		1				18	10										
	Stevensson-Carson.....	J. W. Reynolds.....	563	563		30	30	4	4	16	16	613			2		3		2	39	14									
	Tenino.....	J. D. Bird.....	600	400	100	42	25	12	6	55	32	463	246		2				91	14										
	Tumwater.....	A. A. Callender.....	369	269	144	19	11	5	3	25	18	301	117		5		10	15	5	1	62	95	6	6						
	Vancouver: East.....	Martindale Woods.....	2300	2300	300	170	170	48	48	340	340	2858																		
	First.....	C. C. Jones.....	120	110		10	10	1	1	2	2	123	10							25										
Vernersborg-Yacolt.....	L. O. Griffiths.....	1410	1410	150	107	107	33	33	156	156	1706			1		3	3	5	165	20										
Wasnoga-Fern Prairie.....	C. W. Stark.....	1200	1200	150	89	73	26	21	115	96	1390	40		5				2	161	31	2									
White Salmon-Husum-Lyle.....	Chester Finkbeiner.....	753	753	120	70	70	20	19	88	88	931	2						8	1	99	13									
Willapa Valley Parish.....	Ira J. McFarland.....	1000	1000	100	66	66	16	16	84	84	1166							5	125	13										
Winlock-Napavine.....	J. H. Ernst.....	1100	1100	150	81	81	24	24	123	123	1328			8			21	20	218	13										
Yelm-Mckenna.....																														
Totals.....			\$41160	\$6362	\$3218	\$2869	\$918	\$808	\$5149	\$4678	\$49514	\$4865	116	86	126	174	188	204	7238	997	106	77								

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS					
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Building	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscriptions to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places
Orchards	Mrs. J. H. Porter	1	15	120	75	10			1	2000	1	1000		100			120		2	164	1
Randle	G. A. Wells	1	12	127	66				1	8000	1	2500					150		3	600	1
Raymond	T. A. Olsen	2	18	273	60	25	15			40000	1	4000		60	595	9454	221	2	14	304	2
Ridgefield-Bethel (German)	T. J. Jorgenson	2	34	213	140	40			2	6000	2	2300		50	225		100	1	11	170	1
Salmon Creek	J. E. Williams	2	9	89	55	20				3000	1	1000		125			100		2	120	1
Satsup	H. J. Harding	1	10	68	44	14			1	1000	1	800					94		1	111	2
Shelton	F. D. Tibbitts	1	20	187	217	37				10000	2	2700		184	60	236	154		6	127	2
Skamokawa-Grays River	W. B. Lamb	2	12	105	61	18			2	1400	2	1800		196			38	1	2	225	2
South Bend-Bay Center	Dow DeLong	2	18	200	80				2	5000	2	2500		214		4000	26		3	79	2
Stevenson-Carson	Ethel Williams	1	5	39	15				2	7500	2	3500					100			120	1
Tenno	J. W. Reynolds	1	12	90	88				1	2000	1	800		1200			100		3	480	1
Tumwater	J. D. Bird	1	16	92	50	15				2500	1	2000					60		1	34	1
Vancouver East	A. A. Callender	1	10	97	50				1	3000	1	4000		1000		800	1000	4	12	840	1
First	Martindale Woods	1	38	513	500	65				15000	1	500					175			269	2
Vernersborg-Yacolt	C. C. James	2	25	313	150	44	15		2	2000	1	1500		300	50	50	250		5	196	2
Washougal-Fern Prairie	L. O. Griffiths	2	30	285	94	21			2	7500	1	2000		200			83		4	375	6
White Salmon-Husum-Lyle	C. W. Stark	3	40	307	191	40			2	4200	1	1500		200			160		6	200	2
Willapa Valley Parish	Chester Finkbeiner	6	40	307	191	40			2	6500	2	1800		50			150		4	227	2
Winlock-Napavine	Ira J. McFarland	2	25	209	90	35	20		2	4200	2	2000		500		3490	150	1	6		2
Yelm-McKenna	J. H. Ernst	1	36	262	128	40			1	8000	1										2
Totals		62	906	8166	4884	891	114	65	62	\$484300	50	\$116450	\$4500	\$8037	\$9847	\$62905	\$13786	17	228	\$12186	62

Walla Walla District		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
Statistician's Report		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																		
NAME OF CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR.	PASTOR.		DISTRICT SUPERINTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY	FULL MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Claim, Including House Rent.....	Total Paid, Including House Rent..	Rental Value of Parsonage.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Claim.....	Paid.....	Children Baptized		Adults Baptized...	Received During Year.....	Now on Roll.....	Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith.	Received by Transfer.....	Non-Resident Members.....	Removed by Transfer.....	Deaths During Year.....
Albion.....	Mert Lampson.....	\$660	\$460	\$60	\$51	\$34	\$15	\$8	\$66	\$43	\$545	\$247	10	6	1	65	15	.....	.....	.....
Anatone.....	S. E. Yaggy.....	900	813	100	68	60	20	17	88	76	966	110	1	1	1	124	30	.....	.....	.....
Asotin.....	J. D. Lewellen.....	750	780	150	43	43	10	10	54	54	887	.....	2	2	1	85	20	2	.....	.....
Benton City.....	C. W. Geizer.....	375	375	75	26	26	8	8	33	33	442	.....	1	1	2	60	10	1	.....	.....
Clarkston.....	B. E. Koontz.....	920	920	120	68	68	20	20	88	88	1096	.....	4	12	13	362	25	11	.....	.....
Colfax.....	E. C. Newham.....	1760	1760	250	119	119	35	35	210	210	2114	.....	5	4	1	334	25	11	.....	.....
Connell-Hatton-Ringold.....	J. D. Smith.....	1000	847	100	76	63	22	11	99	82	1003	194	1	1	6	36	5	1	.....	.....
Cottonwood-Nex Perce-Whitebird.....	E. J. Moede.....	1200	1200	100	94	94	24	24	120	120	1438	.....	4	5	3	158	5	1	.....	.....
Culdesac-Gifford.....	C. W. Groth.....	830	830	100	62	62	18	18	80	80	990	.....	4	17	20	45	6	2	.....	.....
Dayton-Starbuck.....	Roy Jenkins.....	1600	1200	200	119	85	35	20	210	88	1393	571	7	5	5	230	54	2	.....	.....
Ellensburg.....	E. E. Tuck.....	2100	1975	300	162	149	45	42	306	288	2451	162	16	4	4	564	101	8	.....	.....
Endicott-Benge-Winona.....	M. H. Sharrard.....	737	692	120	63	59	19	17	81	76	844	56	5	3	6	87	21	1	.....	.....
Farmington.....	S. H. Austin.....	720	716	120	51	51	15	5	66	65	847	5	.....	.....	2	79	18	.....	.....
Funley-Hover.....	S. E. Hornbrook.....	300	300	100	17	17	5	5	22	22	344	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	11	3	.....	.....
Garfield-Elberton.....	U. C. Smothers.....	1044	1044	144	76	76	22	11	117	117	1258	.....	2	10	12	97	34	.....	.....	.....
Grandview.....	W. M. Martin.....	1680	1330	180	127	109	25	15	225	172	1626	431	6	5	11	270	44	2	.....	.....
Grangeville (Federated).....	S. A. Walker.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hubbard.....	C. M. Herford.....	945	935	120	70	70	20	19	107	95	1119	23	.....	.....	1	91	14	5	.....	.....
Kendrick-Amor. Ridge-Southwick.....	T. E. Pondexter.....	1700	1200	200	135	90	38	25	255	130	1445	683	3	18	4	345	41	2	.....	.....
Kennewick.....	H. C. Vincent.....	1400	1225	200	102	87	30	25	120	102	1439	213	5	1	3	106	16	1	.....	.....
LaCrosse.....	B. A. Hyton.....	2360	2360	360	170	170	50	50	340	340	2920	.....	.....	.....	26	483	102	30	.....	.....
Lewiston.....	J. W. Caglin.....	650	610	150	42	39	15	11	55	50	710	52	.....	.....	.....	33	9	.....	.....	.....
Lind-Kahlotus.....	R. C. Jacobs.....	2500	2500	300	187	187	55	55	418	418	3160	.....	27	4	21	21	683	18	.....	.....
Moscow.....	J. E. Furdy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NAME OF CHARGE.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY								MISCELLANEOUS			
	Number of Church Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment in all Departments.	Average Attendance.	Senior and Young People.	Intermediate	Juniors.	Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Building.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Building.	Paid for Building and Improvements.	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest.	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses.	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.	Local Preachers.	Subscriptions to the Advocates.	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places.
Albion.	1	10	55	55	27	12		1	\$700	1	\$300	\$45			\$20	1		\$15	1
Anatone.	1	15	107	37	11	17		1	3000	1	2000				100		3	230	1
Asotin.	1	15	141	60	20			1	1800	1	1200	45			110		2	250	1
Benton City.	1	11	77	50				1	3000	1	1200	1200			65		1	1200	1
Clarkston.	1	24	316	240	25	10		1	7000	1	2000				481	2	9	175	1
Colfax.	1	21	166	84	23			1	25000	1	4000	160		\$4124	385		13	372	1
Connell-Hatton-Ringold.	2	13	85	60	12			3	4000	2	1400	367			300	1	11	45	3
Cottonwood-Nez Perce-Whitebird.	4	39	284	141	22		18	3	6500	3	3000	300			75		4	308	3
Culdesac-Gifford.	2	19	135	80		17		3	3000	2	1100	148			101		2	333	2
Dayton-Starbuck.	2	19	170	150	40			2	2150	2	2150	750		1700	335		15	200	2
Ellensburg.	1	30	240	180	33			1	50000	1	3000	100		10800	1271		17	900	1
Endicott-Benge-Winona.	3	16	109	60		12		2	6100	1	2600				145		3	250	3
Farrington.	1	10	62	60				1	1200	1	1500	55		15	135			104	2
Finley-Hover.	2	14	90	80				2	2300	1	1500	54			60		3	309	1
Garfield-Elberton.	1	15	152	80	30			1	10000	1	1000	277			432		8		1
Grandview.	1	26	286	225	35			1	10000	1	3500	100		690	300		7	439	1
Grangeville (Federated).	1	3	57	20				1	1000										1
Hubbard.	1	5	60	45															1
Kendrick-Amer Ridge-Southwick.	2	21	178	110	17			2	9500	1	600			1623	65		4	279	2
Kennewick.	1	30	360	266	12				4000	1	4000			10500	480		14	251	1
LaCrosse.	1	31	143	65	27	39		1	15000	1	1200	140			210		3	263	1
Lewisston.	1	13	346	275	18	22		1	55000	1	12000	132		4750	575		4		1
Lind-Kahlotus.	1	6	66	31				1	2500	1	1200	40			1200			100	2
Moscow.	1	42	516	295	223			1	69000	1	6000	138		1660	2664		18	979	1

Statistician's Report	NAME OF CHARGE
1. The defendant is a male, white, 35 years old, 5'10", 175 lbs, with brown hair and blue eyes. He is a high school graduate and has been employed as a construction worker for the past 10 years. He has no criminal record and is currently on parole for a 5-year term for a 1998 conviction of second-degree murder.	1. The defendant is a male, white, 35 years old, 5'10", 175 lbs, with brown hair and blue eyes. He is a high school graduate and has been employed as a construction worker for the past 10 years. He has no criminal record and is currently on parole for a 5-year term for a 1998 conviction of second-degree murder.
2. The defendant is a male, black, 42 years old, 6'2", 210 lbs, with short black hair and brown eyes. He is a high school graduate and has been employed as a construction worker for the past 15 years. He has a criminal record for a 1995 conviction of first-degree murder and is currently on parole for a 10-year term.	2. The defendant is a male, black, 42 years old, 6'2", 210 lbs, with short black hair and brown eyes. He is a high school graduate and has been employed as a construction worker for the past 15 years. He has a criminal record for a 1995 conviction of first-degree murder and is currently on parole for a 10-year term.
3. The defendant is a male, white, 38 years old, 5'8", 160 lbs, with short brown hair and blue eyes. He is a high school graduate and has been employed as a construction worker for the past 12 years. He has a criminal record for a 1992 conviction of first-degree murder and is currently on parole for a 10-year term.	3. The defendant is a male, white, 38 years old, 5'8", 160 lbs, with short brown hair and blue eyes. He is a high school graduate and has been employed as a construction worker for the past 12 years. He has a criminal record for a 1992 conviction of first-degree murder and is currently on parole for a 10-year term.
4. The defendant is a male, black, 45 years old, 6'0", 200 lbs, with short black hair and brown eyes. He is a high school graduate and has been employed as a construction worker for the past 18 years. He has a criminal record for a 1990 conviction of first-degree murder and is currently on parole for a 10-year term.	4. The defendant is a male, black, 45 years old, 6'0", 200 lbs, with short black hair and brown eyes. He is a high school graduate and has been employed as a construction worker for the past 18 years. He has a criminal record for a 1990 conviction of first-degree murder and is currently on parole for a 10-year term.
5. The defendant is a male, white, 30 years old, 5'6", 150 lbs, with short brown hair and blue eyes. He is a high school graduate and has been employed as a construction worker for the past 8 years. He has a criminal record for a 1997 conviction of first-degree murder and is currently on parole for a 10-year term.	5. The defendant is a male, white, 30 years old, 5'6", 150 lbs, with short brown hair and blue eyes. He is a high school graduate and has been employed as a construction worker for the past 8 years. He has a criminal record for a 1997 conviction of first-degree murder and is currently on parole for a 10-year term.

108

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	CHURCH SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS							
		Number of Church Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment in all Departments.	Average Attendance.	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements.	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses.	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.	Local Preachers.	Subscriptions to the Advocates.	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places.	
Oakesdale	Earl Shoup	2	21	205	160	60	20	8	1	1200	1	1500		305		500	318		1	50	1	
Oneco	G. O. Cooper	1	13	95	80	25			2	3700	2	4500				1300	123		3	320	2	
Orfino-Peck	J. L. Rentfro	1	34	259	184	40		12	1	1500	1	3500		22		1300	627		9	650	1	
Palouse	H. E. Bashor	1	30	298	187	47	15		1	4500	1	4500		70	545	11450	619		8	325	1	
Pasco	W. E. Callahan, Jr.	1	30	298	187	47			1	5000	1	25000		210		6300	250		3	255	2	
Pomeroy	W. G. R. Dann	2	20	172	80	20			1	1800	1	24000				7050	250		8	500	1	
Prosser-Mabton.	H. R. Stone	1	35	418	183	115			1	8000	1	40000			625	6300	242		1	141	1	
Pullman	C. W. Rhea	1	20	165	175	24			1	1000	1	5000		290	60	120	125		2	235	1	
Richard	C. W. Rhea	1	17	188	111	30			1	1800	1	3200		85		265	265		6	200	1	
Saint John	Erling Bergan	1	18	216	168	30			1	2500	1	7500		1148	180	140	718		55	670	1	
Selah	J. A. Hoffman	2	42	400	244	49			2	2700	1	8900		85	50	56	103		8	311	1	
Sunnyside-Liberty	H. E. Gardner	2	42	400	244	49			2	2000	1	2500		85		1500	56		1	5	1	
Takoa	E. G. Beckman	1	21	190	113		15	12	1	1000	1	1500					120		6	475	2	
Thornton	L. G. Bennett	1	8	48	26				1	3000	1	5000		65	660	8500	435		9	626	2	
Tieton View-Valley	Geo. Oliver	2	23	170	125	45			2	3800	2	35000		85	4550	8500	350		8	320	1	
Toppenish-Buena	P. R. Campbell	1	17	146	150	67			1	1500	1	8500		200	130	117	350		1	19	1	
Walsburg	H. Attenborough	1	10	56	49				1	2500	1	7000		35		184	184		1	19	120	1
Walla Walla: German.	C. C. Kleinbach	1	10	56	49				2	5000	2	10500		1150		250	250		43	400	2	
Grace-Freewater	W. M. Daniel	2	36	265	146				1	12000	1	53000		400		1890	1890		43	400	2	
Pioneer	E. A. Wolfe	1	45	700	600	65	25		1	3500	1	4600		500		57	57		5	20	1	
White Swan	R. V. B. Dunlap	1	7	32	40				1	17000	1	107000		200	4500	38400	6400		3	1380	1	
Yakima	C. W. McCaughey	1	75	862	450	80			1		1								9	393	\$15174	62
Totals.		60	983	9458	6199	1272	204	50	59	\$136950	50	\$738950	\$1675	\$8901	\$14806	\$114519	\$22695					

NAME OF DISTRICT. <
--

NAME OF DISTRICT.	NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT.	CHURCH SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS			
		CHURCH SCHOOLS			EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY							MISCELLANEOUS			
		Average Attendance...			Juniors.....			Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.....							No. of Congregations or Preaching Places...			
		Total Enrollment in all Departments.....			Intermediate.....			Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses....							Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Soci- ety.....			
		Officers and Teachers.			Senior and Young People.....			Paid on Old Indebted- ness, not including Interest.....							Subscriptions to the Advocates.....			
		Number of Church Schools.....						Paid for Building and Improvements.....							Local Preachers.....			
								Value of Other Prop- erties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc.....										
								Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...										
								Parsonages.....										
								Estimated Value of Land and Buildings...										
								Church Buildings.....										
Alaska.....	Walter Torbet.....	16	121	921	378	6086	124	4	\$28000	43	71850	\$13000	\$2555	\$700	13	331	\$737	6
Puget Sound.....	H. F. Pemberton.....	61	927	8300	8734	1472	157	62	572100	43	71850	\$9160	9763	4370	13	331	12625	61
Seattle-Tacoma.....	C. K. Mahoney.....	55	1189	12135	8734	1472	297	61	1157522	35	105950	\$9160	9763	4370	29	425	20800	53
Spokane.....	Paul H. Ashby.....	69	1039	9984	6236	889	226	73	621700	54	99450	\$9160	9763	4370	18	272	14568	71
Vancouver.....	Roy L. Sprague.....	62	906	8166	4884	891	114	65	484300	50	116450	\$9160	9763	4370	17	228	12186	62
Walla Walla.....	J. M. Adams.....	60	983	9458	6199	1272	204	59	738950	20	136950	\$9160	9763	4370	9	393	15174	62
Totals 1935-36.....		323	5165	48964	32517	5488	998	569	\$3603572	236	\$543650	\$82585	\$46991	\$124778	90	1682	\$76090	315
Totals 1934-35.....		329	5492	53009	32004	5973	997	840	3600072	238	531090	79583	38870	51507	92	1702	70148	318
Increase.....																		
Decrease.....		6	327	4045	513	485	1	271	\$3500	2	\$12560	\$3002	\$8121	\$73271	2	20	\$5942	3

Alaska District Conference Treasurer's Report R. A. PARTEE Treasurer NAME OF CHARGE		DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES														
		Total Cash Payments for All Purposes.....	World Service Distrib- utable.....	WORLD SERVICE DESIGNATED							Total World Service on Apportionment.....	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education), World Service Annuites, Bequests, etc.....	Woman's Foreign Mis- sionary Society.....	Woman's Home Mission- ary Society.....	Total Disciplinary Be- nevolences.....	
				Foreign Missions.....	Home Missions and Church Extension..	Education.....	Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work.....	Moralis.....	Temperance, Reli- gion, and Public	Pensions and Relief.....						American Bible Society.....
Juneau.....																
Ketchikan.....																
Lavinia Wallace Young Mem. Nome.....	\$25	\$76												\$40		\$40
Seward.....	175	104													\$162	238
Jesse Lee Home.....															523	627
Seldovia.....																
Unalaska.....	31		\$5	\$5	\$5			\$2		\$1	18		8			26
Totals.....	\$231	\$180	\$5	\$5	\$5			\$2		\$1	\$198		\$48	\$685	\$931	

DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES															
NAME OF CHARGE	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	WORLD SERVICE DESIGNATED							Total World Service on Apportionment	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education) World Service Annuites, Beggars, etc	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences		
		World Service Distributable	Foreign Missions	Home Missions and Church Extension	Education	Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work	Morrals	Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals						Pensions and Relief Society	American Bible Society
Anacortes	\$19	\$3	\$17	\$22	\$4			\$2		\$48		\$31	\$79		
Arlington-Darrington	75	46		45	15					106			110		
Avon-LaConner	196	195	50	70						315	\$6		321		
Bellingham:															
Eureka-Silver Beach	52	41	20	20	10					91		1	95		
Fairhaven	149	97		60	15					172	5		177		
Garden Street	679	404	50	175						629	88	619	1836		
Blaine-Custer	26	35	20	30	5					90		2	92		
Blanchard Circuit	6	14		7				2		23			23		
Bothell	286		13	55	15					83	3	71	157		
Bremerton	78		319	450	96			3		868	261	97	1347		
Burlington	52	123		65	8					196	5	37	244		
Coupeville-Langley		96	2	65	16					179		59	238		
Duval	96	8		20	9					37	3		40		
Edmonds	63	61		19						80	5		85		
Everett: First	513	287	50	228	50			5		620	40	14	1382		
Grace	108	75	30	22	7			5	\$3	142	5		147		
Ferndale-N. Bellingham	12	21	58	33	11					123	9	2	210		
Hamilton															
Lakewood		5								5			5		
Lynden-Wiser Lake	140	104	18	73						195		10	274		
Marysville	67	226	30					3		259	1	79	339		
Monroe	73	25		47	20					92		66	168		
Mount Vernon	52	96	59	152				24		331		120	454		
Mount Vernon Swedish	85		50	10						60			60		
Nooksack-Sumas	84	83	34	32	17			1		167	5	9	187		
Nooksack Indian Mission			10	10						20	2		22		
Oak Harbor	71	63		70	5				2	140		12	152		
Port Angeles	300	30		10						40		47	87		
Port Orchard-Colby	110	8	12	42	11					73			73		
Port Townsend-Chimacum	76	20	5	60	12			5		102		5	228		
Redmond-Falls City	10	69		25	5					99	5		104		
Ronalds	39			75						75		1	76		
Sedro Woolley	230	37	14	59	10					120		5	261		
Sequim-Blyn	70	31		30						61			61		
Silverdale-Tracyton	101	29		12	3					44		5	49		
Snohomis	78	85	29	30	8					152	3	29	225		
Snoqualmie-Snoq. Falls	204	33		40						73		7	80		
Stanwood-Cedarhome	60	22	3	16						41			41		
Sultan-Goldbar	8	2			2					4			4		
Woodinville	31	25								25			25		
Totals	\$4342	\$2499	\$893	\$2179	\$354			\$50	\$5	\$5980	\$430	\$133	\$9558		

OTHER CASH ITEMS				ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES												Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Cash Items.
SUPPORT OF			General Conference Expenses.	Total Other Cash Items.	North West Training School.	Everett Deaconess Children's Home.	Spokane Deaconess Hospital.	Ann. Conf. Investments (Conference Claimants)	City Missionary and Ch. Extension Society.	Sustentation Fund.	Wesley Foundation.	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.	Travel and Entertainment Fund.	Minutes Publications	Total Annual Conference Benevolences, Etc.	
Bishops (Episcopal Fund).	District Superintendents.	Conference Claimants.														
\$314785	\$91324	\$3660113	\$87	\$76128229		\$49873		\$20		\$19	\$3210	135		\$2	\$410979	\$159347629
51102204	153060	66185456		132317720		414754		25			106	536			10924	3365182656
552097	15528	7125172	1	14151297		17		10			14	6			9514	32888
2217665	6522117	494215	12	792215170		13444		25			10	9433	\$7	10	111202	2250661
655157	1916	8674		132147			9	35			7	40			8442	492214
17051	5015	34066	20	580132		2052		350			5710	168			1820	2502598
792	23	103	2	207		29		45			5	44		3	126	543
				2												7
9085	2625	139130	2	257240		3231		10	6	10	35			4	97	628
8383	24127	10244	10	244		21				5	58				94	673
12851	37255	566	5	425136	\$30			100	4	25	64				39	451
7676	22	116	4	214		45		25			5				193	1072
											5				35	231
											31			3	104	505
											5				5	27
66110	1932	85195		170337		37					5				42	364
8383	29102	121214		232282							30			5	35	459
82102	2430	150282	5	215		345					4				4	291
10276	3022	180117		312		16		50			53	1	3		91	551
5270	1772	141171								25	20			5	55	441
73106	3121	187332	4	210		15		25			5				30	321
408	112	52103	8	332		17				10	31		7	7	114	687
17	5	21		21		19					7			4	11	213
				43							5	18			220	
											30	19	4	5	63	498
												4			75	487
												7			36	180
												5			26	51
															5	73
\$2964	\$865	\$4850	\$88	\$8767	\$30	\$1061		\$720		\$20	\$290	\$767	\$14	\$65	\$2973	\$21298

**Seattle-Tacoma
District
Conference Treas-
urer's Report
R. A. PARTEE
Treasurer
NAME OF CHARGE**

DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES

Seattle-Tacoma District Conference Treasurer's Report R. A. PARTEE Treasurer NAME OF CHARGE	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes.....	World Service Dis-tributable.....	WORLD SERVICE DESIGNATED							Total World Service on Apportionment.....	World Service Annuities, Bequests, etc.....	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education),	Woman's Foreign Mis-sionary Society.....	Woman's Home Missions-ary Society.....	Total Disciplinary Be-nevolences.....	
			Foreign Missions.....	Home Missions and Church Extension.....	Education.....	Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work.....	Moralis.....	Temperance, Prohi-bition, and Public Morals.....	Pensions and Relief Society.....							American Bible Society.....
Seattle: Asbury.....	\$379	\$31	\$45	\$65	\$20			\$1	\$1	\$163		\$4	\$171	\$106		\$444
Bethel.....	12		10	10	8					28		4				32
Bryn Mawr—Rainier Bch.....	55		19	25	4			2	2	52		2				54
Crown Hill-Shaw Mem.....	85	29	5	3	3					40		3	1	4		48
First.....	1447		1000	1520	374		68	45	3007	175	\$19	60	1843	1377		6287
First Swedish.....	12		169	6						309		2	60			256
Grace.....	419	130	41	124	14					61			65	46		420
Green Lake.....	129		23	23	13			1	1	43		4	155	125		341
Haller Lake-Deaconess.....	24	18	5	5	15					10						47
Highland Park.....	70	2	4	2	2			1	1	32				77		10
North Broadway.....	10		12	12	6			1		248		14	125	137		109
Queen Anne.....	481		77	124	36		10	1		27			10	114		524
Riverton.....			11	11	5					94			117	121		27
Tibbetts Memorial.....	161	84	31	31	35		4	\$5	6	196	4		10	114		324
Trinity.....	162		35	35	19		3	2	5	355		15	1305	674		332
University Temple.....	922	34	139	93	79		5	5	355							2349
Wesley.....	12															
Woodland Park.....	98	5	45	49	24		2	2	127		7	262				396
Tacoma: Arlington.....	5		1	2	2				5							5
Asbury.....	25	5	80	38	20		2	2	147	1	11	106	80			345
Bethany.....	223		54	57	18				129	5		56	61			251
Calvary.....	38	12	15	45					72	2	2	67	81			224
Central.....	25	6	6		3		3	3	20		1	325	275			21
Epworth.....	301		162	163	84			9	9	427	99	20	4	75	50	1146
Fern Hill.....	71	59				\$2			61							190
Fircrest.....																
First.....	2094	385	343	504	314		5	5	1556	28	12	575	777			2948
Grace.....	16		9	10	5				24		5	60				89
LeSourd.....	25	10	17	17	9		1	1	55	2	3	62	47			169
Mason.....	383	339	280	214	56				889	84	11	486	319			1789
Milton.....	27															2
Parkland.....	34	9	5	6					20		2					20
Spanaway.....																
St. Paul.....	137	75	74	74	41		4	4	272		11	101	100			484
Summit.....	16		4	5	2				11			1	7	10		19
Trinity.....	412		89	89	25		5	5	213		7	224	95			539
Wesley.....																
Algona-Pacific.....	23	15							15		2					17
Auburn.....	148	71	10	5	13				99				108			207
Buckley (Fed.) Carbonado.....	37		23						23		2					25
Des Moines.....	24	5	21	37	12		3	2	80			114				194
Gig Harbor.....	38	46	30						76			1				77
Kent.....	73	40	30	30	37		1	1	139			102	73			314
Orting.....	66		41	41	20		2	2	106		3	113				222
Puyallup.....	474	100	103	225	53		6	6	493		18	433	204			1148
Renton-Kennydale.....	115		48	50	28		2	2	130		2	18	49			199
Sumner.....	183	112							112			87				199
Vashon.....	52	63	3	8	2				76		5	44				125
Wilkeson-South Prairie.....	20															
Totals.....	\$9563	\$1685	\$3119	\$3758	\$1401	\$2	\$139	\$8	\$105	\$10217	\$244	\$236	\$7241	\$5030		\$22968

OTHER CASH ITEMS				ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES													Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Cash Items.....
SUPPORT OF			General Conference Expenses	Total Other Cash Items.	North West Training School.	Everett Deaconess Children's Home.	Spokane Deaconess Hospital.	Ann. Conf. Investments (Conference Claimants)	City Missionary and Ch. Extension Society.	Sustentation Fund.....	Wesley Foundation.....	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.....	Travel and Entertainment Fund.	Minutes Publications Fund.	Total Annual Conference Benevolences, Etc.		
District Superintendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund).....	Conference Claimants															
\$104	\$30	\$184		\$318	\$2					\$26		\$38	\$37	\$4	\$7	\$114	\$876
23	6	33	\$2	64						11		10	5	1		27	123
52	15	68		135	12					8		10		2		32	221
54	19	71		144	5							3	2			10	202
433	127	1530	300	2390	1000			\$158	773	\$5	997	4060	17	20	7030	15707	
85	25	130		240	30				25		30	55	3	4	147	643	
153	44	306		503	120				64		124	35			343	1266	
117	35	209		361	20				11		10	1			86	788	
18	6	23		47					25		2	6		1	61	155	
43	12	56		111	2				6		2				10	131	
25	7	33		65	21				7		7	55	2	2	144	318	
136	40	272		448	215				24		23				262	1234	
26	7	33		66	9				8		5	5			27	120	
102	30	180	5	317	51				50		39	56		5	201	842	
102	29	156		287	57			5	15		15	55	4		151	770	
362	107	1105	25	1599	75			218	45		340		13	20	711	4659	
4	2	6		12												12	
127	37	255		419	13	\$18		37	21		33	11	4	6	143	958	
10	1	4		15												20	
88	25	130		243	15				24		18	12			69	657	
113	33	172		318	16				26		16			5	63	632	
46	13	66		125				15	1	5		4			25	374	
4	2	12	2	20	20			1	2		2	5	3	4	17	58	
155	45	310		510	65				93		77	11		7	253	1909	
55	16	72	5	148				25			5			3	33	371	
340	100	1040	35	1515	35			170	235	5	269	52	12	12	790	5253	
20	5	25		50	2				5		2	12			21	160	
29	9	38		76	4				8		4	5			21	266	
225	66	503	20	814	20			2	150		150	80		10	412	3015	
10	3	14		27					5		2				8	37	
36	10	47		93	3						4	2			9	122	
13	4	16		33												33	
127	37	255	14	433	30	14		7	50		42	63			206	1123	
23	6	27		56	2				4		2	4			12	87	
123	36	246		405	20				31		26	74	3	5	159	1103	
16	3	22		41												58	
76	22	102		200				75	5		55	24			159	566	
5	5	25		35											1	61	
70	18	82	6	176	34				10		12				56	426	
14	4	18		36								11			11	124	
119	35	210		364	23				13		13				49	727	
64	18	85		167	16			27	32		16	28	1		120	509	
144	42	304		490	66			70	110		66	29			341	1979	
123	35	211		369	22			63	13		20	25		5	148	716	
83	24	127		234		14		50			20	25			112	545	
34	10	44		88		12			2			6	1	1	22	235	
12	3	16		31									2	1	3	34	
\$4143	\$1208	\$8873	\$414	\$14638	\$2005	\$58		\$1042	\$1940	\$15	\$2509	\$4855	\$71	\$124	\$12619	\$50225	

Spokane District
Conference Treasurer's Report
R. A. PARTEE
Treasurer

NAME OF CHARGE

DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES															
Spokane District Conference Treas- urer's Report R. A. PARTEE Treasurer	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes.....	WORLD SERVICE DESIGNATED													
		World Service Distrib- utable.....	Foreign Missions.....						Total World Service on Apportionment.....	American Bible Society.....	Pensions and Relief Society.....	Temperance, Prohi- bition, and Public Morals.....	Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work.....	Education.....	Home Missions and Church Extension.....
			World Service Distrib- utable.....												
			World Service Distrib- utable.....												
NAME OF CHARGE															
Bonner Ferry	\$121	\$35		\$25					\$60	\$3	\$7		\$3	\$73	
Bridgeport	85	31							31				75	106	
Cashmere	58	48		18					66				62	184	
Chelan	176	59		20	\$5				84				61	145	
Cheney (Federated)	23	12							12				30	42	
Chewelah-Addy	10		\$4	23	2				29		10		10	49	
Clarks Fork-Cabinet-Hope															
Coeur d'Alene	210		20	89					109			6		115	
Colville (Federated)	26	51							51			59		110	
Davenport	104	73	10	10	11				104			41		145	
Deer Park-Wayside-Wildrose	32	14		14	2				30					30	
Dishman	62	26	4	16					46					46	
Edwall	40	22	5	31					58					58	
Ephrata (Federated)															
Four Lakes-Hayf'd-Med. Lk				25					25					25	
Greenacres-Opportunity	88	95							95				64	159	
Green Bluffs															
Hartline-Almire	57	24		19	14				57					57	
Kellogg (Federated)	28	25			3				28					28	
Leavenworth												25		25	
Manson	105		55				\$26	\$10	91	3				94	
Mansfield		10							10					10	
Monitor	121	41	13	32					86				54	140	
Moran-Mica	79	5	20	1	6				32					32	
Nespelem		33	10	20	8		3		74	18	2			94	
Newport	90	17	37	25	10		2		91	2	5	55		153	
Okanogan-Malott	156	34					8		42	18		72		132	
Omak-Conconully-Riverside	90	58		15			4		77	18	3			98	
Oroville-Molson	50	22		8					30					30	
Pateros-Methow	108	38	143	69			1	5	256			28		284	
Peshastin	156	41					1		42					42	
Rathdrum-Athol	104			64					64		4	75		143	
Ritzville	180	31	29	74			10	5	149		10		84	243	
Rockford	70	52		34					86	10	3			99	
Rocklyn-Mohler	54	30		3	7				40		6	53		99	
Rosalia	111	25		56	38				119	20	5	276		420	
St. Maries	154	12							12					12	
Sand Point	137	41		23					64		3	87		154	
Spokane: Centenary	84	43	89	19	10				161		7	164		332	
Central	203		1046	1150	114		5		2315	4	12	1020	962	4313	
Epworth	55	81							81					81	
Fowler	27	51		40					91				56	147	
Hays Park-Metzger	119		65	65	31	\$2	3	\$3	171				97	268	
Hillyard-Meade	90	27	29	13	5		2		76		11	54		141	
Liberty Park-German	244	140		25	5				170		2	122		294	
Manito	71	14		80	6				100		4	42		146	
St. Paul's	246		830	470	226		15	15	1556		44	283	530	2413	
Valley	1	3							3		1			4	
Wallace-Burke	147	59	35	62	15				171		6	98		275	
Waterville	5			5					5					5	
Wenatchee	581	884		50	53		13		1000		15	511	263	1789	
Winthrop-Carlton-Twisp	168		15	30					45					45	
Totals	\$4926	\$2307	\$2404	\$2778	\$571	\$2	\$93	\$3	\$37	\$8195	\$96	\$160	\$3312	\$2166	\$13929

OTHER CASH ITEMS				ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Cash Items...
SUPPORT OF			Total Other Cash Items.	General Conference Expenses.	Conference Claimants.	Bishops (Episcopal Fund).	District Superintendents.	Total Annual Conference Benevolences, Etc.	Minutes Publications Fund.	Travel and Entertainment Fund.	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.	Wesley Foundation.	Sustentation Fund.	City Missionary and Ch. Extension Society.	Ann. Conf. Investments (Conference Claimants)	Spokane Deaconess Hospital.	Everett Deaconess Children's Home.	North West Training School.			
\$62	\$19	\$86		\$167				\$3	\$3											\$243	
51	15	66	\$2	134				2	2											242	
82	24	124		230					74											488	
68	20	105		193					29											367	
63	18	63		144																186	
77	22	102		201					10											260	
80	21	130		231				4	27											373	
		14		14					18											142	
85	25	130	5	245					116											506	
29	8	38		75					11											116	
27	8	35		70					26											142	
42	10	55		107					28											193	
30	9	39		78																103	
52	11	70		133				2	83											375	
56	16	71		143																200	
76	22	157		255				3	3											286	
								5	5											30	
50	14	65		129				3	53											276	
22	7	27		56					75											98	
55	16	72		143					2											285	
28	8	36		72				1	1											105	
26	8	35		69				4	43											206	
65	19	84		168				3	35											356	
68	20	88	4	180				3	17											329	
42	12	54		108				3	9											215	
26	7	33		66																96	
76	22	99		197					44											525	
68	20	88		176					129											347	
46	9	60	1	116				1	27											286	
102	30	180	8	320				5	70											633	
63	18	81		162					35											296	
51	15	66	6	138				3	28											265	
85	25	130		240					99											759	
61	18	72		151				1	1											164	
76	22	117		215					4											373	
79	23	121	8	231				3	27											590	
280	80	693	10	1063				14	218											5594	
28	8	36		72					10											163	
97	28	162		287					24											458	
91	25	118		234					23											525	
118	34	201		353																494	
141	35	175	21	372				5	35											701	
56	15	66		137				2	36											319	
204	60	456	15	735				8	208											3356	
																				4	
109	31	185		325					11											611	
																				5	
204	60	456		720					289											2798	
98	28	127		253				69	69											367	
\$3395	\$965	\$5468	\$80	\$9908				\$77	\$2057											\$25894	

**Vancouver
District**
**Conference Treas-
urer's Report**
R. A. PARTEE
Treasurer
NAME OF CHARGE

DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES

Vancouver District Conference Treas- urer's Report R. A. PARTEE Treasurer NAME OF CHARGE	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes.	DISCIPLINARY SERVICE SECTIONS														
		World Service Dis- tributable.	WORLD SERVICE DESIGNATED							Total World Service on Apportionment.	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education), World Service Annuites, Bequests, etc.	Woman's Foreign Mis- sionary Society	Woman's Home Mission- ary Society	Total Disciplinary Be- nevolences.		
			Foreign Missions	Home Missions and Church Extension	Education	Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work	Morals	Temperance, Prohi- bition, and Public Morals	Pensions and Relief						American Bible Society	
Aberdeen	\$317	\$90		\$38					\$2	\$130	\$38		\$83	\$131	\$382	
Bucoda																
Camas	246	111	\$24	39				\$3		177			2		179	
Castle Rock	42	38	5	13	\$14				4	74	\$2		49		125	
Centralia	332	107	50	124						228	12		421	168	886	
Chehalis	125	60	39	106						205			88	208	501	
Chinook																
East Mill Plain	65	84	16	40	4	\$2		1	\$1	148	1		182	112	443	
Eatonville	66	59	5	5			1		1	71	3		32		106	
Elma-Malone	80	91		2	15					108	25	8		53	194	
Felida-Sara	20	23	6	1			1	2		33			2		35	
Goldendale	86	29	10	37						76			118		194	
Hoquiam: First	106	57	9	26	14					106	14	2	56	41	219	
Simpson-Cosmopolis	28	10	8	9	6			3		36	1		20		57	
Kalama	59	27	7	10	6		2	3		57		4	2		63	
Kelso	179	71		80					2	151		6	2	319	476	
Little Rock	14	36		1				3		40	5	3	5		53	
McCleary																
Montesano	241	82	10	6	11					109	5		10		124	
Morton	36		10	11	5					26			1		29	
Oakville-Porter-Rochester	104	8	24		3					35		2			35	
Ocean Pk.-Ilwaco-Oysterville		18								18					18	
Olympia	448	643	45	253	5			13		959	30	15	368	219	1591	
Orchards	43	41	17	7				5		70			66		136	
Randle	60	56	5	5	2			1		69					69	
Raymond	127	123	13	6	22	6		2	4	177	5	4	104		290	
Ridgefield-Bethel (German)	112	57	31	29	7	1		3		130			10		140	
Salmon Creek	26	10	25							35					35	
Satsop	33	38	6	6						50		2	30		82	
Shelton	198	108								108			1	107	216	
Skamokawa-Grays River	17	15	3							18		1	1		21	
South Bend-Bay Center	2	64	59		4					127			1	91	221	
Stevenson-Carson	40	31								31					31	
Tenino	30	20	6	2						28					28	
Tumwater	22	10		12						22					25	
Vancouver: East	28	7		5						12	3	1			16	
First	502	160		105	50					315	74	15	168	206	778	
Venersborg-Yacolt	3	8								8					8	
Washougal-Fern Prairie	70	148	22	26				6		202	14	3	117		336	
White Salmon-Husum-Lyle	87	13	20		7			2	2	44			5		49	
Willapa Valley Parish	50	36		7	11					54			5		59	
Winlock-Napavine	17	107		14				2		123			8	1	199	
Yelm-McKenna	33	80	7	15	5					107				71	178	
Totals	\$4094	\$2776	\$482	\$1026	\$205	\$13	\$53	\$6	\$13	\$4574	\$214	\$106	\$1941	\$1794	\$8629	

OTHER CASH ITEMS				ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES												Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Cash Items
SUPPORT OF			Total Other Cash Items.	North West Training School.	Everett Deaconess Children's Home.	Spokane Deaconess Hospital.	Ann. Conf. Investments (Conference Chairmen)	City Missionary and Ch. Extension Society.	Sustentation Fund.	Wesley Foundation.	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.	Travel and Entertainment Fund.	Minutes Publications Fund.	Total Annual Conference Benevolences, Etc.		
General Conference Expenses.	Conference Claims.	Bishops (Episcopal Fund).													District Superintendents.	
\$127	\$34	\$255		\$416							\$10	\$10			\$20	\$818
118	35	165		318				\$30			14	54		\$6	104	601
38	10	50		98							3	11			14	237
170	49	340		559				75				16			91	1536
144	42	289	\$38	513				10			40	29			79	1093
68	20	88	5	181												624
85	25	130		240							7	19		4	30	376
78	22	120		220								17			17	431
44	12	56	2	114				2		\$2				2	6	155
68	20	104		192								17		3	20	406
93	27	165	15	300								27			27	546
45	13	59		117								36			36	210
68	20	88		176							5	5		3	13	252
128	32	254		414				1				19		6	26	918
41	12	53		106	\$7	\$6				2	4	8		2	29	188
102	30	180	6	318				5				10		4	19	461
49	14	64		127								5		1	6	162
61	25	130		216								19			19	270
55	10	53		118												136
170	49	339	20	578				200			60	99	\$50	8	417	2586
37	9	40		86												222
56	16	71	8	151						4	3	10			17	237
102	30	180	12	324				25				29		5	59	673
68	18	88	5	179						5				3	8	327
26	4	33		63												98
32	9	41		82							1	5			6	170
102	29	180	5	316								18			18	550
21	6	24		51							1	5			6	78
21	5	26		52		13		50				15			78	352
9	6	58		73												104
30	4	16		50							3				3	81
25	6	32		63								7			7	95
11	3	18		32												48
170	48	340		558								43	7		50	1386
10	1	2		13												21
107	33	156	4	300				5			4	12		5	26	662
73	21	96		190							5	12			17	256
69	19	88		176				25				5		4	34	269
66	16	84		166							4	20			24	389
81	24	123	4	232				2			1	8		3	14	424
\$2868	\$808	\$4678	\$124	\$8478	\$7	\$19		\$430		\$13	\$165	\$590	\$57	\$59	\$1340	\$18448

Walla Walla District
Conference Treasurer's Report
R. A. PARTEE
Treasurer

NAME OF CHARGE

Walla Walla District		DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES													
Conference Treasurer's Report R. A. PARTEE Treasurer	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes.....	World Service Distributable.....	WORLD SERVICE DESIGNATED							Total World Service on Apportionment.....	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education), World Service Annuities, Bequests, etc.	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	Total Disciplinary Benevolences.....	
			Foreign Missions...	Home Missions and Church Extension.	Education.....	Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work.....	Morals.....	Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals.....	Pensions and Relief Society.....						American Bible Society.....
NAME OF CHARGE															
Albion.....	\$27	\$7	\$12	\$2						\$21					\$21
Anatone.....	22	18		8	\$8					34	\$4				38
Astotin.....	55	65		35					\$15	100		\$120			220
Benton City.....				15						30			\$15		45
Clarkston.....	73	22	53	53	14			\$3		145	5	137	85		372
Colfax.....	111	52	13	40	10			1		116	\$1	62			179
Connell-Hatton-Ringold.....	189	100		27						127	3	29			159
Cot'w'd-Nez Perce-Wh'bird.....	52	53	5		1			2		61	9	1			71
Culdesac-Gifford.....	19	9	5	7	5			2		28					28
Dayton-Starbuck.....	121	12	5	5	10					32		40			72
Ellensburg.....	322	6	56	52	25			3		142	8	22	46		218
Endicott-Benge-Winona.....	19	16	5	8	8					37	1				38
Farmington.....	69	4		31	12					47					47
Finley-Hover.....	19	15		5				1		21	4				25
Garfield-Elberton.....	49	20		40				1		61			10		71
Grandview.....	162	50		37	12					99		111			210
Grangeville (Federated).....	2	8		8	3					19					21
Hubbard.....															
Kendrick-Am. Rdge-S'thwick.....	103		10	5	4					19	4	1			24
Kennewick.....	133	94		15						109	5	56			170
Lacrosse.....	121	10		15						25					25
Lewiston.....	390		25	20						45	160				205
Lind-Kahlotus.....				25						25					25
Moscow.....	323	100		100	115			109	10	434	35	451	665		1585
Oakdale.....		10		10						20					20
Oncho.....	15	12	10							22					22
Orofino-Peck.....	93	48		10	4			4		66					66
Palouse.....	75	14	5	10						29		1			30
Pasco.....	271	82		21	5					108	5	109			222
Pomeroy.....	129	124		75	27			4		230			61		291
Prosser-Mabton.....	72	5		30						35	2		22		59
Pullman.....	170	140	24	250	10			25		449	3	280	159		891
Richland.....	45	13		18						31		26			57
Saint John.....	143	23	3	6						32	5	2			39
Selah.....	77			72	3					75		58			133
Sunnyside-Liberty.....	215	98	100	97	10			6	4	315	10	267			592
Tekoa.....		39	16	35	8					98					98
Thornton.....	22	7		1						8					13
Tieton View-Valley.....	15	15		16						31					31
Toppenish-Buena.....	129	16		20						36			44		80
Waitsburg.....	138	55								55		124			179
Walla Walla: German.....	90	60	10	6	8			10	6	100	7	2	4		164
Grave-Freewater.....	33	43	3	26	5					77		77			154
Pioneer.....	248	210	313	415	80			17		1035	5	581	640		2261
White Swan.....	9	13	30	12						55					55
Yakima.....	491	102	230	250	17			1		600	15	582	676		1873
Totals.....	\$4860	\$1690	\$1033	\$1932	\$405			\$189	\$35	\$5284	\$69	\$232	\$3187	\$2427	\$11199

Recapitulation
Conference Treasurer's Report
R. A. PARTEE
Treasurer

NAME OF DISTRICT

Alaska.....	\$231	\$180	\$5	\$5	\$5		\$2	\$1	\$198			\$48	\$685	\$931
Puget Sound.....	4297	2499	893	2179	354		50	5	5980	\$430	\$133	1921	1094	9558
Seattle-Tacoma.....	9563	1685	3119	3758	1401	\$2	139	\$8	115	10217	244	236	7241	5030
Spokane.....	4926	2307	2404	2778	571	2	93	2	37	8195	96	160	3312	2166
Vancouver.....	4094	2669	539	1026	217	13	53	6	13	4574	214	106	1941	1793
Walla Walla.....	4861	1690	1033	1932	405		189		35	5284	74	227	3187	2427
Totals.....	\$27970	\$11030	\$7993	\$11678	\$2953	\$17	\$526	16	\$206	\$34448	\$1058	\$862	\$17650	\$13195
Increase.....	\$1428	\$3042					\$9	\$1		\$682	\$645	\$217	\$1905	\$2187
Decrease.....			\$1793	\$37	\$303	\$25	\$318							\$5935

OTHER CASH ITEMS				ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Cash Items...	
SUPPORT OF				Total Other Cash Items.	General Conference Expenses.	Conference Claimsants.	Bishops (Episcopal Fund).	District Superintendents.	North West Training School.	Everett Deaconess Children's Home.	Spokane Deaconess Hospital.	Ann. Conf. Investments (Conference Claimants).	City Missionary and Ch. Extension Society.	Sustentation Fund.	Wesley Foundation.	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.	Travel and Entertainment Fund.	Minutes Publications Fund.	Total Annual Conference Benevolences, Etc.			
\$34	\$8	\$43		\$85																\$2	\$108	
60	17	76		153																5	196	
43	10	54		107																60	387	
26	8	33		67																56	168	
68	20	88		176																22	570	
119	35	210		364																27	570	
63	11	82		156																98	413	
94	24	120		238																39	348	
62	18	80		160																10	198	
85	20	88		123																3	268	
149	42	285		476																21	715	
59	17	76	\$5	157																27	222	
51	15	65		131																	178	
17	5	22	3	47																10	82	
76	22	117		215																25	311	
109	15	172		296																3	655	
																				149	21	
70	19	95	4	188																4	240	
90	25	130	5	250																4	437	
87	25	102	5	219																5	291	
170	50	340		560																	765	
39	11	50		100																	125	
187	55	418	30	690																10	2328	
20	10			30																	50	
15	1	2		18																	45	
82	19	127		228																	294	
48	14	61		123																	153	
110	32	195	10	347																5	620	
119	35	210		364																5	69	
67	20	87		174																3	53	
170	50	340	10	570																8	64	
50	14	49		113																	75	
85	25	130		240																4	28	
58	16	72	5	151																	50	
102	30	152	8	292																6	98	
76	22	117		215																3	23	
27	8	35		70																	2	
16	4	21		41																	72	
116	34	195	8	353																	57	
90	25	115		230																	24	
53	16	69	5	143																3	63	
54	15	69		138																		
229	67	513		80																10	498	
20	5	26		51																	10	
225	65	475		765																	266	
\$3590	\$989	\$5816	\$98	\$10493																\$106	\$2135	\$23827

OTHER CASH ITEMS					ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES													Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Cash Items...
SUPPORT OF			Total Other Cash Items.	North West Training School.	Everett Deaconess Children's Home.	Spokane Deaconess Hospital.	Ann. Conf. Investments (Conference Claimants)	City Missionary and Ch. Extension Society.	Sustentation Fund.....	Wesley Foundation.....	Other Annual Conference Benevolences.	Travel and Entertainment Fund.	Minutes Publications	Total Annual Conference Benevolences, Etc.				
Conference Claimants.	Bishops (Episcopal Fund).	District Superintendents.																
\$5	\$3	\$40	\$5	\$53			\$25		\$20	\$290	\$100	\$7	\$132	\$1116				
2964	865	4850	88	8767	\$30	\$1061	720	1042	15	2509	773	65	2973	21298				
4143	1208	8873	414	14638	2005	58	1042	\$1940	62	4855	71	124	12619	50225				
3395	965	5468	80	9865		\$539	462		221	696		77	2057	25851				
2868	808	4678	124	8478	7	19	430		13	165	590	57	1340	18448				
3590	989	5816	98	10493	15	4	695		12	99	460	106	2135	23827				
\$16965	\$4838	\$29735	\$809	\$52294	\$2057	\$1142	\$1234	\$3423	\$2002	\$60	\$3284	\$142	\$438	\$21250	\$140766			
\$757	\$185	\$271		\$791		\$23	76	\$2	\$156		\$709	\$3841	\$115	\$8	\$3633	\$10367		
			\$369		\$872		3	48										

Always Bear in Mind

THAT your *Own Denominational Publishing House* is equipped to completely minister to every need of every *Methodist Church School*.

THAT one of the chief concerns of the great publishing interests of the Methodist Episcopal Church is the *production of your Church School Periodicals*.

THAT these **LESSON HELPS** and **STORY PAPERS** are a Major Factor in the Growth and Success of the Church School, *and*

THAT loyalty of all Methodists to the Book Concern will insure more liberal dividends for the retired preachers, their wives, widows, and children, to whom all profits from the business go.

Use Methodist Literature in your Church Schools.

The Methodist Book Concern

69 BROADWAY

PORTLAND, OREGON

The Iliff School of Theology

A Graduate Institution for the Training of Pastors and Teachers of Religion.

FOUR QUARTER SCHEDULE

Courses leading to Th.M., (three years) and Th.D., (four years).

For catalog and further information address

CHARLES E. SCHOFIELD, President

**THE ILIFF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
DENVER, COLORADO**

College of Puget Sound

TACOMA, WASHINGTON

EDWARD H. TODD, *President*



IT IS—

A co-educational College of Arts and Sciences.

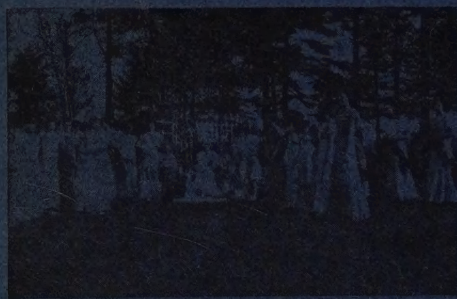
On the approved list of the Association of American Universities.

Accredited by the State and regional accrediting agencies.

IT OFFERS—

Pre-professional and pre-technical courses, art and music appreciation courses, and courses in business administration, education, languages, science and other standard college subjects.

Its location offers ideal conditions for study under the direction of a carefully chosen faculty in a well-equipped plant.



**Freshman Week opens
September 14th.**

**Upperclass registration
September 17th.**

**Second Semester opens
February 1st.**



For further information
write to the

College of Puget Sound
Tacoma, Washington

Christian Miller, *Registrar*

BX
8381
P35
1935-
1936

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA



PRINTED IN U. S. A.

442208

23-262-002

